

The ESS Central Co-ordinating Team

**ESS1-5, European Social Survey
Cumulative File Rounds 1-5 edition 1.1**

Study Documentation

Table of Contents

Overview.....	4
Scope & Coverage.....	4
Producers & Sponsors.....	4
Sampling.....	4
Accessibility.....	5
Variables Group(s).....	6
<u>Administrative variables; country, identifications numbers, editions. Automatically included in data file.</u>	6
<u>Design and population weights. Automatically included in data file.</u>	6
<u>Media use and trust.</u>	6
<u>Politics, including: political interest, efficacy, trust, electoral and other forms of participation, party allegiance, socio-political orientations.</u>	7
<u>Subjective well-being, social exclusion; religion; perceived discrimination; national and ethnic identity.</u>	7
<u>Gender, age and household composition.</u>	7
<u>Socio-demographic profile, including: type of area, education and occupation, union membership, income, marital status.</u>	10
<u>Human values scale.</u>	11
<u>Region.</u>	13
<u>Administrative variables; interview time, administration of split ballot.</u>	15
<u>Rotating modules.</u>	15
<u>Cross-module replicated questions.</u>	16
<u>ESS standard variables.</u>	17
<u>Country-specific variables, party affiliation.</u>	21
<u>Party voted for in last general election.</u>	21
<u>Party feeling closer to than others.</u>	25
<u>Member of political party.</u>	29
<u>ESS standard variables.</u>	33
<u>Country specific variables, religious belonging.</u>	36
<u>Religious belonging at present.</u>	36
<u>Religious belonging in the past.</u>	38
<u>ESS standard variables.</u>	39
<u>Country-specific variables, education level attained.</u>	47
<u>Highest level of education, respondent.</u>	47
<u>Highest level of education, partner.</u>	51
<u>Highest level of education, father.</u>	54
<u>Highest level of education, mother.</u>	56
<u>Family, work and wellbeing.</u>	58
Variables Description.....	63
<u>ESScumulative1_5_e01_1.</u>	64

ESS1-5, European Social Survey Cumulative File Rounds 1-5 edition 1.1

Introduction

The ESS Data Download Wizard gives access to cumulative data from countries that have been included in the integrated ESS files in two or more rounds. In the ESS Data Download Wizard you can generate and download a customised subset of the ESS cumulative file by selecting rounds, countries and variables. The data file can be downloaded in SPSS, Stata, SAS and other formats. A Study Description and documentation of the selected variables is generated for each customised data file and is included in the download. All variables that have been asked in more than one round are included in the cumulative data file. These variables are automatically included in the downloaded data by default: CNAME "Title of cumulative dataset" CEDITION "Edition of cumulative dataset" CPRODDAT "Production date of cumulative dataset" CSEQNO "Respondent's sequence number in cumulative dataset", NAME "Title of ESS dataset" ESSROUND "ESS round" EDITION "ESS edition" IDNO "Respondent's identification number" CNTRY "Country" DWEIGHT "Design weight" PWEIGHT "Population size weight (must be combined with dweight)".

Overview

Identification	ESS1-5e01.1
-----------------------	-------------

Abstract

The European Social Survey (ESS) is an academically-driven multi-country survey, which has been administered in over 30 countries to date. Its three aims are, firstly - to monitor and interpret changing public attitudes and values within Europe and to investigate how they interact with Europe's changing institutions, secondly - to advance and consolidate improved methods of cross-national survey measurement in Europe and beyond, and thirdly - to develop a series of European social indicators, including attitudinal indicators. 34 participating countries altogether have participated in the first five rounds of the ESS: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, the Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, the Russian Federation, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine and the United Kingdom. The cumulative file contains data from countries that have been included in the integrated ESS files in two or more rounds (see version notes on next page).

Kind of Data	Survey data
---------------------	-------------

Unit of Analysis	Individuals
-------------------------	-------------

Scope & Coverage

Universe

All persons aged 15 and over resident within private households, regardless of their nationality, citizenship, language or legal status, in the participating countries.

Producers & Sponsors

Primary Investigator(s)	The ESS Central Co-ordinating Team
--------------------------------	------------------------------------

Sampling

Time method	Cross section. Partly repetitive
--------------------	----------------------------------

Sampling Procedure

All country samples are equivalent national probability samples.

Weighting

DESIGN WEIGHTS: In general design weights were computed for each country as follows. 1. $w = 1/(\text{PROB1} \times \dots \times \text{PROBk})$ is a $n \times 1$ vector of weights ; k depends on the number of stages of the sampling design. 2. All weights were rescaled in a way that the sum of the final weights equals n, i.e. Rescaled weights = $n * w / \text{sum}(w)$. **POPULATION WEIGHTS:** The Population size weight (PWEIGHT) corrects for population size when combining two or more country's data, and is calculated as $\text{PWEIGHT} = [\text{Population aged 15 years and over}] / [(\text{Net sample in data file}) * 10\,000]$

Accessibility	
Distributor(s)	Norwegian Social Science Data Services, Harald Hårfagresgt. 29, N-5007 Bergen, Norway. Phone: +47 55 58 21 17, Fax: +47 55 58 96 50, e-mail: nsd@nsd.uib.no, Web: http://www.nsd.uib.no . ESS: essdata@nsd.uib.no, ESS: http://ess.nsd.uib.no
Restrictions	The data are available without restrictions, for not-for-profit purposes.
Citation Requirements Citation of data: European Social Survey Cumulative File, ESS 1-5 (2012). Data file edition 1.1. Norwegian Social Science Data Services, Norway - Data Archive and distributor of ESS data. Citation of documentation: European Social Survey (2012). ESS 1-5, European Social Survey Cumulative File, Study Description. Bergen: Norwegian Social Science Data Services.	

Filename	ESScumulative1_5_e01_1
Missing Data	The following missing values have been assigned: 6, 66 etc. = Not applicable 7, 77 etc. = Refusal 8, 88 etc. = Don't know 9, 99 etc. = No answer, i.e. Missing data not elsewhere explained . = Variable not relevant, not deposited, or for other reason omitted from the data file by the archive.
Version	ESS1-5 edition 1.1
Version notes	Includes data from the following countries: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, the Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, the Russian Federation, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine and the United Kingdom

Variables Group(s)

Dataset contains 28 group(s) total - showing a subset of 28

Group Administrative variables; country, identifications numbers, editions. Automatically included in data file.

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	centry	Country	discrete	character-2	237253	0	All rounds: Country
2	cname	Title of cumulative dataset	discrete	character-12	237253	0	-
3	cedition	Edition of cumulative dataset	discrete	character-3	237253	0	-
4	cproddat	Production date of cumulative dataset	discrete	character-10	237253	0	-
5	cseqno	Respondent's sequence number in cumulative dataset	continuous	numeric-8.0	237253	0	-
6	name	Title of dataset	discrete	character-12	237253	0	All rounds: Title of dataset
7	essround	ESS round	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: ESS round
8	edition	Edition	discrete	character-3	237253	0	All rounds: Edition
9	idno	Respondent's identification number	discrete	numeric-12.0	237253	0	All rounds: Respondent's identification number

Group Design and population weights. Automatically included in data file.

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	dweight	Design weight	discrete	numeric-7.4	237253	0	All rounds: Design weight
2	pweight	Population size weight (must be combined with dweight)	discrete	numeric-8.2	237253	0	All rounds: Population size weight (must be combined with dweight)

Group Media use and trust

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	tvatot	TV watching, total time on average weekday	discrete	numeric-2.0	236644	609	All rounds: On an average weekday, how much time, in total, do you spend watching television?
2	tvpol	TV watching, news/politics/current affairs on average weekday	discrete	numeric-2.0	227885	9368	All rounds: And again on an average weekday, how much of your time watching television is spent watching news or programmes about politics and current affairs?
3	rdtot	Radio listening, total time on average weekday	discrete	numeric-2.0	236151	1102	All rounds: On an average weekday, how much time, in total, do you spend listening to the radio?
4	rdpol	Radio listening, news/politics/current affairs on average weekday	discrete	numeric-2.0	177783	59470	All rounds: And again on an average weekday, how much of your time listening to the radio is spent listening to news or programmes about politics and current affairs?
5	nwsptot	Newspaper reading, total time on average weekday	discrete	numeric-2.0	236538	715	All rounds: On an average weekday, how much time, in total, do you spend reading the newspapers?

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
6	nwsppol	Newspaper reading, politics/current affairs on average weekday	discrete	numeric-2.0	167004	70249	All rounds: And how much of this time is spent reading about politics and current affairs?
7	netuse	Personal use of internet/e-mail/www	discrete	numeric-2.0	230436	6817	All rounds: Now, using this card, how often do you use the internet, the World Wide Web or e-mail - whether at home or at work - for your personal use?
8	ppltrst	Most people can be trusted or you can't be too careful	discrete	numeric-2.0	236218	1035	All rounds: Using this card, generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted, or that you can't be too careful in dealing with people? Please tell me on a score of 0 to 10, where 0 means you can't be too careful and 10 means that most people can be trusted.
9	pplfair	Most people try to take advantage of you, or try to be fair	discrete	numeric-2.0	234701	2552	All rounds: Using this card, do you think that most people would try to take advantage of you if they got the chance, or would they try to be fair?
10	pplhlp	Most of the time people helpful or mostly looking out for themselves	discrete	numeric-2.0	235713	1540	All rounds: Would you say that most of the time people try to be helpful or that they are mostly looking out for themselves?

Group Politics, including: political interest, efficacy, trust, electoral and other forms of participation, party allegiance, socio-political orientations

Subgroup(s)	ESS standard variables , Country-specific variables, party affiliation
--------------------	--

Group Subjective well-being, social exclusion; religion; perceived discrimination; national and ethnic identity

Subgroup(s)	ESS standard variables , Country specific variables, religious belonging
--------------------	--

Group Gender, age and household composition

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	hhmmb	Number of people living regularly as member of household	discrete	numeric-2.0	237006	247	All rounds: Including yourself, how many people - including children - live here regularly as members of this household?
2	gndr	Gender	discrete	numeric-1.0	236978	275	All rounds: CODE SEX, respondent
3	gndr2	Gender of second person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	191251	46002	All rounds: CODE SEX (2. person in household)
4	gndr3	Gender of third person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	116416	120837	All rounds: CODE SEX (3. person in household)
5	gndr4	Gender of fourth person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	71315	165938	All rounds: CODE SEX (4. person in household)
6	gndr5	Gender of fifth person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	27939	209314	All rounds: CODE SEX (5. person in household)
7	gndr6	Gender of sixth person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	9863	227390	All rounds: CODE SEX (6. person in household)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
8	gndr7	Gender of seventh person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	3636	233617	All rounds: CODE SEX (7. person in household)
9	gndr8	Gender of eighth person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	1543	235710	All rounds: CODE SEX (8. person in household)
10	gndr9	Gender of ninth person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	734	236519	All rounds: CODE SEX (9. person in household)
11	gndr10	Gender of tenth person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	392	236861	All rounds: CODE SEX (10. person in household)
12	gndr11	Gender of eleventh person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	205	237048	All rounds: CODE SEX (11. person in household)
13	gndr12	Gender of twelfth person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	117	237136	All rounds: CODE SEX (12. person in household)
14	gndr13	Gender of thirteenth person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	30	237223	All rounds: CODE SEX (13. person in household)
15	gndr14	Gender of fourteenth person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	24	237229	All rounds: CODE SEX (14. person in household)
16	gndr15	Gender of fifteenth person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	14	237239	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: CODE SEX (15. person in household)
17	gndr16	Gender of sixteenth person in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	7	237246	ESS2, ESS4: CODE SEX (16. person in household)
18	yrbrn	Year of birth	discrete	numeric-4.0	236176	1077	All rounds: And in what year were you born?
19	agea	Age of respondent, calculated	discrete	numeric-3.0	235989	1264	All rounds: Age of respondent, calculated
20	yrbrn2	Year of birth of second person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	189144	48109	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (2. person in household)
21	yrbrn3	Year of birth of third person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	115248	122005	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (3. person in the household)
22	yrbrn4	Year of birth of fourth person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	70857	166396	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (4. person in the household)
23	yrbrn5	Year of birth of fifth person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	27609	209644	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (5. person in the household)
24	yrbrn6	Year of birth of sixth person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	9688	227565	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (6. person in the household)
25	yrbrn7	Year of birth of seventh person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	3522	233731	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (7. person in the household)
26	yrbrn8	Year of birth of eighth person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	1468	235785	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (8. person in the household)
27	yrbrn9	Year of birth of ninth person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	689	236564	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (9. person in the household)
28	yrbrn10	Year of birth of tenth person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	364	236889	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (10. person in the household)
29	yrbrn11	Year of birth of eleventh person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	188	237065	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (11. person in the household)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
30	yrbrn12	Year of birth of twelfth person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	110	237143	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (12. person in the household)
31	yrbrn13	Year of birth of thirteenth person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	30	237223	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (13. person in the household)
32	yrbrn14	Year of birth of fourteenth person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	23	237230	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (14. person in the household)
33	yrbrn15	Year of birth of fifteenth person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	14	237239	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: And in what year was he/she born? (15. person in the household)
34	yrbrn16	Year of birth of sixteenth person in household	discrete	numeric-4.0	6	237247	ESS2, ESS4: And in what year was he/she born? (16. person in household)
35	rship2	Second person in household:Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	190773	46480	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (2. person in household)
36	rshipa2	Second person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	156361	80892	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (2. person in household)
37	rship3	Third person in household:Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	116579	120674	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (3. person in household)
38	rshipa3	Third person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	94933	142320	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (3. person in household)
39	rship4	Fourth person in household:Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	71469	165784	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (4. person in household)
40	rshipa4	Fourth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	57599	179654	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (4. person in household)
41	rship5	Fifth person in household:Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	27989	209264	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (5. person in household)
42	rshipa5	Fifth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	22408	214845	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (5. person in household)
43	rship6	Sixth person in household:Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	9894	227359	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (6. person in household)
44	rshipa6	Sixth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	7912	229341	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (6. person in household)
45	rship7	Seventh person in household:Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	3630	233623	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (7. person in household)
46	rshipa7	Seventh person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	2884	234369	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (7. person in household)
47	rship8	Eighth person in household:Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	1534	235719	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (8. person in household)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
48	rshipa8	Eighth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	1226	236027	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (8. person in household)
49	rship9	Ninth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	725	236528	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (9. person in household)
50	rshipa9	Ninth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	572	236681	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (9. person in household)
51	rship10	Tenth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	391	236862	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (10. person in household)
52	rshipa10	Tenth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	305	236948	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (10. person in household)
53	rship11	Eleventh person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	206	237047	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (11. person in household)
54	rshipa11	Eleventh person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	164	237089	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (11. person in household)
55	rship12	Twelfth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	119	237134	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (12. person in household)
56	rshipa12	Twelfth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	92	237161	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (12. person in household)
57	rship13	Thirteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	33	237220	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (13. person in household)
58	rshipa13	Thirteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	31	237222	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (13. person in household)
59	rship14	Fourteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	25	237228	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (14. person in household)
60	rshipa14	Fourteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	24	237229	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (14. person in household)
61	rship15	Fifteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-1.0	15	237238	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (15. person in household)
62	rshipa15	Fifteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	14	237239	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (15. person in household)
63	rshipa16	Sixteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent	discrete	numeric-2.0	7	237246	ESS2, ESS4: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (16. person in household)

Group Socio-demographic profile, including: type of area, education and occupation, union membership, income, marital status

Subgroup(s) ESS standard variables , Country-specific variables, education level attained

Group Human values scale							
#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	ipcrtiv	Important to think new ideas and being creative	discrete	numeric-1.0	224433	12820	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. Thinking up new ideas and being creative is important to her/him. She/he likes to do things in her/his own original way.
2	imprich	Important to be rich, have money and expensive things	discrete	numeric-1.0	225342	11911	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him to be rich. She/he wants to have a lot of money and expensive things.
3	ipeqopt	Important that people are treated equally and have equal opportunities	discrete	numeric-1.0	225123	12130	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. She/he thinks it is important that every person in the world should be treated equally. She/he believes everyone should have equal opportunities in life.
4	ipshabt	Important to show abilities and be admired	discrete	numeric-1.0	224689	12564	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It's important to her/him to show her/his abilities. She/he wants people to admire what she/he does.
5	impsafe	Important to live in secure and safe surroundings	discrete	numeric-1.0	225242	12011	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him to live in secure surroundings. She/he avoids anything that might endanger her/his safety.
6	impdiff	Important to try new and different things in life	discrete	numeric-1.0	224723	12530	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. She/he likes surprises and is always looking for new things to do. She/he thinks it is important to do lots of different things in life.
7	ipfrule	Important to do what is told and follow rules	discrete	numeric-1.0	223747	13506	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. She/he believes that people should do what they're told. She/he thinks people should follow rules at all times, even when no-one is watching.

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
8	ipudrst	Important to understand different people	discrete	numeric-1.0	224459	12794	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him to listen to people who are different from her/him. Even when she/he disagrees with them, she/he still wants to understand them.
9	ipmodst	Important to be humble and modest, not draw attention	discrete	numeric-1.0	224844	12409	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him to be humble and modest. She/he tries not to draw attention to herself/himself.
10	ipgdtim	Important to have a good time	discrete	numeric-1.0	223840	13413	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. Having a good time is important to her/him. She/he likes to “spoil” herself/himself.
11	impfree	Important to make own decisions and be free	discrete	numeric-1.0	224996	12257	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him to make her/his own decisions about what she/he does. She/he likes to be free and not depend on others.
12	iphlppl	Important to help people and care for others well-being	discrete	numeric-1.0	225104	12149	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It's very important to her/him to help the people around her/him. She/he wants to care for their well-being.
13	ipsuces	Important to be successful and that people recognize achievements	discrete	numeric-1.0	224234	13019	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. Being very successful is important to her/him. She/he hopes people will recognise her/his achievements.
14	ipstrgv	Important that government is strong and ensures safety	discrete	numeric-1.0	223437	13816	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him that the government ensures her/his safety against all threats. She/he wants the state to be strong so it can defend its citizens.
15	ipadvnt	Important to seek adventures and have an exiting life	discrete	numeric-1.0	224666	12587	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. She/he looks for adventures and likes to take risks. She/he wants to have an exciting life.
16	ipbhprp	Important to behave properly	discrete	numeric-1.0	224480	12773	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him always to behave properly. She/he wants to avoid doing anything people would say is wrong.
17	iprspot	Important to get respect from others	discrete	numeric-1.0	223988	13265	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him to get respect from others. She/he wants people to do what she/he says.
18	iplylfr	Important to be loyal to friends and devote to people close	discrete	numeric-1.0	225023	12230	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him to be loyal to her/his friends. She/he wants to devote herself/himself to people close to her/him.
19	impenv	Important to care for nature and environment	discrete	numeric-1.0	224944	12309	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. She/he strongly believes that people should care for nature. Looking after the environment is important to her/him.
20	imptrad	Important to follow traditions and customs	discrete	numeric-1.0	225199	12054	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. Tradition is important to her/him. She/he tries to follow the customs handed down by her/his religion or her/his family.
21	impfun	Important to seek fun and things that give pleasure	discrete	numeric-1.0	224931	12322	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. She/he seeks every chance she/he can to have fun. It is important to her/him to do things that give her/him pleasure.

Group Region

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	region	Region	discrete	character-5	50781	0	ESS5: Region

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
2	regunit	Regional unit	discrete	numeric-1.0	50781	186472	ESS5: Level of regional unit
3	regionat	Region, Austria	discrete	numeric-3.0	6918	230335	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Region, Austria
4	regionbe	Region, Belgium	discrete	numeric-3.0	7235	230018	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Belgium
5	regionbg	Region, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-3.0	3630	233623	ESS3, ESS4: Region, Bulgaria
6	regionch	Region, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-3.0	2040	235213	ESS1: Region, Switzerland
7	regioach	Region, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-3.0	5764	231489	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Switzerland
8	regioncy	Region, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-3.0	2210	235043	ESS3, ESS4: Region, Cyprus
9	regioncz	Region, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-3.0	4382	232871	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Czech Republic
10	regioacz	Region, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-3.0	2018	235235	ESS4: Region, Czech Republic
11	regionde	Region, Germany	discrete	numeric-3.0	11456	225797	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Germany
12	regiondk	Region, Denmark	discrete	numeric-3.0	4498	232755	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Region, Denmark
13	regioadk	Region, Denmark	discrete	numeric-3.0	1610	235643	ESS4: Region, Denmark
14	regionee	Region, Estonia	discrete	numeric-3.0	5167	232086	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Estonia
15	regiones	Region, Spain	discrete	numeric-3.0	3392	233861	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Spain
16	regioaes	Region, Spain	discrete	numeric-3.0	4452	232801	ESS3, ESS4: Region, Spain
17	regionfi	Region, Finland	discrete	numeric-3.0	2000	235253	ESS1: Region, Finland
18	regioafi	Region, Finland	discrete	numeric-3.0	6113	231140	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Finland
19	regionfr	Region, France	discrete	numeric-3.0	7368	229885	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, France
20	regiongb	Region, United Kingdom	discrete	numeric-3.0	8695	228558	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, United Kingdom
21	regiongr	Region, Greece	discrete	numeric-3.0	4972	232281	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Greece
22	regioagr	Region, Greece	discrete	numeric-3.0	2072	235181	ESS4: Region, Greece
23	regionhr	Region, Croatia	discrete	numeric-3.0	1484	235769	ESS4: Region, Croatia
24	regionhu	Region, Hungary	discrete	numeric-3.0	6245	231008	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Hungary
25	regionie	Region, Ireland	discrete	numeric-3.0	4332	232921	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Ireland
26	regioaie	Region, Ireland	discrete	numeric-3.0	1800	235453	ESS3: Region, Ireland
27	regiobie	Region, Ireland	discrete	numeric-3.0	1764	235489	ESS4: Region, Ireland
28	regionil	Region, Israel	discrete	numeric-3.0	4989	232264	ESS1, ESS4: Region, Israel
29	regionit	Region, Italy	discrete	numeric-3.0	2736	234517	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Italy
30	regionlu	Region, Luxembourg	discrete	numeric-3.0	3187	234066	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Luxembourg
31	regionnl	Region, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-3.0	7912	229341	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Netherlands
32	regionno	Region, Norway	discrete	numeric-3.0	7095	230158	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Norway
33	regionpl	Region, Poland	discrete	numeric-3.0	7166	230087	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Poland
34	regionpt	Region, Portugal	discrete	numeric-3.0	5785	231468	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Region, Portugal
35	regioapt	Region, Portugal	discrete	numeric-3.0	2367	234886	ESS4: Region, Portugal

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
36	regionru	Region, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-3.0	4949	232304	ESS3, ESS4: Region, Russian Federation
37	regionse	Region, Sweden	discrete	numeric-3.0	7704	229549	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Sweden
38	regionsi	Region, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-3.0	5723	231530	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Slovenia
39	regionsk	Region, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-3.0	5061	232192	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Slovakia
40	regiontr	Region, Turkey	discrete	numeric-3.0	4272	232981	ESS2, ESS4: Region, Turkey
41	regionua	Region, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-3.0	5878	231375	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Ukraine
42	intewde	Place of interview: East, West Germany	discrete	numeric-1.0	14487	222766	All rounds: Interview in East or West Germany

Group Administrative variables; interview time, administration of split ballot

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	inwdd	Day of month of interview	discrete	numeric-2.0	90522	146731	ESS1: Day of interview ESS2: Day of month of interview
2	inwdds	Start of interview, day of month	discrete	numeric-2.0	144534	92719	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Start of interview, day of month
3	inwdde	End of interview, day of month	discrete	numeric-2.0	144419	92834	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: End of interview, day of month
4	inwmm	Month of interview	discrete	numeric-2.0	90492	146761	ESS1, ESS2: Month of interview
5	inwmms	Start of interview, month	discrete	numeric-2.0	144534	92719	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Start of interview, month
6	inwmme	End of interview, month	discrete	numeric-2.0	144419	92834	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: End of interview, month
7	inwyr	Year of interview	discrete	numeric-4.0	90685	146568	ESS1, ESS2: Year of interview
8	inwyys	Start of interview, year	discrete	numeric-4.0	144555	92698	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Start of interview, year
9	inwyye	End of interview, year	discrete	numeric-4.0	144438	92815	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: End of interview, year
10	inwshh	Start of interview, hour	discrete	numeric-2.0	231912	5341	All rounds: Start of interview, hour
11	inwsmm	Start of interview, minute	discrete	numeric-2.0	231914	5339	All rounds: Start of interview, minute
12	inwehh	End of interview, hour	discrete	numeric-2.0	230680	6573	All rounds: End of interview, hour
13	inwemm	End of interview, minute	discrete	numeric-2.0	230685	6568	All rounds: End of interview, minute
14	inwtm	Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire	discrete	numeric-3.0	227194	10059	All rounds: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire (calculated)
15	supqdd	Day of month, supplementary questionnaire	discrete	numeric-2.0	185072	52181	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Day of month, supplementary questionnaire
16	supqmm	Month, supplementary questionnaire	discrete	numeric-2.0	185064	52189	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Month, supplementary questionnaire
17	supqyr	Year, supplementary questionnaire	discrete	numeric-4.0	188447	48806	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Year, supplementary questionnaire
18	mode	Administration of supplementary questionnaire	continuous	numeric-1.0	229847	7406	-

Group Rotating modules

Subgroup(s)	Family, work and wellbeing
--------------------	----------------------------

Group Cross-module replicated questions							
#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	wmcpwrk	Woman should be prepared to cut down on paid work for sake of family	discrete	numeric-1.0	148362	88891	<p>ESS2, ESS5: I am now going to read out some statements about men and women and their place in the family. Using this card, please tell me how much you agree or disagree with the following statements.</p> <p>A woman should be prepared to cut down on her paid work for the sake of her family.</p> <p>ESS4: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements.</p> <p>A woman should be prepared to cut down on her paid work for the sake of her family.</p>
2	mnrgtjb	Men should have more right to job than women when jobs are scarce	discrete	numeric-1.0	148544	88709	<p>ESS2, ESS5: I am now going to read out some statements about men and women and their place in the family. Using this card, please tell me how much you agree or disagree with the following statements.</p> <p>When jobs are scarce, men should have more right to a job than women.</p> <p>ESS4: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements.</p> <p>When jobs are scarce, men should have more right to a job than women.</p>
3	stfjbot	Satisfied with balance between time on job and time on other aspects	discrete	numeric-2.0	46243	191010	<p>ESS3: How satisfied are you with the balance between the time you spend on your paid work and the time you spend on other aspects of your life?</p> <p>ESS5: And how satisfied are you with the balance between the time you spend on your paid work and the time you spend on other aspects of your life?</p>
4	fltlnl	Felt lonely, how often past week	discrete	numeric-1.0	42562	194691	<p>ESS3: I will now read out a list of the ways you might have felt or behaved during the past week. Using this card, please tell me how much of the time during the past week... ... you felt lonely?</p>
5	fltlnla	How much time during past week you felt lonely	discrete	numeric-1.0	50245	187008	<p>ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how much of the time during the past week you felt lonely?</p>
6	hrshsnt	People who break the law much harsher sentences	discrete	numeric-1.0	51533	185720	<p>ESS4: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements.</p> <p>People who break the law should be given much harsher sentences than they are these days.</p>
7	hrshsnta	People who break the law much harsher sentences	discrete	numeric-1.0	49250	188003	<p>ESS5: Using this card, please say to what extent you agree or disagree with each of the following statements about [country] nowadays.</p>

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							People who break the law should be given much harsher sentences than they are these days.
8	pdaprp	Get paid appropriately, considering efforts and achievements	discrete	numeric-1.0	22971	214282	ESS3: To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statement? Considering all my efforts and achievements in my job, I feel I get paid appropriately
9	pdaprpa	Considering efforts and achievements in job I feel I get paid appropriately	discrete	numeric-1.0	19601	217652	ESS5: To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statement: 'Considering all my efforts and achievements in my job, I feel I get paid appropriately'?
10	smbtjob	Get a similar or better job with another employer	discrete	numeric-2.0	18333	218920	ESS1: Now using this card, how difficult or easy would it be for you ... to get a similar or better job with another employer if you wanted to?
11	smbtjoba	Get similar or better job with another employer	discrete	numeric-2.0	18298	218955	ESS2: Now using this card, how difficult or easy would it be for you to get a similar or better job with another employer if you wanted to?

Group ESS standard variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	polintr	How interested in politics	discrete	numeric-1.0	236429	824	All rounds: How interested would you say you are in politics – are you...
2	polcmpl	Politics too complicated to understand	discrete	numeric-1.0	182196	55057	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: How often does politics seem so complicated that you can't really understand what is going on?
3	poldcs	Making mind up about political issues	discrete	numeric-1.0	181178	56075	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: How difficult or easy do you find it to make your mind up about political issues ?
4	trstprl	Trust in country's parliament	discrete	numeric-2.0	229562	7691	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... [country]'s parliament?
5	trstlgl	Trust in the legal system	discrete	numeric-2.0	229914	7339	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... the legal system?
6	trstplc	Trust in the police	discrete	numeric-2.0	233675	3578	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... the police?
7	trstplt	Trust in politicians	discrete	numeric-2.0	231398	5855	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... politicians?
8	trstprt	Trust in political parties	discrete	numeric-2.0	188765	48488	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... political parties?
9	trstep	Trust in the European Parliament	discrete	numeric-2.0	205358	31895	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... the European Parliament?
10	trstun	Trust in the United Nations	discrete	numeric-2.0	209517	27736	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... the United Nations?
11	vote	Voted last national election	discrete	numeric-1.0	234775	2478	All rounds: Some people don't vote nowadays for one reason or another. Did you vote in the last [country] national election in [month/year]?
12	contplt	Contacted politician or government official last 12 months	discrete	numeric-1.0	236303	950	ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ... Contacted a politician, government or local government official ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have youcontacted a politician, government or local government official?
13	wrkprty	Worked in political party or action group last 12 months	discrete	numeric-1.0	236368	885	ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ... Worked in a political party or action group ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have youworked in a political party or action group?
14	wrkorg	Worked in another organisation or association last 12 months	discrete	numeric-1.0	236149	1104	ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ...

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							<p>Worked in another organisation or association</p> <p>ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have you ...</p> <p>...worked in another organisation or association?</p>
15	badge	Worn or displayed campaign badge/sticker last 12 months	discrete	numeric-1.0	236134	1119	<p>ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ...</p> <p>Worn or displayed a campaign badge/sticker</p> <p>ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have you ...</p> <p>...worn or displayed a campaign badge/sticker?</p>
16	sgnptit	Signed petition last 12 months	discrete	numeric-1.0	235750	1503	<p>ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ...</p> <p>Signed a petition</p> <p>ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have you ...</p> <p>...signed a petition?</p>
17	pbldmn	Taken part in lawful public demonstration last 12 months	discrete	numeric-1.0	236204	1049	<p>ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ...</p> <p>Taken part in a lawful public demonstration</p> <p>ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have you ...</p> <p>...taken part in a lawful public demonstration?</p>
18	bctprd	Boycotted certain products last 12 months	discrete	numeric-1.0	235677	1576	<p>ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ...</p> <p>Boycotted certain products</p> <p>ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have you ...</p>

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							...boycotted certain products?
19	clsprty	Feel closer to a particular party than all other parties	discrete	numeric-1.0	231141	6112	All rounds: Is there a particular political party you feel closer to than all the other parties?
20	prtdgcl	How close to party	discrete	numeric-1.0	105783	131470	All rounds: How close do you feel to this party? Do you feel that you are ...
21	mmbprty	Member of political party	discrete	numeric-1.0	236372	881	All rounds: Are you a member of any political party?
22	lrscale	Placement on left right scale	discrete	numeric-2.0	201624	35629	All rounds: In politics people sometimes talk of "left" and "right". Using this card, where would you place yourself on this scale, where 0 means the left and 10 means the right?
23	stflife	How satisfied with life as a whole	discrete	numeric-2.0	235825	1428	All rounds: All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as a whole nowadays? Please answer using this card, where 0 means extremely dissatisfied and 10 means extremely satisfied.
24	stfecoc	How satisfied with present state of economy in country	discrete	numeric-2.0	230628	6625	All rounds: On the whole how satisfied are you with the present state of the economy in [country]?
25	stfgov	How satisfied with the national government	discrete	numeric-2.0	226342	10911	All rounds: Now thinking about the [country] government, how satisfied are you with the way it is doing its job?
26	stfdem	How satisfied with the way democracy works in country	discrete	numeric-2.0	225747	11506	All rounds: And on the whole, how satisfied are you with the way democracy works in [country]?
27	stfedu	State of education in country nowadays	discrete	numeric-2.0	223591	13662	All rounds: Now, using this card, please say what you think overall about the state of education in [country] nowadays?
28	stfhlth	State of health services in country nowadays	discrete	numeric-2.0	233396	3857	All rounds: Still using this card, please say what you think overall about the state of health services in [country] nowadays?
29	gincdif	Government should reduce differences in income levels	discrete	numeric-1.0	231941	5312	All rounds: Using this card, please say to what extent you agree or disagree with each of the following statements The government should take measures to reduce differences in income levels
30	freehms	Gays and lesbians free to live life as they wish	discrete	numeric-1.0	225073	12180	All rounds: Using this card, please say to what extent you agree or disagree with each of the following statements Gay men and lesbians should be free to live their own life as they wish
31	prtyban	Ban political parties that wish overthrow democracy	discrete	numeric-1.0	221586	15667	All rounds: Using this card, please say to what extent you agree or disagree with each of the following statements Political parties that wish to overthrow democracy should be banned
32	sensenv	Modern science can be relied on to solve environmental problems	discrete	numeric-1.0	223530	13723	All rounds: Using this card, please say to what extent you agree or disagree with each of the following statements Modern science can be relied on to solve our environmental problems

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
33	eufft	European Union: European unification go further or gone too far	discrete	numeric-2.0	128290	108963	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Now thinking about the European Union, some say European unification should go further. Others say it has already gone too far. Using this card, what number on the scale best describes your position?
34	imsmetn	Allow many/few immigrants of same race/ethnic group as majority	discrete	numeric-1.0	228463	8790	All rounds: Now, using this card, to what extent do you think [country] should allow people of the same race or ethnic group as most [country] people to come and live here ?
35	imdfetn	Allow many/few immigrants of different race/ethnic group from majority	discrete	numeric-1.0	227831	9422	All rounds: How about people of a different race or ethnic group from most [country] people?
36	impctr	Allow many/few immigrants from poorer countries outside Europe	discrete	numeric-1.0	226661	10592	All rounds: How about people from the poorer countries outside Europe?
37	imbgeco	Immigration bad or good for country's economy	discrete	numeric-2.0	224011	13242	All rounds: Would you say it is generally bad or good for [country]'s economy that people come to live here from other countries?
38	imueclt	Country's cultural life undermined or enriched by immigrants	discrete	numeric-2.0	224581	12672	All rounds: And, using this card, would you say that [country]'s cultural life is generally undermined or enriched by people coming to live here from other countries?
39	imwbcnt	Immigrants make country worse or better place to live	discrete	numeric-2.0	223849	13404	All rounds: Is [country] made a worse or a better place to live by people coming to live here from other countries?

Group Country-specific variables, party affiliation

Subgroup(s)	Party voted for in last general election , Party feeling closer to than others , Member of political party
--------------------	--

Group Party voted for in last general election

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	prvtat	Party voted for in last national election, Austria	discrete	numeric-2.0	2446	234807	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Austria)
2	prvtat	Party voted for in last national election, Austria	discrete	numeric-2.0	1322	235931	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Austria)
3	prvtbe	Party voted for in last national election, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	1199	236054	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Belgium)
4	prvtbe	Party voted for in last national election, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	2550	234703	ESS2, ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Belgium)
5	prvtbbe	Party voted for in last national election, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	1290	235963	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Belgium)
6	prvtcbe	Party voted for in last national election, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	1254	235999	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Belgium)
7	prvtbg	Party voted for in last national election, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-2.0	736	236517	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Bulgaria)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
8	prtvtabg	Party voted for in last national election, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-2.0	1180	236073	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Bulgaria)
9	prtvbbg	Party voted for in last national election, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-2.0	1534	235719	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Bulgaria)
10	prvtvch	Party voted for in last national election, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1947	235306	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Switzerland)
11	prvtvach	Party voted for in last national election, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	798	236455	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Switzerland)
12	prvtvbch	Party voted for in last national election, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	824	236429	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Switzerland)
13	prvtvcch	Party voted for in last national election, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	640	236613	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Switzerland)
14	prvtvcy	Party voted for in last national election, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-2.0	2082	235171	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Cyprus)
15	prvtvcz	Party voted for in last national election, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	2041	235212	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Czech Republic)
16	prvtvacz	Party voted for in last national election, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	997	236256	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Czech Republic)
17	prvtvbcz	Party voted for in last national election, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	1319	235934	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Czech Republic)
18	prtvde1	Party voted for in last national election 1, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	2003	235250	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 1)
19	prtvade1	Party voted for in last national election 1, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	1711	235542	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 1)
20	prtvbde1	Party voted for in last national election 1, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	3541	233712	ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 1)
21	prtvde1	Party voted for in last national election 1, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	1864	235389	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 1)
22	prtvde2	Party voted for in last national election 2, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	2003	235250	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 2)
23	prtvade2	Party voted for in last national election 2, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	1704	235549	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 2)
24	prtvbde2	Party voted for in last national election 2, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	3525	233728	ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 2)
25	prtvde2	Party voted for in last national election 2, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	1875	235378	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 2)
26	prtvtdk	Party voted for in last national election, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	2416	234837	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Denmark)
27	prtvtdk	Party voted for in last national election, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	1244	236009	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Denmark)
28	prtvtdk	Party voted for in last national election, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	2564	234689	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Denmark)
29	prvttee	Party voted for in last national election, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	904	236349	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Estonia)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
30	prvttaee	Party voted for in last national election, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	692	236561	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Estonia)
31	prvtvbee	Party voted for in last national election, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	872	236381	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Estonia)
32	prvtvcee	Party voted for in last national election, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	980	236273	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Estonia)
33	prvtvtes	Party voted for in last national election, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	926	236327	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Spain)
34	prvtvtaes	Party voted for in last national election, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	2109	235144	ESS2, ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Spain)
35	prvtvbes	Party voted for in last national election, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	2594	234659	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Spain)
36	prvtvtfi	Party voted for in last national election, Finland	discrete	numeric-2.0	3744	233509	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Finland)
37	prvtvtafi	Party voted for in last national election, Finland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1391	235862	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Finland)
38	prvtvbfj	Party voted for in last national election, Finland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1164	236089	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Finland)
39	prvtvtfr	Party voted for in last national election, France (ballot 1)	discrete	numeric-2.0	1847	235406	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (France)
40	prvtvtafr	Party voted for in last national election, France (ballot 1)	discrete	numeric-2.0	1133	236120	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (France)
41	prvtvbfr	Party voted for in last national election, France (ballot 1)	discrete	numeric-2.0	2222	235031	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (France)
42	prvtvtgb	Party voted for in last national election, United Kingdom	discrete	numeric-2.0	5469	231784	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (United Kingdom)
43	prvttagb	Party voted for in last national election, United Kingdom	discrete	numeric-2.0	1533	235720	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (United Kingdom)
44	prvtvtgr	Party voted for in last national election, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	1377	235876	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Greece)
45	prvtvtagr	Party voted for in last national election, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	1349	235904	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Greece)
46	prvtvtbgr	Party voted for in last national election, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	1303	235950	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Greece)
47	prvtvtcgr	Party voted for in last national election, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	1271	235982	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Greece)
48	prvtvthr	Party voted for in last national election, Croatia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1443	235810	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Croatia)
49	prvtvthu	Party voted for in last national election, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	2068	235185	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Hungary)
50	prvtvtahu	Party voted for in last national election, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	884	236369	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Hungary)
51	prvtvtbhu	Party voted for in last national election, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	867	236386	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Hungary)
52	prvtvtchu	Party voted for in last national election, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	881	236372	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Hungary)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
53	prvtvie	Party voted for in last national election, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	5372	231881	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Ireland)
54	prvtvie	Party voted for in last national election, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1557	235696	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Ireland)
55	prvtvil	Party voted for in last national election, Israel	discrete	numeric-2.0	1601	235652	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Israel)
56	prvtvil	Party voted for in last national election, Israel	discrete	numeric-2.0	1517	235736	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Israel)
57	prvtvil	Party voted for in last national election, Israel	discrete	numeric-2.0	1414	235839	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Israel)
58	prvtvit	Party voted for in last national election, Italy	discrete	numeric-2.0	611	236642	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Italy)
59	prvtvit	Party voted for in last national election, Italy	discrete	numeric-2.0	836	236417	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Italy)
60	prvtvlu	Party voted for in last national election, Luxembourg	discrete	numeric-2.0	1357	235896	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Luxembourg)
61	prvtvnl	Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	1926	235327	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Netherlands)
62	prvtvnl	Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	1408	235845	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Netherlands)
63	prvtvnl	Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	1421	235832	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Netherlands)
64	prvtvnl	Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	1401	235852	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Netherlands)
65	prvtvnl	Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	1427	235826	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Netherlands)
66	prvtvno	Party voted for in last national election, Norway	discrete	numeric-2.0	5305	231948	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Norway)
67	prvtvno	Party voted for in last national election, Norway	discrete	numeric-2.0	1149	236104	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Norway)
68	prvtvpl	Party voted for in last national election, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1799	235454	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Poland)
69	prvtvpl	Party voted for in last national election, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	928	236325	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Poland)
70	prvtvpl	Party voted for in last national election, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1960	235293	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Poland)
71	prvtvpt	Party voted for in last national election, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	1739	235514	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Portugal)
72	prvtvpt	Party voted for in last national election, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	2291	234962	ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Portugal)
73	prvtvpt	Party voted for in last national election, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	1012	236241	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Portugal)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
74	prtvtru	Party voted for in last national election, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	1260	235993	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Russian Federation)
75	prvtaru	Party voted for in last national election, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	1615	235638	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Russian Federation)
76	prvtbru	Party voted for in last national election, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	1470	235783	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Russian Federation)
77	prvtse	Party voted for in last national election, Sweden	discrete	numeric-2.0	5916	231337	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Sweden)
78	prvtase	Party voted for in last national election, Sweden	discrete	numeric-2.0	1225	236028	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Sweden)
79	prvtsti	Party voted for in last national election, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	831	236422	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovenia)
80	prvtasi	Party voted for in last national election, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	741	236512	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovenia)
81	prvtbsi	Party voted for in last national election, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	735	236518	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovenia)
82	prvtcsi	Party voted for in last national election, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1387	235866	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovenia)
83	prvtstk	Party voted for in last national election, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	840	236413	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovakia)
84	prvtask	Party voted for in last national election, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	2144	235109	ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovakia)
85	prvtbsk	Party voted for in last national election, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1111	236142	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovakia)
86	prvttr	Party voted for in last national election, Turkey	discrete	numeric-2.0	1156	236097	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Turkey)
87	prvtatr	Party voted for in last national election, Turkey	discrete	numeric-2.0	1304	235949	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Turkey)
88	prvtua	Party voted for in last national election, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	1265	235988	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Ukraine)
89	prvtuaa	Party voted for in last national election, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	1560	235693	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Ukraine)
90	prvtbua	Party voted for in last national election, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	2663	234590	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Ukraine)

Group Party feeling closer to than others

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	prtclat	Which party feel closer to, Austria	discrete	numeric-2.0	1895	235358	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Austria)
2	prtclaat	Which party feel closer to, Austria	discrete	numeric-2.0	949	236304	ESS3: Which one? (Austria)
3	prtclbe	Which party feel closer to, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	805	236448	ESS1: Which one? (Belgium)
4	prtclabe	Which party feel closer to, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	1862	235391	ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Belgium)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
5	prtlbbe	Which party feel closer to, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	819	236434	ESS4: Which one? (Belgium)
6	prtlcbe	Which party feel closer to, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	820	236433	ESS5: Which one? (Belgium)
7	prtlbg	Which party feel closer to, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-2.0	645	236608	ESS3: Which one? (Bulgaria)
8	prtlabg	Which party feel closer to, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-2.0	1106	236147	ESS4: Which one? (Bulgaria)
9	prtlbbg	Which party feel closer to, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-2.0	1130	236123	ESS5: Which one? (Bulgaria)
10	prtlch	Which party feel closer to, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	2165	235088	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Switzerland)
11	prtlach	Which party feel closer to, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	964	236289	ESS3: Which one? (Switzerland)
12	prtlbch	Which party feel closer to, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	952	236301	ESS4: Which one? (Switzerland)
13	prtlcch	Which party feel closer to, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	801	236452	ESS5: Which one? (Switzerland)
14	prtlcy	Which party feel closer to, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-2.0	1827	235426	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Cyprus)
15	prtlcz	Which party feel closer to, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	1544	235709	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Czech Republic)
16	prtlacz	Which party feel closer to, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	807	236446	ESS4: Which one? (Czech Republic)
17	prtlbez	Which party feel closer to, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	837	236416	ESS5: Which one? (Czech Republic)
18	prtlde	Which party feel closer to, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	1227	236026	ESS1: Which one? (Germany)
19	prtlade	Which party feel closer to, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	1139	236114	ESS2: Which one? (Germany)
20	prtlbde	Which party feel closer to, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	2517	234736	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Germany)
21	prtlcde	Which party feel closer to, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	1368	235885	ESS5: Which one? (Germany)
22	prtlclk	Which party feel closer to, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	1947	235306	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Denmark)
23	prtladk	Which party feel closer to, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	1041	236212	ESS3: Which one? (Denmark)
24	prtlbdk	Which party feel closer to, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	2201	235052	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Denmark)
25	prtlcee	Which party feel closer to, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	593	236660	ESS2: Which one? (Estonia)
26	prtlcae	Which party feel closer to, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	617	236636	ESS3: Which one? (Estonia)
27	prtlbee	Which party feel closer to, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	714	236539	ESS4: Which one? (Estonia)
28	prtlcee	Which party feel closer to, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	684	236569	ESS5: Which one? (Estonia)
29	prtlces	Which party feel closer to, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	740	236513	ESS1: Which one? (Spain)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
30	prtclaes	Which party feel closer to, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	1634	235619	ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Spain)
31	prtclbes	Which party feel closer to, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	1748	235505	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Spain)
32	prtclfi	Which party feel closer to, Finland	discrete	numeric-2.0	3032	234221	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Finland)
33	prtclafi	Which party feel closer to, Finland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1186	236067	ESS4: Which one? (Finland)
34	prtclbfi	Which party feel closer to, Finland	discrete	numeric-2.0	907	236346	ESS5: Which one? (Finland)
35	prtclfr	Which party feel closer to, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	1612	235641	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (France)
36	prtclaftr	Which party feel closer to, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	986	236267	ESS3: Which one? (France)
37	prtclbfr	Which party feel closer to, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	1078	236175	ESS4: Which one? (France)
38	prtclcfr	Which party feel closer to, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	803	236450	ESS5: Which one? (France)
39	prtclgb	Which party feel closer to, United Kingdom	discrete	numeric-2.0	4191	233062	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (United Kingdom)
40	prtclagb	Which party feel closer to, United Kingdom	discrete	numeric-2.0	1136	236117	ESS3: Which one? (United Kingdom)
41	prtclgr	Which party feel closer to, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	1168	236085	ESS1: Which one? (Greece)
42	prtclagr	Which party feel closer to, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	1140	236113	ESS2: Which one? (Greece)
43	prtclbgr	Which party feel closer to, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	1068	236185	ESS4: Which one? (Greece)
44	prtclcgr	Which party feel closer to, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	728	236525	ESS5: Which one? (Greece)
45	prtclhr	Which party feel closer to, Croatia	discrete	numeric-2.0	955	236298	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Croatia)
46	prtclhu	Which party feel closer to, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	1569	235684	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Hungary)
47	prtclahu	Which party feel closer to, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	706	236547	ESS3: Which one? (Hungary)
48	prtclbhu	Which party feel closer to, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	533	236720	ESS4: Which one? (Hungary)
49	prtclchu	Which party feel closer to, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	727	236526	ESS5: Which one? (Hungary)
50	prtclie	Which party feel closer to, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1911	235342	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Ireland)
51	prtclaeie	Which party feel closer to, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1346	235907	ESS3, ESS5: Which one? (Ireland)
52	prtclbie	Which party feel closer to, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	703	236550	ESS4: Which one? (Ireland)
53	prtclil	Which party feel closer to, Israel	discrete	numeric-2.0	1288	235965	ESS1: Which one? (Israel)
54	prtclail	Which party feel closer to, Israel	discrete	numeric-2.0	898	236355	ESS4: Which one? (Israel)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
55	prtclbil	Which party feel closer to, Israel	discrete	numeric-2.0	754	236499	ESS5: Which one? (Israel)
56	prtclit	Which party feel closer to, Italy	discrete	numeric-2.0	407	236846	ESS1: Which one? (Italy)
57	prtclait	Which party feel closer to, Italy	discrete	numeric-2.0	672	236581	ESS2: Which one? (Italy)
58	prtcllu	Which party feel closer to, Luxembourg	discrete	numeric-2.0	1292	235961	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Luxembourg)
59	prtclnl	Which party feel closer to, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	2469	234784	ESS1, ESS3: Which one? (Netherlands)
60	prtclanl	Which party feel closer to, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	1057	236196	ESS2: Which one? (Netherlands)
61	prtclbnl	Which party feel closer to, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	963	236290	ESS4: Which one? (Netherlands)
62	prtclcnl	Which party feel closer to, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	1133	236120	ESS5: Which one? (Netherlands)
63	prtclno	Which party feel closer to, Norway	discrete	numeric-2.0	4344	232909	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Norway)
64	prtclano	Which party feel closer to, Norway	discrete	numeric-2.0	956	236297	ESS5: Which one? (Norway)
65	prtclpl	Which party feel closer to, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	588	236665	ESS1: Which one? (Poland)
66	prtclapl	Which party feel closer to, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	373	236880	ESS2: Which one? (Poland)
67	prtclbpl	Which party feel closer to, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	458	236795	ESS3: Which one? (Poland)
68	prtclcpl	Which party feel closer to, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	370	236883	ESS4: Which one? (Poland)
69	prtcldbl	Which party feel closer to, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	526	236727	ESS5: Which one? (Poland)
70	prtclpt	Which party feel closer to, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	832	236421	ESS1: Which one? (Portugal)
71	prtclapt	Which party feel closer to, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	886	236367	ESS2: Which one? (Portugal)
72	prtclbpt	Which party feel closer to, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	1901	235352	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Portugal)
73	prtclcpt	Which party feel closer to, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	780	236473	ESS5: Which one? (Portugal)
74	prtclru	Which party feel closer to, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	810	236443	ESS3: Which one? (Russian Federation)
75	prtclaru	Which party feel closer to, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	1163	236090	ESS4: Which one? (Russian Federation)
76	prtclbru	Which party feel closer to, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	1086	236167	ESS5: Which one? (Russian Federation)
77	prtclse	Which party feel closer to, Sweden	discrete	numeric-2.0	4891	232362	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Sweden)
78	prtclase	Which party feel closer to, Sweden	discrete	numeric-2.0	1036	236217	ESS5: Which one? (Sweden)
79	prtclsi	Which party feel closer to, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	486	236767	ESS1: Which one? (Slovenia)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
80	prtclasi	Which party feel closer to, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	465	236788	ESS2: Which one? (Slovenia)
81	prtclbsi	Which party feel closer to, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	478	236775	ESS3: Which one? (Slovenia)
82	prtclcsi	Which party feel closer to, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	829	236424	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Slovenia)
83	prtclsk	Which party feel closer to, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	525	236728	ESS2: Which one? (Slovakia)
84	prtclask	Which party feel closer to, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1615	235638	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Slovakia)
85	prtclbsk	Which party feel closer to, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	819	236434	ESS5: Which one? (Slovakia)
86	prtcltr	Which party feel closer to, Turkey	discrete	numeric-2.0	866	236387	ESS2: Which one? (Turkey)
87	prtclatr	Which party feel closer to, Turkey	discrete	numeric-2.0	946	236307	ESS4: Which one? (Turkey)
88	prtclua	Which party feel closer to, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	974	236279	ESS2: Which one? (Ukraine)
89	prtclaua	Which party feel closer to, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	819	236434	ESS3: Which one? (Ukraine)
90	prtclbua	Which party feel closer to, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	683	236570	ESS4: Which one? (Ukraine)
91	prtclcua	Which party feel closer to, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	694	236559	ESS5: Which one? (Ukraine)

Group Member of political party

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	prtmbat	Member of which party, Austria	discrete	numeric-2.0	482	236771	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Austria)
2	prtmbaat	Member of which party, Austria	discrete	numeric-2.0	289	236964	ESS3: Which one? (Austria)
3	prtmbbe	Member of which party, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	122	237131	ESS1: Which one? (Belgium)
4	prtm babe	Member of which party, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	237	237016	ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Belgium)
5	prtm bbb e	Member of which party, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	82	237171	ESS4: Which one? (Belgium)
6	prtm bcbe	Member of which party, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	99	237154	ESS5: Which one? (Belgium)
7	prtm bbg	Member of which party, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-2.0	74	237179	ESS3: Which one? (Bulgaria)
8	prtm babg	Member of which party, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-2.0	137	237116	ESS4: Which one? (Bulgaria)
9	prtm bbbg	Member of which party, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-2.0	116	237137	ESS5: Which one? (Bulgaria)
10	prtm bch	Member of which party, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	325	236928	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Switzerland)
11	prtm bach	Member of which party, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	130	237123	ESS3: Which one? (Switzerland)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
12	prtmbbch	Member of which party, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	109	237144	ESS4: Which one? (Switzerland)
13	prtmbech	Member of which party, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	103	237150	ESS5: Which one? (Switzerland)
14	prtmby	Member of which party, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-2.0	392	236861	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Cyprus)
15	prtmbez	Member of which party, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	153	237100	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Czech Republic)
16	prtmbez	Member of which party, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	81	237172	ESS4: Which one? (Czech Republic)
17	prtmbez	Member of which party, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	72	237181	ESS5: Which one? (Czech Republic)
18	prtmbe	Member of which party, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	95	237158	ESS1: Which one? (Germany)
19	prtmbe	Member of which party, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	78	237175	ESS2: Which one? (Germany)
20	prtmbe	Member of which party, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	191	237062	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Germany)
21	prtmbe	Member of which party, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	96	237157	ESS5: Which one? (Germany)
22	prtmbe	Member of which party, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	179	237074	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Denmark)
23	prtmbe	Member of which party, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	105	237148	ESS3: Which one? (Denmark)
24	prtmbe	Member of which party, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	238	237015	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Denmark)
25	prtmbe	Member of which party, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	43	237210	ESS2: Which one? (Estonia)
26	prtmbe	Member of which party, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	53	237200	ESS3: Which one? (Estonia)
27	prtmbe	Member of which party, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	84	237169	ESS4: Which one? (Estonia)
28	prtmbe	Member of which party, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	76	237177	ESS5: Which one? (Estonia)
29	prtmbe	Member of which party, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	43	237210	ESS1: Which one? (Spain)
30	prtmbe	Member of which party, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	103	237150	ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Spain)
31	prtmbe	Member of which party, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	66	237187	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Spain)
32	prtmbe	Member of which party, Finland	discrete	numeric-2.0	412	236841	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Finland)
33	prtmbe	Member of which party, Finland	discrete	numeric-2.0	142	237111	ESS4: Which one? (Finland)
34	prtmbe	Member of which party, Finland	discrete	numeric-2.0	121	237132	ESS5: Which one? (Finland)
35	prtmbe	Member of which party, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	65	237188	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (France)
36	prtmbe	Member of which party, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	39	237214	ESS3: Which one? (France)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
37	prtmdbfr	Member of which party, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	45	237208	ESS4: Which one? (France)
38	prtmdbfr	Member of which party, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	40	237213	ESS5: Which one? (France)
39	prtmdbgb	Member of which party, United Kingdom	discrete	numeric-2.0	223	237030	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (United Kingdom)
40	prtmdbgb	Member of which party, United Kingdom	discrete	numeric-2.0	66	237187	ESS3: Which one? (United Kingdom)
41	prtmdbgr	Member of which party, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	118	237135	ESS1: Which one? (Greece)
42	prtmdbagr	Member of which party, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	155	237098	ESS2: Which one? (Greece)
43	prtmdbbgr	Member of which party, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	139	237114	ESS4: Which one? (Greece)
44	prtmdbcgr	Member of which party, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	102	237151	ESS5: Which one? (Greece)
45	prtmdbhr	Member of which party, Croatia	discrete	numeric-2.0	258	236995	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Croatia)
46	prtmdbhu	Member of which party, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	35	237218	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Hungary)
47	prtmdbahu	Member of which party, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	237233	ESS3: Which one? (Hungary)
48	prtmdbbhu	Member of which party, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	11	237242	ESS4: Which one? (Hungary)
49	prtmdbchu	Member of which party, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	16	237237	ESS5: Which one? (Hungary)
50	prtmdbie	Member of which party, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	300	236953	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Ireland)
51	prtmdbaie	Member of which party, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	159	237094	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Ireland)
52	prtmdbil	Member of which party, Israel	discrete	numeric-2.0	237	237016	ESS1: Which one? (Israel)
53	prtmdbail	Member of which party, Israel	discrete	numeric-2.0	108	237145	ESS4: Which one? (Israel)
54	prtmdbbil	Member of which party, Israel	discrete	numeric-2.0	81	237172	ESS5: Which one? (Israel)
55	prtmdbit	Member of which party, Italy	discrete	numeric-2.0	46	237207	ESS1: Which one? (Italy)
56	prtmdbait	Member of which party, Italy	discrete	numeric-2.0	55	237198	ESS2: Which one? (Italy)
57	prtmdblu	Member of which party, Luxembourg	discrete	numeric-2.0	259	236994	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Luxembourg)
58	prtmdbnl	Member of which party, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	212	237041	ESS1, ESS3: Which one? (Netherlands)
59	prtmdbanl	Member of which party, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	105	237148	ESS2: Which one? (Netherlands)
60	prtmdbbnl	Member of which party, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	88	237165	ESS4: Which one? (Netherlands)
61	prtmdbcnl	Member of which party, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	98	237155	ESS5: Which one? (Netherlands)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
62	prtmbo	Member of which party, Norway	discrete	numeric-2.0	591	236662	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Norway)
63	prtmbo	Member of which party, Norway	discrete	numeric-2.0	118	237135	ESS5: Which one? (Norway)
64	prtmbo	Member of which party, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	36	237217	ESS1: Which one? (Poland)
65	prtmbo	Member of which party, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	17	237236	ESS2: Which one? (Poland)
66	prtmbo	Member of which party, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	14	237239	ESS3: Which one? (Poland)
67	prtmbo	Member of which party, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	16	237237	ESS4: Which one? (Poland)
68	prtmbo	Member of which party, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	12	237241	ESS5: Which one? (Poland)
69	prtmbo	Member of which party, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	111	237142	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Portugal)
70	prtmbo	Member of which party, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	125	237128	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Portugal)
71	prtmbo	Member of which party, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	38	237215	ESS5: Which one? (Portugal)
72	prtmbo	Member of which party, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	71	237182	ESS3: Which one? (Russian Federation)
73	prtmbo	Member of which party, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	87	237166	ESS4: Which one? (Russian Federation)
74	prtmbo	Member of which party, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	95	237158	ESS5: Which one? (Russian Federation)
75	prtmbo	Member of which party, Sweden	discrete	numeric-2.0	528	236725	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Sweden)
76	prtmbo	Member of which party, Sweden	discrete	numeric-2.0	106	237147	ESS5: Which one? (Sweden)
77	prtmbo	Member of which party, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	73	237180	ESS1: Which one? (Slovenia)
78	prtmbo	Member of which party, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	51	237202	ESS2: Which one? (Slovenia)
79	prtmbo	Member of which party, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	76	237177	ESS3: Which one? (Slovenia)
80	prtmbo	Member of which party, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	106	237147	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Slovenia)
81	prtmbo	Member of which party, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	31	237222	ESS2: Which one? (Slovakia)
82	prtmbo	Member of which party, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	67	237186	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Slovakia)
83	prtmbo	Member of which party, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	20	237233	ESS5: Which one? (Slovakia)
84	prtmbo	Member of which party, Turkey	discrete	numeric-2.0	117	237136	ESS2: Which one? (Turkey)
85	prtmbo	Member of which party, Turkey	discrete	numeric-2.0	98	237155	ESS4: Which one? (Turkey)
86	prtmbo	Member of which party, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	68	237185	ESS2: Which one? (Ukraine)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
87	prtmbaau	Member of which party, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	72	237181	ESS3: Which one? (Ukraine)
88	prtmbbua	Member of which party, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	74	237179	ESS4: Which one? (Ukraine)
89	prtmbcua	Member of which party, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	74	237179	ESS5: Which one? (Ukraine)

Group ESS standard variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	happy	How happy are you	discrete	numeric-2.0	235511	1742	All rounds: Taking all things together, how happy would you say you are?
2	sclmeet	How often socially meet with friends, relatives or colleagues	discrete	numeric-2.0	236203	1050	All rounds: Using this card, how often do you meet socially with friends, relatives or work colleagues?
3	inmdisc	Anyone to discuss intimate and personal matters with	discrete	numeric-1.0	234601	2652	All rounds: Do you have anyone with whom you can discuss intimate and personal matters?
4	sclact	Take part in social activities compared to others of same age	discrete	numeric-1.0	231825	5428	All rounds: Compared to other people of your age, how often would you say you take part in social activities ?
5	crmvct	Respondent or household member victim of burglary/assault last 5 years	discrete	numeric-1.0	236400	853	All rounds: Have you or a member of your household been the victim of a burglary or assault in the last 5 years?
6	aesfdrk	Feeling of safety of walking alone in local area after dark	discrete	numeric-1.0	234403	2850	All rounds: How safe do you - or would you - feel walking alone in this area after dark? Do - or would - you feel...
7	brghmwr	How often worry about your home being burgled	discrete	numeric-1.0	145066	92187	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: How often, if at all, do you worry about your home being burgled?
8	brghmef	Worry about home burgled has effect on quality of life	discrete	numeric-1.0	88486	148767	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Does this worry about your home being burgled have a...
9	crvctwr	How often worry about becoming a victim of violent crime	discrete	numeric-1.0	144544	92709	ESS3: How often, if at all, do you worry about becoming a victim of violent crime? ESS4, ESS5: How often, if at all, do you worry about becoming a victim of violent crime ? Please choose your answer from this card.
10	crvctef	Worry about becoming victim of violent crime has effect on quality of life	discrete	numeric-1.0	76524	160729	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Does this worry about becoming a victim of violent crime have a...
11	trrenyr	How likely terrorist attack in Europe during next twelve months	discrete	numeric-1.0	86691	150562	ESS3, ESS4: Do you think that a terrorist attack somewhere in Europe during the next twelve months is ...
12	trrcnyr	How likely terrorist attack in country during next twelve months	discrete	numeric-1.0	86094	151159	ESS3, ESS4: Do you think that a terrorist attack somewhere in [COUNTRY] during the next twelve months is ...
13	trprsn	Terrorist suspect in prison until police satisfied	discrete	numeric-1.0	92919	144334	ESS3, ESS4: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of these statements If a man is suspected of planning a terrorist attack in [COUNTRY], the

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							police should have the power to keep him in prison until they are satisfied he was not involved.
14	trrtort	Torture in country never justified even to prevent terrorist attack	discrete	numeric-1.0	91373	145880	<p>ESS3: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of these statements Torturing a prisoner in a [COUNTRY's] prison is never justified, even if it might provide information that could prevent a terrorist attack.</p> <p>ESS4: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of these statements Torturing a prisoner in a [COUNTRY] prison is never justified, even if it might provide information that could prevent a terrorist attack.</p>
15	health	Subjective general health	discrete	numeric-1.0	236905	348	All rounds: How is your health in general? Would you say it is ...
16	hlthhmp	Hampered in daily activities by illness/disability/infirmity/mental problem	discrete	numeric-1.0	235894	1359	<p>ESS1: Are you hampered in your daily activities in any way by any longstanding illness, or disability, infirmity or mental health problem?</p> <p>ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Are you hampered in your daily activities in any way by any longstanding illness, or disability, infirmity or mental health problem? If yes, is that a lot or to some extent?</p>
17	rlgblg	Belonging to particular religion or denomination	discrete	numeric-1.0	233356	3897	All rounds: Do you consider yourself as belonging to any particular religion or denomination?
18	rlgdnm	Religion or denomination belonging to at present	discrete	numeric-2.0	141578	95675	All rounds: Which one?
19	rlgblge	Ever belonging to particular religion or denomination	discrete	numeric-1.0	84899	152354	All rounds: Have you ever considered yourself as belonging to any particular religion or denomination?
20	rlgdme	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past	discrete	numeric-2.0	18747	218506	All rounds: Which one?
21	rlgdgr	How religious are you	discrete	numeric-2.0	235099	2154	All rounds: Regardless of whether you belong to a particular religion, how religious would you say you are?
22	rlgatnd	How often attend religious services apart from special occasions	discrete	numeric-2.0	235779	1474	All rounds: Apart from special occasions such as weddings and funerals, about how often do you attend religious services nowadays?
23	pray	How often pray apart from at religious services	discrete	numeric-2.0	232856	4397	All rounds: Apart from when you are at religious services, how often, if at all, do you pray?
24	dscrgrp	Member of a group discriminated against in this country	discrete	numeric-1.0	233346	3907	All rounds: Would you describe yourself as being a member of a group that is discriminated against in this country?
25	dscrce	Discrimination of respondent's group: colour or race	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Colour or race
26	dscrntn	Discrimination of respondent's group: nationality	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Nationality

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
27	dscrllg	Discrimination of respondent's group: religion	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Religion
28	dscrllng	Discrimination of respondent's group: language	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Language
29	dscrcetn	Discrimination of respondent's group: ethnic group	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Ethnic group
30	dscrage	Discrimination of respondent's group: age	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Age
31	dscrgrnd	Discrimination of respondent's group: gender	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Gender
32	dscrsex	Discrimination of respondent's group: sexuality	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Sexuality
33	dscrdsb	Discrimination of respondent's group: disability	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Disability
34	dscroth	Discrimination of respondent's group: other grounds	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Other
35	dscrchk	Discrimination of respondent's group: don't know	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Don't know
36	dscrref	Discrimination of respondent's group: refusal	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Refusal
37	dscrnap	Discrimination of respondent's group: not applicable	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Not applicable
38	dscrna	Discrimination of respondent's group: no answer	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? No answer
39	ctzcntr	Citizen of country	discrete	numeric-1.0	237063	190	All rounds: Are you a citizen of [country]?
40	ctzship	Citizenship	discrete	character-2	42359	0	ESS1: What citizenship do you hold?
41	ctzshipa	Citizenship	discrete	character-2	133846	0	ESS2, ESS3: What citizenship do you hold?
42	ctzshipb	Citizenship	discrete	character-2	103407	0	ESS4, ESS5: What citizenship do you hold?
43	brncntr	Born in country	discrete	numeric-1.0	236910	343	All rounds: Were you born in [country]?
44	cntbrth	Country of birth	discrete	character-2	42359	0	ESS1: In which country were you born?
45	cntbrtha	Country of birth	discrete	character-2	133846	0	ESS2, ESS3: In which country were you born?
46	cntbrthb	Country of birth	discrete	character-2	103407	0	ESS4, ESS5: In which country were you born?
47	livecntr	How long ago first came to live in country	discrete	numeric-1.0	16082	221171	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: How long ago did you first come to live in [country]?

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
48	livecnta	What year you first came to live in country	discrete	numeric-4.0	4716	232537	ESS5: What year did you first come to live in [country]?
49	lnghoma	Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned	discrete	character-3	186472	0	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What language or languages do you speak most often at home? Language 1
50	lnghom1	Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned	discrete	character-3	50781	0	ESS5: What language or languages do you speak most often at home? Language 1
51	lnghomb	Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned	discrete	character-3	186472	0	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What language or languages do you speak most often at home? Language 2
52	lnghom2	Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned	discrete	character-3	50781	0	ESS5: What language or languages do you speak most often at home? Language 2
53	blgetmg	Belong to minority ethnic group in country	discrete	numeric-1.0	232588	4665	All rounds: Do you belong to a minority ethnic group in [country]?
54	facntr	Father born in country	discrete	numeric-1.0	236007	1246	All rounds: Was your father born in [country]?
55	facntn	Continent of birth, father	discrete	numeric-2.0	5769	231484	ESS1: From which of these continents does your father originally come ?
56	fbrncnt	Country of birth, father	discrete	character-2	91487	0	ESS2, ESS3: In which country was your father born?
57	fbrncnta	Country of birth, father	discrete	character-2	103407	0	ESS4, ESS5: In which country was your father born?
58	mocntr	Mother born in country	discrete	numeric-1.0	236647	606	All rounds: Was your mother born in [country]?
59	mocntn	Continent of birth, mother	discrete	numeric-2.0	5724	231529	ESS1: From which of these continents does your mother originally come?
60	mbrncnt	Country of birth, mother	discrete	character-2	91487	0	ESS2, ESS3: In which country was your mother born?
61	mbrncnta	Country of birth, mother	discrete	character-2	103407	0	ESS4, ESS5: In which country was your mother born?

Group Country specific variables, religious belonging

Subgroup(s)	Religious belonging at present , Religious belonging in the past
--------------------	--

Group Religious belonging at present

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	rlgdnch	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1228	236025	ESS4: Which one? (Switzerland)
2	rlgdnach	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1011	236242	ESS5: Which one? (Switzerland)
3	rlgdncy	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-4.0	2275	234978	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Cyprus)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
4	rlgdnfi	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Finland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1293	235960	ESS4: Which one? (Finland)
5	rlgdnafi	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Finland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1137	236116	ESS5: Which one? (Finland)
6	rlgdngb	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, United Kingdom	discrete	numeric-4.0	2192	235061	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (United Kingdom)
7	rlgdngr	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Greece	discrete	numeric-4.0	1875	235378	ESS4: Which one? (Greece)
8	rlgdnagr	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Greece	discrete	numeric-4.0	2484	234769	ESS5: Which one? (Greece)
9	rlgdnhu	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Hungary	discrete	numeric-4.0	1814	235439	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Hungary)
10	rlgdnie	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Ireland	discrete	numeric-4.0	3413	233840	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Ireland)
11	rlgdnil	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Israel	discrete	numeric-4.0	4652	232601	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Israel)
12	rlgdnnl	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-4.0	1470	235783	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Netherlands)
13	rlgdngo	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Norway	discrete	numeric-4.0	1776	235477	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Norway)
14	rlgdnpl	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Poland	discrete	numeric-4.0	3061	234192	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Poland)
15	rlgdnpt	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Portugal	discrete	numeric-4.0	3872	233381	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Portugal)
16	rlgdnru	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-4.0	1353	235900	ESS4: Which one? (Russian Federation)
17	rlgdnaru	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-4.0	1516	235737	ESS5: Which one? (Russian Federation)
18	rlgdNSE	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Sweden	discrete	numeric-4.0	570	236683	ESS4: Which one? (Sweden)
19	rlgdNASE	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Sweden	discrete	numeric-4.0	451	236802	ESS5: Which one? (Sweden)
20	rlgdnsk	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-4.0	2871	234382	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Slovakia)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
21	rlgdnu	Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-4.0	2677	234576	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Ukraine)

Group Religious belonging in the past

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	rlgdech	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-4.0	249	237004	ESS4: Which one? (Switzerland)
2	rlgdeach	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-4.0	249	237004	ESS5: Which one? (Switzerland)
3	rlgdecy	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-4.0	24	237229	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Cyprus)
4	rlgdefi	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Finland	discrete	numeric-4.0	208	237045	ESS4: Which one? (Finland)
5	rlgdeafi	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Finland	discrete	numeric-4.0	178	237075	ESS5: Which one? (Finland)
6	rlgdeggb	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, United Kingdom	discrete	numeric-4.0	662	236591	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (United Kingdom)
7	rlgdegr	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Greece	discrete	numeric-4.0	37	237216	ESS4: Which one? (Greece)
8	rlgdeagr	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Greece	discrete	numeric-4.0	63	237190	ESS5: Which one? (Greece)
9	rlgdehu	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Hungary	discrete	numeric-4.0	194	237059	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Hungary)
10	rlgdeie	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Ireland	discrete	numeric-4.0	404	236849	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Ireland)
11	rlgdeil	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Israel	discrete	numeric-4.0	4	237249	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Israel)
12	rlgdenl	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-4.0	733	236520	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Netherlands)
13	rlgdeno	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Norway	discrete	numeric-4.0	330	236923	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Norway)
14	rlgdepl	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Poland	discrete	numeric-4.0	149	237104	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Poland)
15	rlgdept	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Portugal	discrete	numeric-4.0	237	237016	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Portugal)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
16	rlgderu	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-4.0	39	237214	ESS4: Which one? (Russian Federation)
17	rlgdearu	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-4.0	50	237203	ESS5: Which one? (Russian Federation)
18	rlgdese	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Sweden	discrete	numeric-4.0	135	237118	ESS4: Which one? (Sweden)
19	rlgdease	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Sweden	discrete	numeric-4.0	147	237106	ESS5: Which one? (Sweden)
20	rlgdesk	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-4.0	196	237057	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Slovakia)
21	rlgdeua	Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-4.0	101	237152	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Ukraine)

Group ESS standard variables

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	domicil	Domicile, respondent's description	discrete	numeric-1.0	236436	817	All rounds: Which phrase on this card best describes the area where you live?
2	edulvla	Highest level of education	discrete	numeric-2.0	236456	797	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed?
3	edulvlb	Highest level of education	discrete	numeric-4.0	50642	186611	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed?
4	eised	Highest level of education, ES - ISCED	discrete	numeric-2.0	236624	629	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? ESS5: Generated variable: Highest level of education, ES - ISCED
5	eduflld	Field or subject, highest qualification	discrete	numeric-2.0	126448	110805	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: In which one of these fields or subjects is your highest qualification?
6	eduys	Years of full-time education completed	discrete	numeric-2.0	234399	2854	ESS1, ESS2: How many years of full-time education have you completed? ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: About how many years of education have you completed, whether full-time or part-time? Please report these in full-time equivalents and include compulsory years of schooling.
7	pdwrk	Doing last 7 days: paid work	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? In paid work (or away temporarily) (employee, self-employed, working for your family business)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
8	edctn	Doing last 7 days: education	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? In education (not paid for by employer) even if on vacation
9	uempla	Doing last 7 days: unemployed, actively looking for job	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Unemployed and actively looking for a job
10	uempli	Doing last 7 days: unemployed, not actively looking for job	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Unemployed, wanting a job but not actively looking for a job
11	dsbld	Doing last 7 days: permanently sick or disabled	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Permanently sick or disabled
12	rtrd	Doing last 7 days: retired	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Retired
13	cmsrv	Doing last 7 days: community or military service	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? In community or military service
14	hswrk	Doing last 7 days: housework, looking after children, others	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Doing housework, looking after children or other persons
15	dngoth	Doing last 7 days: other	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? (other) ESS5: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Other
16	dngdk	Doing last 7 days: don't know	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Don't know
17	dngref	Doing last 7 days: refusal	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Refusal
18	dngna	Doing last 7 days: no answer	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? No answer
19	mainact	Main activity last 7 days	discrete	numeric-2.0	43059	194194	All rounds: And which of these descriptions best describes your situation (in the last seven days)?
20	mnactic	Main activity, last 7 days. All respondents. Post coded	discrete	numeric-2.0	235762	1491	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: POST CODE: MAIN ACTIVITY

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							ESS5: INTERVIEWER CODE: MAIN ACTIVITY
21	crpdwk	Control paid work last 7 days	discrete	numeric-1.0	115850	121403	ESS1, ESS2: Can I just check, did you do any paid work (of an hour or more) in the last seven days? ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Can I just check, did you do any paid work of an hour or more in the last seven days?
22	pdjobev	Ever had a paid job	discrete	numeric-1.0	111684	125569	All rounds: Have you ever had a paid job?
23	pdjobyr	Year last in paid job	discrete	numeric-4.0	82796	154457	All rounds: In what year were you last in a paid job?
24	emplrel	Employment relation	discrete	numeric-1.0	205861	31392	All rounds: In your main job are/were you...
25	emplno	Number of employees respondent has/had	discrete	numeric-5.0	23329	213924	All rounds: How many employees (if any) do/did you have?
26	wrkctr	Employment contract unlimited or limited duration	discrete	numeric-1.0	29174	208079	ESS1: Do/did you have a work contract of ...
27	wrkctra	Employment contract unlimited or limited duration	discrete	numeric-1.0	151166	86087	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Do/did you have a work contract of ...
28	estsz	Establishment size	discrete	numeric-1.0	202481	34772	All rounds: Including yourself, about how many people are/were employed at the place where you usually work/worked?
29	jbspv	Responsible for supervising other employees	discrete	numeric-1.0	209733	27520	All rounds: In your main job, do/did you have any responsibility for supervising the work of other employees?
30	njbaspv	Number of people responsible for in job	discrete	numeric-5.0	58581	178672	All rounds: How many people are/were you responsible for?
31	wkdcorg	Allowed to decide how daily work is organised	discrete	numeric-2.0	18720	218533	ESS1: I am going to read out a list of things about your working life. Using this card, please say how much the management at your work allows you ... to decide how your own daily work is organised?
32	wkdcorga	Allowed to decide how daily work is organised	discrete	numeric-2.0	171273	65980	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: I am going to read out a list of things about your working life. Using this card, please say how much the management at your work allows/allowed you... ...to decide how your own daily work is/was organised?
33	iorgact	Allowed to influence policy decisions about activities of organisation	discrete	numeric-2.0	170078	67175	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: I am going to read out a list of things about your working life. Using this card, please say how much the management at your work allows/allowed you... ...to influence policy decisions about the activities of the organisation?
34	wkhct	Total contracted hours per week in main job overtime excluded	discrete	numeric-3.0	193132	44121	All rounds: What are/were your total 'basic' or contracted hours each week (in your main job), excluding any paid and unpaid overtime?
35	wkhtot	Total hours normally worked per week in main job overtime included	discrete	numeric-3.0	193215	44038	All rounds: Regardless of your basic or contracted hours, how many hours do/did you normally work a week (in

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							your main job), including any paid or unpaid overtime
36	nacer1	Industry, NACE rev.1	discrete	numeric-3.0	34958	202295	ESS1: What does/did the firm/organisation you work/worked for mainly make or do?
37	nacer11	Industry, NACE rev.1.1	discrete	numeric-3.0	122277	114976	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What does/did the firm/organisation you work/worked for mainly make or do?
38	nacer2	Industry, nace rev.2	discrete	numeric-3.0	44600	192653	ESS5: What does/did the firm/organisation you work/worked for mainly make or do?
39	tporgwk	What type of organisation work/worked for	discrete	numeric-2.0	88883	148370	ESS4, ESS5: Which of the types of organisation on this card do/did you work for?
40	iscoco	Occupation, ISCO88 (com)	discrete	numeric-5.0	207467	29786	All rounds: What is/was the name or title of your main job? In your main job, what kind of work do/did you do most of the time? What training or qualifications are/were needed for the job?
41	wrkac6m	Paid work in another country, period more than 6 months last 10 years	discrete	numeric-1.0	171932	65321	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: In the last 10 years have you done any paid work in another country for a period of 6 months or more?
42	uemp3m	Ever unemployed and seeking work for a period more than three months	discrete	numeric-1.0	235525	1728	All rounds: Have you ever been unemployed and seeking work for a period of more than three months?
43	uemp12m	Any period of unemployment and work seeking lasted 12 months or more	discrete	numeric-1.0	59382	177871	ESS1: Has any of these periods lasted for 12 months or more? ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Have any of these periods lasted for 12 months or more?
44	uemp5yr	Any period of unemployment and work seeking within last 5 years	discrete	numeric-1.0	58951	178302	All rounds: Have any of these periods been within the past 5 years?
45	mbtru	Member of trade union or similar organisation	discrete	numeric-1.0	235531	1722	ESS1: Are you or have you ever been a member of a trade union or similar organisation? ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Are you or have you ever been a member of a trade union or similar organisation? IF YES, is that currently or previously?
46	hincsrc	Main source of household income	discrete	numeric-2.0	230363	6890	ESS1: Please consider the income of all household members and any income which may be received by the household as a whole. What is the main source of income in your household?
47	hincsrca	Main source of household income	discrete	numeric-2.0	188923	48330	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Please consider the income of all household members and any income which may be received by the household as a whole. What is the main source of income in your household?
48	hinctnt	Household's total net income, all sources	discrete	numeric-2.0	92720	144533	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Using this card, if you add up the income from all sources, which letter describes your household's total net income? If you don't know the exact figure, please give an estimate.

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							Use the part of the card that you know best: weekly, monthly or annual income.
49	hinctnta	Household's total net income, all sources	discrete	numeric-2.0	76284	160969	ESS4, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me which letter describes your household's total income, after tax and compulsory deductions, from all sources? If you don't know the exact figure, please give an estimate. Use the part of the card that you know best: weekly, monthly or annual income.
50	hincfel	Feeling about household's income nowadays	discrete	numeric-1.0	230940	6313	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card comes closest to how you feel about your household's income nowadays?
51	brwmny	Borrow money to make ends meet, difficult or easy	discrete	numeric-1.0	224336	12917	All rounds: If for some reason you were in serious financial difficulties and had to borrow money to make ends meet, how difficult or easy would that be?
52	partner	Lives with husband/wife/partner at household grid	discrete	numeric-1.0	235520	1733	All rounds: INTERVIEWER CODE:
53	edulvpa	Partner's highest level of education	discrete	numeric-2.0	140340	96913	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner successfully completed?
54	edulvpb	Partner's highest level of education	discrete	numeric-4.0	28922	208331	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed?
55	eiscdp	Partner's highest level of education, ES - ISCED	discrete	numeric-2.0	67834	169419	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? ESS5: Generated variable: Partner's highest level of education, ES - ISCED
56	pdwrkp	Partner doing last 7 days: paid work	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? In paid work (or away temporarily) (employee, self-employed, working for your family business)
57	edctnp	Partner doing last 7 days: education	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? In education (not paid for by employer) even if on vacation
58	uemlap	Partner doing last 7 days: unemployed, actively looking for job	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Unemployed and actively looking for a job
59	uemlip	Partner doing last 7 days: unemployed, not actively looking for job	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Unemployed, wanting a job but not actively looking for a job
60	dsbldp	Partner doing last 7 days: permanently sick or disabled	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Permanently sick or disabled

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
61	rtrdp	Partner doing last 7 days: retired	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Retired
62	cmsrvp	Partner doing last 7 days: community or military service	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? In community or military service
63	hswrkp	Partner doing last 7 days: housework, looking after children, others	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Doing housework, looking after children or other persons
64	dngothp	Partner doing last 7 days: other	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Other
65	dngdkp	Partner doing last 7 days: don't know	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Don't know
66	dngnapp	Partner doing last 7 days: not applicable	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Not applicable
67	dngrefp	Partner doing last 7 days: refusal	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Refusal
68	dngnap	Partner doing last 7 days: no answer	discrete	numeric-1.0	237253	0	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? No answer
69	mnactp	Partner's main activity last 7 days	discrete	numeric-2.0	21563	215690	All rounds: And which of the descriptions on this card best describes his/her situation (in the last 7 days)?
70	crpdwkp	Partner, control paid work last 7 days	discrete	numeric-1.0	57202	180051	All rounds: Can I just check, did he/she do any paid work (of an hour or more) in the last 7 days?
71	iscocop	Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)	discrete	numeric-5.0	82454	154799	All rounds: What is the name or title of his/her main job? In his/her main job, what kind of work does he/she do most of the time? What training or qualifications are needed for the job?
72	emprelp	Partner's employment relation	discrete	numeric-1.0	81730	155523	All rounds: In his/her main job is he/she...
73	emplnop	Number of employees partner has	discrete	numeric-5.0	11111	226142	All rounds: How many employees (if any) does he/she have?
74	jbspvp	Partner responsible for supervising other employees	discrete	numeric-1.0	82774	154479	All rounds: In his/her main job, does he/she have any responsibility for supervising the work of other employees?
75	njbspvp	Number of people partner responsible for in job	discrete	numeric-5.0	21519	215734	All rounds: How many people is he/she responsible for?
76	wkdcorp	Partner allowed to decide how daily work is organised	discrete	numeric-2.0	49298	187955	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: I am going to read out a list of things about your partner's working life. Using this card, please say

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							how much the management at his/her work allows him/her... ...to decide how his/her own daily work is organised?
77	ioactp	Partner is allowed to influence policy decisions about activities of organisation	discrete	numeric-2.0	48959	188294	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: I am going to read out a list of things about your partner's working life. Using this card, please say how much the management at his/her work allows him/her... ...to influence policy decisions about the activities of the organisation?
78	wkhtotp	Hours normally worked a week in main job overtime included, partner	discrete	numeric-3.0	77858	159395	All rounds: How many hours does he/she normally work a week (in his/her main job)? Please include any paid or unpaid overtime.
79	edulvfa	Father's highest level of education	discrete	numeric-2.0	218608	18645	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed?
80	edulvfb	Father's highest level of education	discrete	numeric-4.0	46498	190755	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed?
81	eiscdf	Father's highest level of education, ES - ISCED	discrete	numeric-2.0	96565	140688	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? ESS5: Generated variable: Father's highest level of education, ES - ISCED
82	emprf14	Father's employment status when respondent 14	discrete	numeric-1.0	230146	7107	All rounds: When you were 14, did your father work as an employee, was he self-employed, or was he not working then?
83	emplnof	Number of employees father had	discrete	numeric-1.0	50265	186988	All rounds: How many employees did he have?
84	jbspvf	Father responsible for supervising other employees	discrete	numeric-1.0	146264	90989	All rounds: Did he have any responsibility for supervising the work of other employees?
85	occf14	Father's occupation when respondent 14	discrete	numeric-2.0	32543	204710	ESS1: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work he did when you were 14
86	occf14a	Father's occupation when respondent 14	discrete	numeric-2.0	73626	163627	ESS2, ESS3: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work he did when you were 14?
87	occf14b	Father's occupation when respondent 14	discrete	numeric-2.0	88063	149190	ESS4, ESS5: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work he did when you were 14?
88	edulvma	Mother's highest level of education	discrete	numeric-2.0	224814	12439	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed?
89	edulvmb	Mother's highest level of education	discrete	numeric-4.0	48032	189221	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed?
90	eiscdm	Mother's highest level of education, ES - ISCED	discrete	numeric-2.0	99084	138169	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved?

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							ESS5: Generated variable: Mother's highest level of education, ES - ISCED
91	emprm14	Mother's employment status when respondent 14	discrete	numeric-1.0	233060	4193	All rounds: When you were 14, did your mother work as an employee, was she self-employed, or was she not working then?
92	emplnom	Number of employees mother had	discrete	numeric-1.0	20582	216671	All rounds: How many employees did she have?
93	jbspvm	Mother responsible for supervising other employees	discrete	numeric-1.0	100326	136927	All rounds: Did she have any responsibility for supervising the work of other employees?
94	occm14	Mother's occupation when respondent 14	discrete	numeric-2.0	17626	219627	ESS1: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work she did when you were 14
95	occm14a	Mother's occupation when respondent 14	discrete	numeric-2.0	44253	193000	ESS2, ESS3: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work she did when you were 14?
96	occm14b	Mother's occupation when respondent 14	discrete	numeric-2.0	56050	181203	ESS4, ESS5: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work she did when you were 14?
97	atncrse	Improve knowledge/skills: course/lecture/conference, last 12 months	discrete	numeric-1.0	235873	1380	All rounds: During the last twelve months, have you taken any course or attended any lecture or conference to improve your knowledge or skills for work?
98	marital	Legal marital status	discrete	numeric-1.0	87122	150131	ESS1, ESS2: Could I ask about your current legal marital status? Which of the descriptions on this card applies to you?
99	martlfr	Legal marital status, France	discrete	numeric-1.0	3301	233952	ESS1, ESS2: Could I ask about your current legal marital status? Which of the descriptions on this card applies to you?
100	maritala	Legal marital status	discrete	numeric-2.0	93353	143900	ESS3, ESS4: Could I ask about your current legal marital status? Which of the descriptions on this card applies to you?
101	maritalb	Legal marital status, post coded	discrete	numeric-2.0	48452	188801	ESS5: POST CODE: MARITAL STATUS
102	lvghw	Currently living with husband/wife	discrete	numeric-1.0	48795	188458	ESS1, ESS2: Are you currently living with your husband/wife?
103	lvghwa	Currently living with husband/wife/civil partner	discrete	numeric-1.0	50445	186808	ESS3, ESS4: Are you currently living with your husband/wife/ civil partner?
104	lvgoptn	Currently living with another partner than husband/wife	discrete	numeric-1.0	603	236650	ESS1, ESS2: Are you currently living with another partner?
105	lvgptn	Currently living with partner	discrete	numeric-1.0	42550	194703	ESS1, ESS2: Are you currently living with a partner?
106	lvgptna	Currently living with partner	discrete	numeric-1.0	42382	194871	ESS3, ESS4: Are you currently living with a partner?
107	lvgptne	Ever lived with a partner without being married	discrete	numeric-1.0	161687	75566	ESS1, ESS2: Have you ever lived with a partner without being married to them? ESS3, ESS4: Can I just check, have you ever lived with a partner without being married to them?

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
108	dvrdev	Ever been divorced	discrete	numeric-1.0	121077	116176	ESS1, ESS2: Have you ever been divorced? ESS3, ESS4: May I just check, have you ever been divorced?
109	dvrdeva	Ever been divorced/had civil union dissolved	discrete	numeric-1.0	50426	186827	ESS5: Can I just check have you ever been divorced or had a civil union dissolved?
110	chldhm	Children living at home or not	discrete	numeric-1.0	236280	973	All rounds: INTERVIEWER REFER TO HOUSEHOLD GRID AND CODE:
111	chldhhe	Ever had children living in household	discrete	numeric-1.0	141238	96015	All rounds: Have you ever had any children of your own, step-children, adopted children, foster children or a partner's children living in your household?
112	fxltph	Fixed-line telephone in accommodation	discrete	numeric-1.0	145891	91362	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Is there a fixed-line telephone in (your part of) this accommodation?
113	mbltph	Personally have mobile telephone	discrete	numeric-1.0	95244	142009	ESS3, ESS4: Do you personally have a mobile telephone?
114	inttph	Use the Internet for telephone calls at home	discrete	numeric-1.0	95109	142144	ESS3, ESS4: Do you ever use the internet to make telephone calls at home?

Group Country-specific variables, education level attained

Subgroup(s)	Highest level of education, respondent , Highest level of education, partner , Highest level of education, father , Highest level of education, mother
--------------------	--

Group Highest level of education, respondent

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	edlvbe	Highest level of education, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	5452	231801	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Belgium)
2	edlvabe	Highest level of education, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	1760	235493	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Belgium)
3	edlvdbbe	Highest level of education, Belgium	discrete	numeric-4.0	1704	235549	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Belgium)
4	edlvbg	Highest level of education, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-2.0	1397	235856	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Bulgaria)
5	edlvdbg	Highest level of education, Bulgaria	discrete	numeric-4.0	2434	234819	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Bulgaria)
6	edlvch	Highest level of education, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	2040	235213	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Switzerland)
7	edlvach	Highest level of education, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	2140	235113	ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Switzerland)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
8	edlvbch	Highest level of education, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1801	235452	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Switzerland)
9	edlvccch	Highest level of education, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1815	235438	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Switzerland)
10	edlvdcch	Highest level of education, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1505	235748	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Switzerland)
11	edlvacy	Highest level of education, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-2.0	995	236258	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Cyprus)
12	edlvacy	Highest level of education, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-2.0	1213	236040	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Cyprus)
13	edlvdcy	Highest level of education, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-4.0	1082	236171	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Cyprus)
14	edlvacz	Highest level of education, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	6376	230877	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Czech Republic)
15	edlvdcz	Highest level of education, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-4.0	2384	234869	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Czech Republic)
16	edlvde	Highest level of education, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	2859	234394	ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Germany)
17	edlvade	Highest level of education, Germany	discrete	numeric-2.0	2880	234373	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Germany)
18	edlvdk	Highest level of education, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	1494	235759	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Denmark)
19	edlvadk	Highest level of education, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	4561	232692	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Denmark)
20	edlvddk	Highest level of education, Denmark	discrete	numeric-4.0	1576	235677	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Denmark)
21	edlvsee	Highest level of education, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1989	235264	ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Estonia)
22	edlvsee	Highest level of education, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1517	235736	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Estonia)
23	edlvsee	Highest level of education, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1656	235597	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Estonia)
24	edlvsee	Highest level of education, Estonia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1792	235461	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Estonia)
25	edlvsee	Highest level of education, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	1722	235531	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Spain)
26	edlvsee	Highest level of education, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	6072	231181	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Spain)
27	edlvsee	Highest level of education, Spain	discrete	numeric-4.0	1884	235369	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Spain)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
28	edlvfr	Highest level of education, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	3305	233948	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (France)
29	edlvaf	Highest level of education, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	1986	235267	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (France)
30	edlvbfr	Highest level of education, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	2071	235182	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (France)
31	edlvdf	Highest level of education, France	discrete	numeric-4.0	1728	235525	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (France)
32	edlvgb	Highest level of education, United Kingdom	discrete	numeric-2.0	6763	230490	ESS1, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (United Kingdom)
33	edlvagb	Highest level of education, United Kingdom	discrete	numeric-2.0	1891	235362	ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (United Kingdom)
34	edlvgr	Highest level of education, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	4961	232292	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Greece)
35	edlvagr	Highest level of education, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	2072	235181	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Greece)
36	edlvdgr	Highest level of education, Greece	discrete	numeric-4.0	2715	234538	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Greece)
37	edlvhr	Highest level of education, Croatia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1481	235772	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Croatia)
38	edlvdhr	Highest level of education, Croatia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1643	235610	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Croatia)
39	edlvhu	Highest level of education, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	1631	235622	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Hungary)
40	edlvahu	Highest level of education, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	3010	234243	ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Hungary)
41	edlvbhu	Highest level of education, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	1543	235710	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Hungary)
42	edlvdhu	Highest level of education, Hungary	discrete	numeric-4.0	1560	235693	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Hungary)
43	edlvie	Highest level of education, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	4332	232921	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Ireland)
44	edlvai	Highest level of education, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1774	235479	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Ireland)
45	edlvbie	Highest level of education, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1760	235493	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Ireland)
46	edlvdie	Highest level of education, Ireland	discrete	numeric-4.0	2537	234716	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Ireland)
47	edlvil	Highest level of education, Israel	discrete	numeric-2.0	2467	234786	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Israel)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
48	edlvail	Highest level of education, Israel	discrete	numeric-2.0	2474	234779	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Israel)
49	edlvit	Highest level of education, Italy	discrete	numeric-2.0	1206	236047	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Italy)
50	edlvait	Highest level of education, Italy	discrete	numeric-2.0	1529	235724	ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Italy)
51	edlvlu	Highest level of education, Luxembourg	discrete	numeric-2.0	3149	234104	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Luxembourg)
52	edlvnl	Highest level of education, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	7905	229348	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Netherlands)
53	edlvndl	Highest level of education, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-4.0	1827	235426	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Netherlands)
54	edlvno	Highest level of education, Norway	discrete	numeric-2.0	5508	231745	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Norway)
55	edlvano	Highest level of education, Norway	discrete	numeric-2.0	1543	235710	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Norway)
56	edlvno	Highest level of education, Norway	discrete	numeric-4.0	1542	235711	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Norway)
57	edlvpl	Highest level of education, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	2101	235152	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Poland)
58	edlvapl	Highest level of education, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	3432	233821	ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Poland)
59	edlvbpl	Highest level of education, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1616	235637	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Poland)
60	edlvdppl	Highest level of education, Poland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1746	235507	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Poland)
61	edlvpt	Highest level of education, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	3561	233692	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Portugal)
62	edlvapt	Highest level of education, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	2219	235034	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Portugal)
63	edlvbpt	Highest level of education, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	2367	234886	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Portugal)
64	edlvdppt	Highest level of education, Portugal	discrete	numeric-4.0	2149	235104	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Portugal)
65	edlvru	Highest level of education, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	4949	232304	ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Russian Federation)
66	edlvdru	Highest level of education, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-4.0	2595	234658	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Russian Federation)
67	edlvse	Highest level of education, Sweden	discrete	numeric-2.0	3935	233318	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Sweden)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
68	edlvase	Highest level of education, Sweden	discrete	numeric-2.0	3744	233509	ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Sweden)
69	edlvase	Highest level of education, Sweden	discrete	numeric-4.0	1487	235766	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Sweden)
70	edlvsi	Highest level of education, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1474	235779	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Slovenia)
71	edlvsi	Highest level of education, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1283	235970	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Slovenia)
72	edlvsi	Highest level of education, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1400	235853	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Slovenia)
73	edlvsk	Highest level of education, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	3229	234024	ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Slovakia)
74	edlvsk	Highest level of education, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1799	235454	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Slovakia)
75	edlvsk	Highest level of education, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1851	235402	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Slovakia)
76	edlvua	Highest level of education, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	4024	233229	ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Ukraine)
77	edlvua	Highest level of education, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	1840	235413	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Ukraine)
78	edlvua	Highest level of education, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-4.0	1927	235326	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Ukraine)

Group Highest level of education, partner

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	edlvpe	Partner's highest level of education, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	1078	236175	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Belgium)
2	edlvpe	Partner's highest level of education, Belgium	discrete	numeric-4.0	1059	236194	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Belgium)
3	edlvpe	Partner's highest level of education, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	897	236356	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Switzerland)
4	edlvpe	Partner's highest level of education, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-4.0	932	236321	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Switzerland)
5	edlvpe	Partner's highest level of education, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-2.0	798	236455	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Cyprus)
6	edlvpe	Partner's highest level of education, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-4.0	698	236555	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Cyprus)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
7	edlvpcz	Partner's highest level of education, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	1108	236145	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Czech Republic)
8	edlvpcz	Partner's highest level of education, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-4.0	1225	236028	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Czech Republic)
9	edlvpdk	Partner's highest level of education, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	1100	236153	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Denmark)
10	edlvddk	Partner's highest level of education, Denmark	discrete	numeric-4.0	1022	236231	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Denmark)
11	edlvpee	Partner's highest level of education, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	936	236317	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Estonia)
12	edlvpee	Partner's highest level of education, Estonia	discrete	numeric-4.0	987	236266	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Estonia)
13	edlvpes	Partner's highest level of education, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	1548	235705	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Spain)
14	edlvpes	Partner's highest level of education, Spain	discrete	numeric-4.0	1117	236136	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Spain)
15	edlvpfr	Partner's highest level of education, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	1244	236009	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (France)
16	edlvpdfr	Partner's highest level of education, France	discrete	numeric-4.0	935	236318	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (France)
17	edlvpgr	Partner's highest level of education, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	1247	236006	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Greece)
18	edlvpdgr	Partner's highest level of education, Greece	discrete	numeric-4.0	1524	235729	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Greece)
19	edlvphr	Partner's highest level of education, Croatia	discrete	numeric-2.0	818	236435	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Croatia)
20	edlvpdhr	Partner's highest level of education, Croatia	discrete	numeric-4.0	932	236321	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Croatia)
21	edlvphu	Partner's highest level of education, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	884	236369	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Hungary)
22	edlvpdhu	Partner's highest level of education, Hungary	discrete	numeric-4.0	910	236343	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Hungary)
23	edlvpie	Partner's highest level of education, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	962	236291	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Ireland)
24	edlvpie	Partner's highest level of education, Ireland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1180	236073	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Ireland)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
25	edlvpn1	Partner's highest level of education, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	1052	236201	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Netherlands)
26	edlvpdn1	Partner's highest level of education, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-4.0	1113	236140	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Netherlands)
27	edlvpno	Partner's highest level of education, Norway	discrete	numeric-2.0	988	236265	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Norway)
28	edlvpdno	Partner's highest level of education, Norway	discrete	numeric-4.0	999	236254	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Norway)
29	edlvpp1	Partner's highest level of education, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	955	236298	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (POLAND)
30	edlvpd1	Partner's highest level of education, Poland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1025	236228	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Poland)
31	edlvppt	Partner's highest level of education, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	1353	235900	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Portugal)
32	edlvpdpt	Partner's highest level of education, Portugal	discrete	numeric-4.0	1275	235978	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Portugal)
33	edlvpru	Partner's highest level of education, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	1201	236052	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Russian Federation)
34	edlvpdru	Partner's highest level of education, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-4.0	1243	236010	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Russian Federation)
35	edlvkse	Partner's highest level of education, Sweden	discrete	numeric-2.0	1144	236109	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Sweden)
36	edlvkse	Partner's highest level of education, Sweden	discrete	numeric-4.0	900	236353	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Sweden)
37	edlvpsi	Partner's highest level of education, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	751	236502	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Slovenia)
38	edlvpsi	Partner's highest level of education, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-4.0	823	236430	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Slovenia)
39	edlvpsk	Partner's highest level of education, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1033	236220	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Slovakia)
40	edlvpsk	Partner's highest level of education, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1063	236190	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed (Slovakia)
41	edlvpuu	Partner's highest level of education, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	973	236280	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Ukraine)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
42	edlvpdua	Partner's highest level of education, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-4.0	1015	236238	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Ukraine)

Group Highest level of education, father

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	edlvfbe	Father's highest level of education, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	1636	235617	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Belgium)
2	edlvfdbe	Father's highest level of education, Belgium	discrete	numeric-4.0	1572	235681	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Belgium)
3	edlvfch	Father's highest level of education, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1670	235583	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Switzerland)
4	edlvfdch	Father's highest level of education, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1433	235820	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Switzerland)
5	edlvfcy	Father's highest level of education, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-2.0	1193	236060	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Cyprus)
6	edlvfdcy	Father's highest level of education, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-4.0	1075	236178	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Cyprus)
7	edlvfcz	Father's highest level of education, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	1945	235308	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Czech Republic)
8	edlvfdcz	Father's highest level of education, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-4.0	2286	234967	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you father successfully completed? (Czech Republic)
9	edlvfdk	Father's highest level of education, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	1557	235696	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Denmark)
10	edlvddk	Father's highest level of education, Denmark	discrete	numeric-4.0	1522	235731	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Denmark)
11	edlvfee	Father's highest level of education, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1438	235815	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Estonia)
12	edlvfdee	Father's highest level of education, Estonia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1467	235786	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Estonia)
13	edlvfes	Father's highest level of education, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	2395	234858	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Spain)
14	edlvfdes	Father's highest level of education, Spain	discrete	numeric-4.0	1776	235477	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Spain)
15	edlvffr	Father's highest level of education, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	1802	235451	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (France)
16	edlvfdfr	Father's highest level of education, France	discrete	numeric-4.0	1555	235698	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (France)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
17	edlvfgr	Father's highest level of education, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	2060	235193	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Greece)
18	edlvfdgr	Father's highest level of education, Greece	discrete	numeric-4.0	2714	234539	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Greece)
19	edlvfhr	Father's highest level of education, Croatia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1385	235868	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Croatia)
20	edlvfdhr	Father's highest level of education, Croatia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1570	235683	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Croatia)
21	edlvfhu	Father's highest level of education, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	1461	235792	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Hungary)
22	edlvfdhu	Father's highest level of education, Hungary	discrete	numeric-4.0	1478	235775	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Hungary)
23	edlvfie	Father's highest level of education, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1678	235575	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Ireland)
24	edlvfdie	Father's highest level of education, Ireland	discrete	numeric-4.0	2347	234906	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Ireland)
25	edlvfnl	Father's highest level of education, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	1649	235604	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Netherlands)
26	edlvfdnl	Father's highest level of education, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-4.0	1654	235599	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Netherlands)
27	edlvfno	Father's highest level of education, Norway	discrete	numeric-2.0	1499	235754	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Norway)
28	edlvfdno	Father's highest level of education, Norway	discrete	numeric-4.0	1490	235763	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Norway)
29	edlvfpl	Father's highest level of education, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1503	235750	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Poland)
30	edlvfdpl	Father's highest level of education, Poland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1647	235606	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Poland)
31	edlvfpt	Father's highest level of education, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	2155	235098	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Portugal)
32	edlvfdpt	Father's highest level of education, Portugal	discrete	numeric-4.0	1934	235319	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Portugal)
33	edlvfru	Father's highest level of education, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	2147	235106	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Russian Federation)
34	edlvfdru	Father's highest level of education, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-4.0	2158	235095	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Russian Federation)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
35	edlvfse	Father's highest level of education, Sweden	discrete	numeric-2.0	1635	235618	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Sweden)
36	edlvfdse	Father's highest level of education, Sweden	discrete	numeric-4.0	1321	235932	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully achieved? (Sweden)
37	edlvfsi	Father's highest level of education, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1188	236065	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Slovenia)
38	edlvfdsi	Father's highest level of education, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1299	235954	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Slovenia)
39	edlvfsk	Father's highest level of education, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1730	235523	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Slovakia)
40	edlvfdsk	Father's highest level of education, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1781	235472	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Slovakia)
41	edlvfua	Father's highest level of education, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	1613	235640	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Ukraine)
42	edlvfdua	Father's highest level of education, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-4.0	1697	235556	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Ukraine)

Group Highest level of education, mother

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	edlvambe	Mother's highest level of education, Belgium	discrete	numeric-2.0	1670	235583	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Belgium)
2	edlvmdbe	Mother's highest level of education, Belgium	discrete	numeric-4.0	1590	235663	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Belgium)
3	edlvamch	Mother's highest level of education, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1706	235547	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Switzerland)
4	edlvmdch	Mother's highest level of education, Switzerland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1449	235804	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Switzerland)
5	edlvamcy	Mother's highest level of education, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-2.0	1206	236047	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Cyprus)
6	edlvmdcy	Mother's highest level of education, Cyprus	discrete	numeric-4.0	1076	236177	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Cyprus)
7	edlvamcz	Mother's highest level of education, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-2.0	1974	235279	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Czech Republic)
8	edlvmdcz	Mother's highest level of education, Czech Republic	discrete	numeric-4.0	2341	234912	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Czech Republic)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
9	edlvmdk	Mother's highest level of education, Denmark	discrete	numeric-2.0	1576	235677	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Denmark)
10	edlvmdk	Mother's highest level of education, Denmark	discrete	numeric-4.0	1552	235701	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Denmark)
11	edlvmee	Mother's highest level of education, Estonia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1572	235681	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Estonia)
12	edlvmdde	Mother's highest level of education, Estonia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1675	235578	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Estonia)
13	edlvmes	Mother's highest level of education, Spain	discrete	numeric-2.0	2443	234810	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Spain)
14	edlvmdes	Mother's highest level of education, Spain	discrete	numeric-4.0	1822	235431	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Spain)
15	edlvmf	Mother's highest level of education, France	discrete	numeric-2.0	1872	235381	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (France)
16	edlvmdfr	Mother's highest level of education, France	discrete	numeric-4.0	1598	235655	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (France)
17	edlvmgr	Mother's highest level of education, Greece	discrete	numeric-2.0	2057	235196	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Greece)
18	edlvmdgr	Mother's highest level of education, Greece	discrete	numeric-4.0	2715	234538	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Greece)
19	edlvmhr	Mother's highest level of education, Croatia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1438	235815	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Croatia)
20	edlvmdhr	Mother's highest level of education, Croatia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1601	235652	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Croatia)
21	edlvmh	Mother's highest level of education, Hungary	discrete	numeric-2.0	1505	235748	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Hungary)
22	edlvmdhu	Mother's highest level of education, Hungary	discrete	numeric-4.0	1526	235727	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Hungary)
23	edlvmie	Mother's highest level of education, Ireland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1692	235561	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Ireland)
24	edlvmdie	Mother's highest level of education, Ireland	discrete	numeric-4.0	2396	234857	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Ireland)
25	edlvml	Mother's highest level of education, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-2.0	1679	235574	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Netherlands)
26	edlvmdnl	Mother's highest level of education, Netherlands	discrete	numeric-4.0	1720	235533	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Netherlands)

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
27	edlvmmo	Mother's highest level of education, Norway	discrete	numeric-2.0	1518	235735	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Norway)
28	edlvmdno	Mother's highest level of education, Norway	discrete	numeric-4.0	1511	235742	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Norway)
29	edlvmpl	Mother's highest level of education, Poland	discrete	numeric-2.0	1553	235700	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Poland)
30	edlvmdpl	Mother's highest level of education, Poland	discrete	numeric-4.0	1688	235565	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Poland)
31	edlvmppt	Mother's highest level of education, Portugal	discrete	numeric-2.0	2256	234997	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Portugal)
32	edlvmdpt	Mother's highest level of education, Portugal	discrete	numeric-4.0	2050	235203	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Portugal)
33	edlvmrur	Mother's highest level of education, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-2.0	2324	234929	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Russian Federation)
34	edlvmdru	Mother's highest level of education, Russian Federation	discrete	numeric-4.0	2374	234879	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Russian Federation)
35	edlvmsw	Mother's highest level of education, Sweden	discrete	numeric-2.0	1726	235527	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Sweden)
36	edlvmdsw	Mother's highest level of education, Sweden	discrete	numeric-4.0	1375	235878	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Sweden)
37	edlvmsi	Mother's highest level of education, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1240	236013	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Slovenia)
38	edlvmdsi	Mother's highest level of education, Slovenia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1340	235913	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Slovenia)
39	edlvmsk	Mother's highest level of education, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-2.0	1765	235488	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Slovakia)
40	edlvmdsk	Mother's highest level of education, Slovakia	discrete	numeric-4.0	1808	235445	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Slovakia)
41	edlvmuu	Mother's highest level of education, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-2.0	1720	235533	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Ukraine)
42	edlvmduu	Mother's highest level of education, Ukraine	discrete	numeric-4.0	1817	235436	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Ukraine)

Group Family, work and wellbeing

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
1	gdsprt	Have felt cheerful and in good spirits last 2 weeks	discrete	numeric-1.0	98117	139136	ESS2: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							have been feeling recently. For each statement, using this card, I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt cheerful and in good spirits ESS5: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may have been feeling recently. For each statement I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt cheerful and in good spirits
2	clmrlx	Have felt calm and relaxed last 2 weeks	discrete	numeric-1.0	98055	139198	ESS2: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may have been feeling recently. For each statement, using this card, I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt calm and relaxed ESS5: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may have been feeling recently. For each statement I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt calm and relaxed
3	actvgrs	Have felt active and vigorous last 2 weeks	discrete	numeric-1.0	98018	139235	ESS2: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may have been feeling recently. For each statement, using this card, I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt active and vigorous ESS5: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may have been feeling recently. For each statement I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt active and vigorous
4	yrspdwk	Total number of years in full-or part-time work	discrete	numeric-3.0	38486	198767	ESS2: In total, how many years have you been in paid work?
5	yrspdwka	Total number of years in full-or part time work	discrete	numeric-3.0	48963	188290	ESS5: In total, how many years have you been in paid work?
6	wrkengt	Work involve working evenings/nights, how often	discrete	numeric-2.0	45508	191745	ESS2, ESS5: How often does your work involve... ...working evenings or nights?
7	wkovrtm	Work involve having to work overtime at short notice, how often	discrete	numeric-2.0	45069	192184	ESS2, ESS5: How often does your work involve... ...having to work overtime at short notice?
8	wrkwe	Work involve working at weekends, how often	discrete	numeric-1.0	45413	191840	ESS2, ESS5: How often does your work involve working at weekends?
9	yrcremp	Year first started working for current employer	discrete	numeric-4.0	37641	199612	ESS2, ESS5: In what year did you (first) start working for your current employer?
10	jbcoedu	Would someone applying for your job need education beyond compulsory	discrete	numeric-1.0	37720	199533	ESS2, ESS5: If someone was applying nowadays for the job you do now, would they need any education or vocational schooling beyond compulsory education?

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
11	jbedyrs	Years of education beyond compulsory needed by applicant for your job	discrete	numeric-2.0	26109	211144	ESS2, ESS5: About how many years of education or vocational schooling beyond compulsory education would they need?
12	jblrn	Somebody with right qualification, how long to learn to do your job well	discrete	numeric-2.0	36912	200341	ESS2, ESS5: If somebody with the right education and qualifications replaced you in your job, how long would it take for them to learn to do the job reasonably well?
13	vrtwyrk	Current job: Variety in work	discrete	numeric-1.0	38567	198686	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. There is a lot of variety in my work.
14	jbrqlrn	Current job: Job requires learning new things	discrete	numeric-1.0	38527	198726	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. My job requires that I keep learning new things.
15	wgdpeft	Current job: Wage/salary depends on effort put into work	discrete	numeric-1.0	38426	198827	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. My wage or salary depends on the amount of effort I put into my work.
16	hlpcowk	Current job: can get support/help from co-workers when needed	discrete	numeric-1.0	38291	198962	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. I can get support and help from my co-workers when needed.
17	hlthrwk	Current job: health/safety at risk because of work	discrete	numeric-1.0	38379	198874	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. My health or safety is at risk because of my work.
18	dcsfwrk	Current job: can decide time start/finish work	discrete	numeric-1.0	38520	198733	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. I can decide the time I start and finish work.
19	jbscr	Current job: Job is secure	discrete	numeric-1.0	37542	199711	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. My job is secure
20	wrkhrd	Current job: Job requires work very hard	discrete	numeric-1.0	38581	198672	ESS2, ESS5: Still thinking about your current job, how much do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements? My job requires that I work very hard.
21	nevdnjb	Current job: Never enough time to get everything done in job	discrete	numeric-1.0	38506	198747	ESS2, ESS5: Still thinking about your current job, how much do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements? I never seem to have enough time to get everything done in my job.
22	oprtad	Current job: Good opportunities for advancement	discrete	numeric-1.0	37850	199403	ESS2, ESS5: Still thinking about your current job, how much do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements? My opportunities for advancement are good.

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
23	bsmw	Immediate supervisor/boss, man or woman	discrete	numeric-1.0	37491	199762	ESS2, ESS5: Is your immediate supervisor/boss a man or a woman?
24	ppwwkp	Proportion of women at workplace	discrete	numeric-2.0	38256	198997	ESS2, ESS5: What is the proportion of women at your workplace?
25	rpjlbde	How difficult/easy for employer to replace you if you left	discrete	numeric-2.0	37351	199902	ESS2, ESS5: In your opinion, how difficult or easy would it be for your employer to replace you if you left?
26	wrywprb	Worry about work problems when not working, how often	discrete	numeric-1.0	45587	191666	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, how often do you... ...keep worrying about work problems when you are not working?
27	trdawrk	Too tired after work to enjoy things like do at home, how often	discrete	numeric-1.0	45580	191673	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, how often do you... ...feel too tired after work to enjoy the things you would like to do at home?
28	jbprtfp	Job prevents you from giving time to partner/family, how often	discrete	numeric-2.0	45323	191930	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, how often do you... ...find that your job prevents you from giving the time you want to your partner or family?
29	pfmfdjb	Partner/family fed up with pressure of your job, how often	discrete	numeric-2.0	19128	218125	ESS2: How often do you... ...find that your partner or family gets fed up with the pressure of your job?
30	pfmfdjba	Partner/family fed up with pressure of your job, how often	discrete	numeric-1.0	20390	216863	ESS5: Using this card, how often do you... ...find that your partner or family gets fed up with the pressure of your job?
31	dfcnswk	Difficult to concentrate on work because of family responsibilities	discrete	numeric-2.0	19283	217970	ESS2: How often do you... ...find it difficult to concentrate on work because of your family responsibilities?
32	dfcnswka	Difficult concentrate on work because of family responsibilities	discrete	numeric-1.0	20520	216733	ESS5: Using this card, how often do you... ...find it difficult to concentrate on work because of your family responsibilities?
33	payprd	How long period pay cover	discrete	numeric-2.0	14291	222962	ESS2: How long a period does that pay cover?
34	payprda	How long period pay cover	discrete	numeric-2.0	15929	221324	ESS5: How long a period does that pay cover?
35	ipjbini	Important if choosing job: Job enabled you to use own initiative	discrete	numeric-1.0	82769	154484	ESS2, ESS5: For you personally, how important do you think each of the following would be if you were choosing a job? A job that enabled you to use your own initiative
36	ipjbscr	Important if choosing job: Secure job	discrete	numeric-1.0	83191	154062	ESS2, ESS5: For you personally, how important do you think each of the following would be if you were choosing a job? A secure job
37	ipjbhin	Important if choosing job: High income	discrete	numeric-1.0	83166	154087	ESS2, ESS5: For you personally, how important do you think each of the following would be if you were choosing a job? A high income
38	ipjbwfm	Important if choosing job: Job allowed you to combine work/family	discrete	numeric-1.0	82754	154499	ESS2, ESS5: For you personally, how important do you think each of

#	Name	Label	Type	Format	Valid	Invalid	Question
							the following would be if you were choosing a job? A job which allowed you to combine work and family responsibilities
39	wkhsch	How many hours would choose to work weekly	discrete	numeric-3.0	74488	162765	ESS2, ESS5: How many hours a week, if any, would you choose to work, bearing in mind that your earnings would go up or down according to how many hours you work?
40	icptn	Interviewer code, lives with husband/wife/partner	discrete	numeric-1.0	98809	138444	ESS2, ESS5: INTERVIEWER CODE: INTERVIEWER REFER TO HOUSEHOLD GRID AND CODE.
41	wkengtp	Partner's work involve working evenings/nights, how often	discrete	numeric-2.0	33272	203981	ESS2, ESS5: How often does his/her work involve... ...working evenings or nights?
42	wkovtmp	Partner's work involve working overtime at short notice, how often	discrete	numeric-2.0	32931	204322	ESS2, ESS5: How often does his/her work involve... ...having to work overtime at short notice?
43	ptnwkwe	Partner's work involve working at weekends, how often	discrete	numeric-1.0	33207	204046	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, how often does his/her work involve working at weekends?
44	rtryr	Year of retirement	discrete	numeric-4.0	22972	214281	ESS2, ESS5: In what year did you retire?
45	wntrtr	Wanted to retire or preferred to continue paid work, year of retirement	discrete	numeric-1.0	22674	214579	ESS2, ESS5: Did you want to retire then or would you have preferred to continue in paid work?
46	plnchld	Plan having child within next 3 years	discrete	numeric-1.0	43873	193380	ESS2, ESS5: Do you plan to have a child within the next three years?
47	wkdcpe	Allowed to choose/change pace of work	discrete	numeric-2.0	86727	150526	ESS2, ESS5: I am going to read out a list of things about your working life. Using this card, please say how much the management at your work allows/allowed you... ...to choose or change your pace of work?
48	pphincr	Proportion of household income respondent provides	discrete	numeric-2.0	96430	140823	ESS5: Around how large a proportion of the household income do you provide yourself?

Variables Description

Dataset contains 954 variable(s) total - showing a subset of 954

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntry: Country

Question	All rounds: Country
Question number	ESS1: 6 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: 5

Value	Label
AT	Austria
BE	Belgium
BG	Bulgaria
CH	Switzerland
CY	Cyprus
CZ	Czech Republic
DE	Germany
DK	Denmark
EE	Estonia
ES	Spain
FI	Finland
FR	France
GB	United Kingdom
GR	Greece
HR	Croatia
HU	Hungary
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IT	Italy
LU	Luxembourg
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
PL	Poland
PT	Portugal
RU	Russia
SE	Sweden
SI	Slovenia
SK	Slovakia
TR	Turkey
UA	Ukraine

cname: Title of cumulative dataset

Question	
Value	Label
ESS1-5e011	

cedition: Edition of cumulative dataset

Question	
----------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cedition: Edition of cumulative dataset

Value	Label
1.1	

cproddat: Production date of cumulative dataset

Question	
Value	Label
01.02.2013	

cseqno: Respondent's sequence number in cumulative dataset

Question	
----------	--

name: Title of dataset

Question	All rounds: Title of dataset
Question number	All rounds: 1

Value	Label
ESS1e06_3	
ESS2e03_3	
ESS3e03_4	
ESS4e04_1	
ESS5e03_0	

essround: ESS round

Question	All rounds: ESS round
Question number	All rounds: 2

Value	Label
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	

edition: Edition

Question	All rounds: Edition
Question number	All rounds: 3

Value	Label
3.0	
3.3	
3.4	
4.1	
6.3	

idno: Respondent's identification number

Question	All rounds: Respondent's identification number
----------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1	
# idno: Respondent's identification number	
Question number	ESS1: 5 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: 6
Comments	ESS2: Iceland: Inconsistency of respondent identification number across Icelandic data files. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
# dweight: Design weight	
Question	All rounds: Design weight
Question number	ESS1: R 34 ESS2: R 39 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 17
Comments	ESS3: Deviations: No design weights: Latvia, Romania ESS4: Deviations: No design weights: Lithuania
# pweight: Population size weight (must be combined with dweight)	
Question	All rounds: Population size weight (must be combined with dweight)
Question number	ESS1: R 35 ESS2: R 40 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 18
Value	Label
0.0224280733944954	
0.0229601804123711	
0.0536262551440329	
0.0566482654600302	
0.0616366574330563	
0.0628357788944724	
0.0634329615170106	
0.0687677302829621	
0.0752969676994067	
0.109537129690586	
0.116540447154472	
0.118233425797503	
0.125424162508909	
0.135992595479345	
0.136419720496894	
0.139366185476815	
0.150275806451613	
0.170792878192534	
0.184301720688275	
0.185957666666667	
0.198199149659864	
0.20072410022779	
0.206522088353414	
0.208328238636364	
0.21020015	
0.212711819980218	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1# **pweight: Population size weight (must be combined with dweight)**

Value	Label
0.2133376	
0.227544754396604	
0.229360548523207	
0.237359503051439	
0.237651970181044	
0.247242995480955	
0.247500269396552	
0.251378674033149	
0.252854582210243	
0.254522763306908	
0.254552583979328	
0.26859120788825	
0.271487505538325	
0.27738347826087	
0.286164970257766	
0.28720331620738	
0.287653553299492	
0.289116091476091	
0.289880411686587	
0.293128239202658	
0.29320119047619	
0.294381573638198	
0.296297549019608	
0.296718789237668	
0.302006382978723	
0.337785853468433	
0.347317516629712	
0.352761297416163	
0.356587808471455	
0.362781090545273	
0.377721835708298	
0.378748716632444	
0.379751711026616	
0.388530150492994	
0.391899376558604	
0.401681413141314	
0.417551584699454	
0.419585860465116	
0.430320272904483	
0.438551460823373	
0.441239197224975	
0.447839915745129	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1# **pweight: Population size weight (must be combined with dweight)**

Value	Label
0.463947152509653	
0.476764214285714	
0.479562908011869	
0.483567097862767	
0.484720800889878	
0.503773352272727	
0.520456913827655	
0.528619190140845	
0.546922998078155	
0.550060158835208	
0.55288853626943	
0.554443189509306	
0.561471541501976	
0.567966955941255	
0.63514375	
0.704426900584795	
0.706703335097935	
0.746969819573537	
0.757574521934758	
1.49825180094787	
1.50092092391304	
1.84276322843823	
1.84948897772701	
1.8575177222545	
1.98979388511427	
1.99191752831118	
1.99449061833689	
2.02007964141122	
2.02077147852148	
2.03516478508545	
2.07296157059315	
2.07516111405836	
2.11367836498761	
2.14443414115646	
2.14999441225166	
2.15128552845528	
2.17710348767288	
2.32684152046784	
2.33519046519301	
2.39215484755053	
2.4275762345679	
2.43780270139894	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# pweight: Population size weight (must be combined with dweight)**

Value	Label
2.45294567944251	
2.50842789526687	
2.5700012124407	
2.57855837877136	
2.69984330011074	
2.75482435344828	
3.05120515046296	
3.20902614770459	
3.24840261608895	
4.067885998343	
4.64408080924856	
4.82422838375796	
4.97744091095609	

tvtot: TV watching, total time on average weekday

Question	All rounds: On an average weekday, how much time, in total, do you spend watching television?
Question number	All rounds: A 1

Value	Label
0	No time at all
1	Less than 0,5 hour
2	0,5 hour to 1 hour
3	More than 1 hour, up to 1,5 hours
4	More than 1,5 hours, up to 2 hours
5	More than 2 hours, up to 2,5 hours
6	More than 2,5 hours, up to 3 hours
7	More than 3 hours
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

tvpol: TV watching, news/ politics/current affairs on average weekday

Question	All rounds: And again on an average weekday, how much of your time watching television is spent watching news or programmes about politics and current affairs?
Question number	All rounds: A 2
Routing	All rounds: If code 01 to 07, (77) or 88 at A1

Value	Label
0	No time at all
1	Less than 0,5 hour
2	0,5 hour to 1 hour
3	More than 1 hour, up to 1,5 hours
4	More than 1,5 hours, up to 2 hours
5	More than 2 hours, up to 2,5 hours

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# tvpol: TV watching, news/ politics/current affairs on average weekday**

Value	Label
6	More than 2,5 hours, up to 3 hours
7	More than 3 hours
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

rdtot: Radio listening, total time on average weekday

Question	All rounds: On an average weekday, how much time, in total, do you spend listening to the radio?
Question number	All rounds: A 3

Value	Label
0	No time at all
1	Less than 0,5 hour
2	0,5 hour to 1 hour
3	More than 1 hour, up to 1,5 hours
4	More than 1,5 hours, up to 2 hours
5	More than 2 hours, up to 2,5 hours
6	More than 2,5 hours, up to 3 hours
7	More than 3 hours
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

rdpol: Radio listening, news/ politics/current affairs on average weekday

Question	All rounds: And again on an average weekday, how much of your time listening to the radio is spent listening to news or programmes about politics and current affairs?
Question number	All rounds: A 4
Routing	All rounds: If code 01 to 07, (77) or 88 at A3

Value	Label
0	No time at all
1	Less than 0,5 hour
2	0,5 hour to 1 hour
3	More than 1 hour, up to 1,5 hours
4	More than 1,5 hours, up to 2 hours
5	More than 2 hours, up to 2,5 hours
6	More than 2,5 hours, up to 3 hours
7	More than 3 hours
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

nwsptot: Newspaper reading, total time on average weekday

Question	All rounds: On an average weekday, how much time, in total, do you spend reading the newspapers?
Question number	All rounds: A 5
Value	Label
0	No time at all
1	Less than 0,5 hour
2	0,5 hour to 1 hour
3	More than 1 hour, up to 1,5 hours
4	More than 1,5 hours, up to 2 hours
5	More than 2 hours, up to 2,5 hours
6	More than 2,5 hours, up to 3 hours
7	More than 3 hours
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

nwsppol: Newspaper reading, politics/current affairs on average weekday

Question	All rounds: And how much of this time is spent reading about politics and current affairs?
Question number	All rounds: A 6
Routing	All rounds: If code 01 to 07, (77) or 88 at A5
Value	Label
0	No time at all
1	Less than 0,5 hour
2	0,5 hour to 1 hour
3	More than 1 hour, up to 1,5 hours
4	More than 1,5 hours, up to 2 hours
5	More than 2 hours, up to 2,5 hours
6	More than 2,5 hours, up to 3 hours
7	More than 3 hours
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

netuse: Personal use of internet/e-mail/www

Question	All rounds: Now, using this card, how often do you use the internet, the World Wide Web or e-mail - whether at home or at work - for your personal use?
Question number	All rounds: A 7
Comments	<p>ESS1: France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. Germany: Data from Germany have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p>
Value	Label
0	No access at home or work

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

netuse: Personal use of internet/e-mail/www

Value	Label
1	Never use
2	Less than once a month
3	Once a month
4	Several times a month
5	Once a week
6	Several times a week
7	Every day
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

ppltrst: Most people can be trusted or you can't be too careful

Question	All rounds: Using this card, generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted, or that you can't be too careful in dealing with people? Please tell me on a score of 0 to 10, where 0 means you can't be too careful and 10 means that most people can be trusted.
Question number	All rounds: A 8

Value	Label
0	You can't be too careful
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Most people can be trusted
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

pplfair: Most people try to take advantage of you, or try to be fair

Question	All rounds: Using this card, do you think that most people would try to take advantage of you if they got the chance, or would they try to be fair?
Question number	All rounds: A 9

Value	Label
0	Most people try to take advantage of me
1	1
2	2
3	3

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

pplfair: Most people try to take advantage of you, or try to be fair

Value	Label
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Most people try to be fair
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

pplhlp: Most of the time people helpful or mostly looking out for themselves

Question	All rounds: Would you say that most of the time people try to be helpful or that they are mostly looking out for themselves?
----------	--

Question number	All rounds: A 10
-----------------	------------------

Value	Label
0	People mostly look out for themselves
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	People mostly try to be helpful
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

polintr: How interested in politics

Question	All rounds: How interested would you say you are in politics – are you...
----------	---

Question number	All rounds: B 1
-----------------	-----------------

Comments	ESS1: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS B1-50: Now we want to ask a few questions about politics and government ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS B1-40: Now we want to ask a few questions about politics and government
----------	--

Value	Label
1	Very interested
2	Quite interested
3	Hardly interested
4	Not at all interested
7	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

polintr: How interested in politics

Value	Label
8	Don't know
9	No answer

polcmpl: Politics too complicated to understand

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: How often does politics seem so complicated that you can't really understand what is going on?
----------	--

Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: B 2
-----------------	-----------------------------

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Seldom
3	Occasionally
4	Regularly
5	Frequently
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

poldcis: Making mind up about political issues

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: How difficult or easy do you find it to make your mind up about political issues ?
----------	--

Question number	ESS1: B 4 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: B 3
-----------------	------------------------------------

Value	Label
1	Very difficult
2	Difficult
3	Neither difficult nor easy
4	Easy
5	Very easy
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

trstprl: Trust in country's parliament

Question	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... [country]'s parliament?
----------	--

Question number	ESS1: B 7 -12 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 4 -10
-----------------	--

Value	Label
0	No trust at all
1	1
2	2
3	3

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

trstprl: Trust in country's parliament

Value	Label
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Complete trust
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

trstlgl: Trust in the legal system

Question	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... the legal system?
Question number	ESS1: B 7 -12 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 4 -10

Value	Label
0	No trust at all
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Complete trust
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

trstplc: Trust in the police

Question	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... the police?
Question number	ESS1: B 7 -12 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 4 -10

Value	Label
0	No trust at all
1	1
2	2

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

trstplc: Trust in the police

Value	Label
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Complete trust
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

trstplt: Trust in politicians

Question	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... politicians?
----------	---

Question number	ESS1: B 7 -12 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 4 -10
-----------------	--

Value	Label
0	No trust at all
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Complete trust
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

trstprt: Trust in political parties

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... political parties?
----------	--

Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 4 -10
-----------------	---------------------------------

Value	Label
0	No trust at all
1	1
2	2

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

trstprt: Trust in political parties

Value	Label
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Complete trust
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

trstep: Trust in the European Parliament

Question	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... the European Parliament?
Question number	ESS1: B 7 -12 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 4 -10

Value	Label
0	No trust at all
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Complete trust
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

trstun: Trust in the United Nations

Question	All rounds: Using this card, please tell me on a score of 0-10 how much you personally trust each of the institutions I read out. 0 means you do not trust an institution at all, and 10 means you have complete trust. Firstly... ... the United Nations?
Question number	ESS1: B 7 -12 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 4 -10

Value	Label
0	No trust at all

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

trstun: Trust in the United Nations

Value	Label
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Complete trust
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

vote: Voted last national election

Question	All rounds: Some people don't vote nowadays for one reason or another. Did you vote in the last [country] national election in [month/year]?
Question number	ESS1: B 13 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS4: Finland: Respondents who were too young to have voting right in the last general election were not asked the question.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
3	Not eligible to vote
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

contplt: Contacted politician or government official last 12 months

Question	ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ... Contacted a politician, government or local government official ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have youcontacted a politician, government or local government official?
Question number	ESS1: B 15 -24 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 13 -19
Comments	ESS1: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B19 (SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Deviations: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B17(SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

contplt: Contacted politician or government official last 12 months

Value	Label
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

wrkppty: Worked in political party or action group last 12 months

Question	<p>ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ... Worked in a political party or action group</p> <p>ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have youworked in a political party or action group?</p>
Question number	<p>ESS1: B 15 -24 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 13 -19</p>
Comments	<p>ESS1: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B19 (SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Deviations: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B17(SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p>

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

wrkorg: Worked in another organisation or association last 12 months

Question	<p>ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ... Worked in another organisation or association</p> <p>ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have youworked in another organisation or association?</p>
Question number	<p>ESS1: B 15 -24 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 13 -19</p>
Comments	<p>ESS1: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B19 (SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Deviations: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B17(SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p>

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

badge: Worn or displayed campaign badge/sticker last 12 months

Question	<p>ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ... Worn or displayed a campaign badge/sticker</p>
-----------------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

badge: Worn or displayed campaign badge/sticker last 12 months

	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have youworn or displayed a campaign badge/sticker?
Question number	ESS1: B 15 -24 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 13 -19
Comments	ESS1: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B19 (SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Deviations: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B17(SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

sgnptit: Signed petition last 12 months

Question	ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ... Signed a petition ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have yousigned a petition?
Question number	ESS1: B 15 -24 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 13 -19
Comments	ESS1: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B19 (SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Deviations: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B17(SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

pbldmn: Taken part in lawful public demonstration last 12 months

Question	ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ... Taken part in a lawful public demonstration ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have youtaken part in a lawful public demonstration?
Question number	ESS1: B 15 -24 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 13 -19
Comments	ESS1: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B19 (SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Deviations: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B17(SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

pblmdn: Taken part in lawful public demonstration last 12 months

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

bctprd: Boycotted certain products last 12 months

Question	ESS1: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Firstly ... Boycotted certain products ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: There are different ways of trying to improve things in [country] or help prevent things from going wrong. During the last 12 months, have you done any of the following? Have youboycotted certain products?
Question number	ESS1: B 15 -24 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 13 -19
Comments	ESS1: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B19 (SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Deviations: Germany: Country-specific item was added after B17(SGNPTIT). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

clsprty: Feel closer to a particular party than all other parties

Question	All rounds: Is there a particular political party you feel closer to than all the other parties?
Question number	ESS1: B 25 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 20 a

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

prtdgcl: How close to party

Question	All rounds: How close do you feel to this party? Do you feel that you are ...
Question number	ESS1: B 25 c ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 20 c
Routing	ESS1: If party coded (codes 01 to xx) at B25b ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If party coded (codes 01 to xx) at B20b

Value	Label
1	Very close

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtdgcl: How close to party

Value	Label
2	Quite close
3	Not close
4	Not at all close
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

mmbprty: Member of political party

Question	All rounds: Are you a member of any political party?
Question number	ESS1: B 26 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 21
Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

lrscale: Placement on left right scale

Question	All rounds: In politics people sometimes talk of "left" and "right". Using this card, where would you place yourself on this scale, where 0 means the left and 10 means the right?
Question number	ESS1: B 28 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 23
Value	Label
0	Left
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Right
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

stflife: How satisfied with life as a whole

Question	All rounds: All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as a whole nowadays? Please answer using this card, where 0 means extremely dissatisfied and 10 means extremely satisfied.
----------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

stflife: How satisfied with life as a whole

Question number	ESS1: B 29 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 24
Comments	ESS1: Deviations: Hungary: Translation error in scale endpoints. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Extremely dissatisfied
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Extremely satisfied
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

stfeco: How satisfied with present state of economy in country

Question	All rounds: On the whole how satisfied are you with the present state of the economy in [country]?
Question number	ESS1: B 30 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 25
Comments	ESS1: Deviations: Hungary: Translation error in scale endpoints. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Extremely dissatisfied
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Extremely satisfied
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

stfgov: How satisfied with the national government

Question	All rounds: Now thinking about the [country] government , how satisfied are you with the way it is doing its job?
----------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

stfgov: How satisfied with the national government

Question number	ESS1: B 31 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 26
Comments	ESS1: Deviations: Hungary: Translation error in scale endpoints. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report. Ireland: Data from Ireland have been omitted from the international data file, but is kept in a separate country specific file for Ireland. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Extremely dissatisfied
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Extremely satisfied
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

stfdem: How satisfied with the way democracy works in country

Question	All rounds: And on the whole, how satisfied are you with the way democracy works in [country]?
Question number	ESS1: B 32 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 27
Comments	ESS1: Deviations: Hungary: Translation error in scale endpoints. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Extremely dissatisfied
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Extremely satisfied
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

stfedu: State of education in country nowadays

Question	All rounds: Now, using this card, please say what you think overall about the state of education in [country] nowadays?
Question number	ESS1: B 33 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 28
Value	Label
0	Extremely bad
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Extremely good
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

stfhlth: State of health services in country nowadays

Question	All rounds: Still using this card, please say what you think overall about the state of health services in [country] nowadays?
Question number	ESS1: B 34 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 29
Value	Label
0	Extremely bad
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Extremely good
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

gincdif: Government should reduce differences in income levels

Question	All rounds: Using this card, please say to what extent you agree or disagree with each of the following statements The government should take measures to reduce differences in income levels
Question number	ESS1: B 43 -50 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 30 -33

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

gincdif: Government should reduce differences in income levels

Comments	ESS1: Israel: No category for Don't know in data from Israel. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
----------	---

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

freehms: Gays and lesbians free to live life as they wish

Question	All rounds: Using this card, please say to what extent you agree or disagree with each of the following statements Gay men and lesbians should be free to live their own life as they wish
----------	--

Question number	ESS1: B 43 -50 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 30 -33
-----------------	--

Comments	ESS1: Israel: No category for Don't know in data from Israel. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
----------	---

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

prtyban: Ban political parties that wish overthrow democracy

Question	All rounds: Using this card, please say to what extent you agree or disagree with each of the following statements Political parties that wish to overthrow democracy should be banned
----------	--

Question number	ESS1: B 43 -50 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 30 -33
-----------------	--

Comments	ESS1: Israel: No category for Don't know in data from Israel. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
----------	---

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
7	Refusal
8	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtyban: Ban political parties that wish overthrow democracy

Value	Label
9	No answer

scsensv: Modern science can be relied on to solve environmental problems

Question	All rounds: Using this card, please say to what extent you agree or disagree with each of the following statements Modern science can be relied on to solve our environmental problems
Question number	ESS1: B 43 -50 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 30 -33
Comments	ESS1: Israel: No category for Don't know in data from Israel. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

eufft: European Union: European unification go further or gone too far

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Now thinking about the European Union, some say European unification should go further. Others say it has already gone too far. Using this card, what number on the scale best describes your position?
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: B 34

Value	Label
0	Unification already gone too far
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Unification go further
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

imsmetn: Allow many/few immigrants of same race/ethnic group as majority

Question	All rounds: Now, using this card, to what extent do you think [country] should allow people of the same race or ethnic group as most [country] people to come and live here ?
----------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

imsmetn: Allow many/few immigrants of same race/ethnic group as majority

Question number	ESS1: D 4 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 35
Comments	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS B35-40: Now some questions about people from other countries coming to live in (country).

Value	Label
1	Allow many to come and live here
2	Allow some
3	Allow a few
4	Allow none
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

imdfetn: Allow many/few immigrants of different race/ethnic group from majority

Question	All rounds: How about people of a different race or ethnic group from most [country] people?
Question number	ESS1: D 5 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 36

Value	Label
1	Allow many to come and live here
2	Allow some
3	Allow a few
4	Allow none
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

impcntr: Allow many/few immigrants from poorer countries outside Europe

Question	All rounds: How about people from the poorer countries outside Europe?
Question number	ESS1: D 9 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 37

Value	Label
1	Allow many to come and live here
2	Allow some
3	Allow a few
4	Allow none
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

imbgeco: Immigration bad or good for country's economy

Question	All rounds: Would you say it is generally bad or good for [country]'s economy that people come to live here from other countries?
Question number	ESS1: D 27 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 38

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

imbgeco: Immigration bad or good for country's economy

Value	Label
0	Bad for the economy
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Good for the economy
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

imueclt: Country's cultural life undermined or enriched by immigrants

Question	All rounds: And, using this card, would you say that [country]'s cultural life is generally undermined or enriched by people coming to live here from other countries?
----------	---

Question number	ESS1: D 28 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 39
-----------------	--

Value	Label
0	Cultural life undermined
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Cultural life enriched
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

imwbent: Immigrants make country worse or better place to live

Question	All rounds: Is [country] made a worse or a better place to live by people coming to live here from other countries?
----------	--

Question number	ESS1: D 29 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 40
-----------------	--

Value	Label
0	Worse place to live

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

imwbent: Immigrants make country worse or better place to live

Value	Label
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Better place to live
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

prtvtat: Party voted for in last national election, Austria

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Austria)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 AT ESS2: B 12 AT
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTAAT

Value	Label
1	SPÖ
2	ÖVP
3	FPÖ
4	Grüne
5	LIF
6	Andere
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtat: Party voted for in last national election, Austria

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Austria)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 AT
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTAT

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtat: Party voted for in last national election, Austria

Value	Label
1	SPÖ
2	ÖVP
3	FPÖ
4	BZÖ
5	GRÜNE
6	LIF
7	KPÖ
8	other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbe: Party voted for in last national election, Belgium

Question	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 BE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: PRTVTABE ESS4: PRTVTBBE ESS5: PRTVTCBE

Value	Label
1	Agalev
2	CVP
3	SP
4	PNPB
5	VLD
6	VU-ID
7	PVDA-AE
8	Vlaams Blok
9	VIVANT
11	ECOLO
12	PSC
13	PRL-FDF
14	PS
15	FRONT NATIONAL
16	PTB-UA
17	OTHER
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbe: Party voted for in last national election, Belgium

Value	Label
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtabe: Party voted for in last national election, Belgium

Question	ESS2, ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: B 12 BE
Routing	ESS2, ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTBE ESS4: PRTVTBBE ESS5: PRTVTCBE

Value	Label
1	Agalev/Groen!
2	CD&V
3	N-VA
4	RESIST
5	SP.A-Spirit
6	Vivant
7	Vlaams Blok
8	VLD
9	CDH
10	Ecolo
11	Front National
12	MR
13	PS
14	Other
15	Blank
16	Invalid
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbbe: Party voted for in last national election, Belgium

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 BE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTBE ESS2, ESS3: PRTVTABE ESS5: PRTVTCBE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbbe: Party voted for in last national election, Belgium

Value	Label
1	Groen!
2	CD&V + N-VA
4	Lijst Dedecker
5	SP.A. + Vlaams - Progressieven (Spirit)
7	Vlaams Belang
8	Open VLD + Vivant
9	CDH
10	Ecolo
11	Front National
12	MR
13	PS
14	Other
15	Blank
16	Invalid
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbce: Party voted for in last national election, Belgium

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 BE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTBE ESS2, ESS3: PRTVTABE ESS4: PRTVTBBE

Value	Label
1	Groen!
2	CD&V
3	N-VA
4	Lijst Dedecker
5	SP.A
6	PVDA+
7	Vlaams Belang
8	Open VLD
9	CDH
10	Ecolo
11	Front National
12	MR

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbce: Party voted for in last national election, Belgium

Value	Label
13	PS
14	PTB
15	Parti Populaire
16	Other
17	Blanco
18	Ongeldig
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbg: Party voted for in last national election, Bulgaria

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Bulgaria)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 BG
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTVTABG ESS5: PRTVTBBG

Value	Label
1	BSP
2	DPS
3	Coalition of the rose
4	DSB
5	NDSV
6	SDS
7	BNS
8	Novoto Vreme
9	Evrroma
10	Coalition Ataka
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtabg: Party voted for in last national election, Bulgaria

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Bulgaria)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 BG
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbgb: Party voted for in last national election, Bulgaria

Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTBG ESS5: PRTVTBBG
Value	Label
1	Koalitziiia za Balgariia
2	Dvijenie za Prava i Svobodii
3	Koalitziiia na Rozata
4	Demokrati za Silna Balgariia
5	Natzionalno Dvijenie Simeon II
6	Koalitziiia ODS
7	Koalitziiia BNS
8	Novo Vreme
9	Evreroma
10	Koalitziiia Ataka
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbbg: Party voted for in last national election, Bulgaria

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Bulgaria)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 BG
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTBG ESS4: PRTVTABG
Value	Label
1	GERB
2	Koalitsia za Balgaria (BSP; PBS; Zemedelski saiuz) AI. Stamb
3	DPS - Dvijenie za prava i svobodii
4	Siniata koalitsia (SDS; DSB)
5	Partia Ataka
6	Red, zakonnost i spravedlivost (RZS)
7	NDSV
8	PP Lider
9	Saiuz na patriotichnite sili Zashtita
10	Partia na liberalnata alternative i mira (PLAM)
11	PP Zelenite
12	Sotsialdemokrati
13	P.P. Drugata Balgaria
14	PP Natsionalno dvijenie za spasenie na Otechestvoto

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbbg: Party voted for in last national election, Bulgaria

Value	Label
15	Balgarski Natsionalen Saiuz – ND
16	Druga politicheska sila
17	Nezavisim kandidat
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtch: Party voted for in last national election, Switzerland

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 CH ESS2: B 12 CH
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTACH ESS4: PRTVTBCH ESS5: PRTVTCCH

Value	Label
1	Radicals
2	Christian-democrats
3	Social-democrats
4	Swiss People's Party
5	Liberal Party
6	Alliance of the Independents
7	Evangelical People's Party
8	Christian-Social Party
9	Swiss Labour Party
10	Green Party
11	Swiss Democrats
12	Federal Democratic Union
13	Freiheits-Partei
14	Women's Parties
15	Lega dei Ticinesi
16	Others
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtach: Party voted for in last national election, Switzerland

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 CH
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTCH ESS4: PRTVTBCH ESS5: PRTVTCCH

Value	Label
1	Radicals
2	Christian-democrats
3	Social-democrats
4	Swiss People's Party
5	Liberal Party
7	Evangelical People's Party
8	Christian-Social Party
9	Swiss Labour Party
10	Green Party
11	Swiss Democrats
12	Federal Democratic Union
13	Freiheits-Partei
14	Women's Parties
15	Lega dei Ticinesi
16	Others
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbch: Party voted for in last national election, Switzerland

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 CH
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTCH ESS3: PRTVTACH ESS5: PRTVTCCH

Value	Label
1	Radicals
2	Christian democrats
3	Socialist party
4	Swiss people party

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbch: Party voted for in last national election, Switzerland

Value	Label
5	Liberal party
6	Christian-social
7	Swiss labor party
8	Green party
9	Green liberal party
10	Swiss democrats
11	Federal Democratic Union
12	Evangelical People's Party
13	Lega dei Ticinesi
14	Other party
15	Blank paper
16	Mixed vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtcch: Party voted for in last national election, Switzerland

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 CH
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTCH ESS3: PRTVTACH ESS4: PRTVTBCH

Value	Label
1	Radicals
2	Christian Democrats
3	Socialist Party
4	Swiss People's Party
5	Liberal Party
6	Christian-Social Party
7	Swiss Labour Party
8	Green Party
9	Green Liberal Party
10	Swiss Democrats
11	Federal Democratic Union
12	Evangelical People's Party
13	Ticino League
18	Blank paper
19	Mixed vote

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvttech: Party voted for in last national election, Switzerland

Value	Label
20	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtcy: Party voted for in last national election, Cyprus

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 12 CY
Routing	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Progressive Party of Working People (AKEL)
2	Democratic Party (DIKO)
3	Democratic Rally (DISY)
4	European Party (EVROKO)
5	The Cyprus Green Party
6	United Democrats (EDI)
7	Social Democrats (KS EDEK)
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtcz: Party voted for in last national election, Czech Republic

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 CZ ESS2: B 12 CZ
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTVTACZ ESS5: PRTVTBCZ

Value	Label
1	CSSD Cz.Social Democratic P.
2	ODA Civic Democratic Alliance
3	Nadeje (Hope)
4	RMS Republicans of Miroslav Sladek

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtcz: Party voted for in last national election, Czech Republic

Value	Label
5	CSNS Cz.National Social P.
6	SV-SOS P.of Countryside-Assoc.Civic Forces
7	Association of Independents
8	ODS Civic Democratic P.
9	KSCM Communist P.of Bohemia&Moravia
10	Coalition (Christian Dem.&Freedom Union)
11	SZJ P.for Life Securities
12	PB Right Block
13	SZ P.of Greens
14	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtacz: Party voted for in last national election, Czech Republic

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 CZ
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTCZ ESS5: PRTVTBCZ

Value	Label
1	KSCM
2	CSSD
3	SZ
4	KDU-CSL
5	ODS
6	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbcz: Party voted for in last national election, Czech Republic

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 CZ
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTCZ

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbcz: Party voted for in last national election, Czech Republic

	ESS4: PRTVTACZ
Value	Label
1	KSCM
2	CSSD
3	SZ
4	KDU-CSL
5	TOP09
6	VV
7	ODS
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvd1: Party voted for in last national election 1, Germany

Question	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 1)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 DE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVADE1 ESS3, ESS4: PRTVBDE1 ESS5: PRTVCDE1

Value	Label
1	SPD
2	CDU/CSU
3	Bündnis 90/Die Grünen
4	FDP
5	PDS
6	Republikaner
7	Andere Partei
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvd1: Party voted for in last national election 1, Germany

Question	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 1)
Question number	ESS2: B 12 DE
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvd1: Party voted for in last national election 1, Germany

Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVDE1 ESS3, ESS4: PRTVBDE1 ESS5: PRTVCDE1
Value	Label
1	Social Democratic Party (SPD)
2	Christian Democratic Union (CDU/CSU)
3	Green Party (Bündnis 90/Die Grünen)
4	Liberal Democratic Party (FDP)
5	Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS)
6	Republican Party (Republikaner)
7	National Democratic Party/German People's Union (NPD/DVU)
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvd1: Party voted for in last national election 1, Germany

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 1)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: B 12 DE1
Routing	ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVDE1 ESS2: PRTVADE1 ESS5: PRTVCDE1

Value	Label
1	Social Democratic Party (SPD)
2	Christian Democratic Union (CDU/CSU)
3	Green Party (Bündnis 90/Die Grünen)
4	Liberal Democratic Party (FDP)
5	The Left Party.Party of Democratic Socialism (Linkspartei.PD)
6	Republican Party (Republikaner)
7	National Democratic Party/German People's Union (NPD/DVU)
8	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvcde1: Party voted for in last national election 1, Germany

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 1)
----------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvcde1: Party voted for in last national election 1, Germany

Question number	ESS5: B 12 DE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVDE1 ESS2: PRTVADE1 ESS3, ESS4: PRTVBDE1

Value	Label
1	SPD
2	CDU\CSU
3	Bündnis 90\Die Grünen
4	FDP
5	Die Linke\PDS
6	Die Republikaner
7	NPD
8	Andere Partei
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
Sysmiss	

prtvcde2: Party voted for in last national election 2, Germany

Question	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 2)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 DE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVADE2 ESS3, ESS4: PRTVBDE2 ESS5: PRTVCDE2

Value	Label
1	SPD
2	CDU/CSU
3	Bündnis 90/Die Grünen
4	FDP
5	PDS
6	Republikaner
7	Andere Partei
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvide2: Party voted for in last national election 2, Germany

Question	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 2)
Question number	ESS2: B 12 DE
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVDE2 ESS3, ESS4: PRTVBDE2 ESS5: PRTVCDE2

Value	Label
1	Social Democratic Party (SPD)
2	Christian Democratic Union (CDU/CSU)
3	Green Party (Bündnis 90/Die Grünen)
4	Liberal Democratic Party (FDP)
5	Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS)
6	Republican Party (Republikaner)
7	National Democratic Party/German People's Union (NPD/DVU)
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvbde2: Party voted for in last national election 2, Germany

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 2)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: B 12 DE2
Routing	ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVDE2 ESS2: PRTVADE2 ESS5: PRTVCDE2

Value	Label
1	Social Democratic Party (SPD)
2	Christian Democratic Union (CDU/CSU)
3	Green Party (Bündnis 90/Die Grünen)
4	Liberal Democratic Party (FDP)
5	The Left Party.Party of Democratic Socialism (Linkspartei.PD)
6	Republican Party (Republikaner)
7	National Democratic Party/German People's Union (NPD/DVU)
8	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prt vbde2: Party voted for in last national election 2, Germany

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvcde2: Party voted for in last national election 2, Germany

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Germany 2)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 DE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVDE2 ESS2: PRTVADE2 ESS3, ESS4: PRTVBDE2

Value	Label
1	SPD
2	CDU\CSU
3	Bündnis 90\Die Grünen
4	FDP
5	Die Linke\PDS
6	Die Republikaner
7	NPD
8	Andere Partei
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
Sysmiss	

prtvt dk: Party voted for in last national election, Denmark

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 DK ESS2: B 12 DK
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTADK ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTBDK

Value	Label
1	Socialdemokratiet
2	Det Radikale Venstre
3	Det Konservative Folkeparti
4	Centrum-Demokraterne
5	Socialistisk Folkeparti
6	Dansk Folkeparti
7	Kristeligt Folkeparti

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvttdk: Party voted for in last national election, Denmark

Value	Label
8	Venstre
9	Fremskridtspartiet
10	Enhedslisten
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtadk: Party voted for in last national election, Denmark

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 DK
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes] "Kristeligt Folkeparti" changed name to "Kristendemokraterne" since last election.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTDK ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTBDK

Value	Label
1	Socialdemokratiet
2	Det Radikale Venstre
3	Det Konservative Folkeparti
4	Centrum-Demokraterne
5	Socialistisk Folkeparti
6	Dansk Folkeparti
7	Kristendemokraterne
8	Venstre
9	Fremskridtspartiet
10	Enhedslisten
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbdk: Party voted for in last national election, Denmark

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 12 DK
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbdk: Party voted for in last national election, Denmark

Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTDK ESS3: PRTVTADK
Value	Label
1	Socialdemokraterne - the Danish social democrats
2	Det Radikale Venstre - Danish Social-Liberal Party
3	Det Konservative Folkeparti - Conservative
4	SF- Socialistisk Folkeparti - the Socialist People's Party
5	Dansk Folkeparti - Danish peoples party
6	Kristendemokraterne - Christian democrats
7	Venstre, Danmarks Liberale Parti - Venstre
8	Ny Alliance - New alliance
9	Enhedslisten, De Rød-Grønne - The Red-Green Alliance
10	Andet - other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvttee: Party voted for in last national election, Estonia

Question	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS2: B 12 EE
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTAE ESS4: PRTVTBEE ESS5: PRTVTCEE
Value	Label
1	Party Res Publica
2	Estonian Centre Party
3	Estonian Reform Party
4	Pro Patria Union
5	Estonian Social Democratic Party
6	Estonian People's Union
7	Estonian United People's Party
8	Estonian Christian Peoples Party
9	Independence Party
10	Estonian Social-Democratic Labour Party
11	Russian Party in Estonia
12	Independent candidates
13	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvttee: Party voted for in last national election, Estonia

Value	Label
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvttee: Party voted for in last national election, Estonia

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 EE
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTEE ESS4: PRTVTBEE ESS5: PRTVTCEE

Value	Label
1	Res Publica
2	Estonian Centre Party
3	Estonian Reform Party
4	Pro Patria Union
5	Estonian Social Democrats
6	Estonian People's Union
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbee: Party voted for in last national election, Estonia

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 EE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTEE ESS3: PRTVTAEE ESS5: PRTVTCEE

Value	Label
1	Pro Patria and Res Publica Union
2	The Estonian Centre Party
3	Estonian Reform Party
4	The People's Union of Estonia
5	The Social Democratic Party
6	Estonian Greens
7	Party of Estonian Christian Democrats

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbee: Party voted for in last national election, Estonia

Value	Label
8	Estonian United Left Party
9	Estonian Independence Party
10	Russian Party in Estonia
11	campaigner
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtcee: Party voted for in last national election, Estonia

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 EE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTEE ESS3: PRTVTAEE ESS4: PRTVTBEE

Value	Label
1	Erakond Isamaa ja Res Publica Liit
2	Eesti Keskerakond
3	Eesti Reformierakond
4	Eestimaa Rahvaliid
5	Sotsiaaldemokraatlik Erakond
6	Erakond Eestimaa Rohelised
7	Other
8	Eesti Iseseisvuspartei
9	Erakond Eesti Kristlikud Demokraadid
10	Üksikkandidaat
11	Mitte kellegi poolt
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtces: Party voted for in last national election, Spain

Question	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Spain)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 ES
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: PRTVTAES

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvttes: Party voted for in last national election, Spain

	ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTBES
Value	Label
1	Partido Popular (PP)
2	Partido Socialista Obrero Español (PSOE)
3	Izquierda Unida (IU)
4	Convergència i Unió (CiU)
5	Esquerra Republicana de Catalunya (ERC)
6	Iniciativa per Catalunya-Verds (ICV)
7	Partido Nacionalista Vasco (PNV)
8	Eusko Alkartasuna (EA)
9	Bloque Nacionalista Galego (BNG)
10	Coalición Canaria (CC)
11	Partido Andalucista (PA)
12	Chunta Aragonesista (CHA)
68	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvttes: Party voted for in last national election, Spain

Question	ESS2, ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Spain)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: B 12 ES
Routing	ESS2, ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTES ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTBES

Value	Label
1	Partido Popular (PP)
2	Partido Socialista Obrero Español (PSOE)
3	Izquierda Unida (IU)
4	Convergència i Unió (CiU)
5	Esquerra Republicana de Catalunya (ERC)
6	Iniciativa per Catalunya-Verds (ICV)
7	Partido Nacionalista Vasco (PNV)
8	Eusko Alkartasuna (EA)
9	Bloque Nacionalista Galego (BNG)
10	Coalición Canaria (CC)
11	Partido Andalucista (PA)
12	Chunta Aragonesista (CHA)
13	Nafarroa-Bai (NA-BAI)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbaes: Party voted for in last national election, Spain

Value	Label
74	Other
75	Blank vote
76	Spoiled vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbes: Party voted for in last national election, Spain

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Spain)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 12 ES
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTES ESS2, ESS3: PRTVTAES

Value	Label
1	Partido Popular
2	Partido Socialista Obrero Español (PSOE)
3	Izquierda Unida (IU)
4	Convergència i Unió (CiU)
5	Esquerra Republicana de Catalunya (ERC)
6	Partido Nacionalista Vasco (PNV)
7	Bloque Nacionalista Galego (BNG)
8	Coalición Canaria-Partido Nacionalista Canario (CC-PNC)
9	Nafarroa-Bai (NA-BAI)
10	Unión Progreso y Democracia (UPyD)
74	Other
75	Blank vote
76	Spoiled vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtffi: Party voted for in last national election, Finland

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Finland)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 FI ESS2, ESS3: B 12 FI
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2, ESS3: If code 1 at B11

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtfi: Party voted for in last national election, Finland

Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTVTAFI ESS5: PRTVTBFI

Value	Label
1	The National Coalition Party
2	The Swedish People's Party (SPP)
3	Liberals, (The liberal party of Finland)
4	The Centre Party
5	True Finns
6	Christian Democrats
7	League for Free Finland
8	The Green League
9	Finnish Social Democratic Party
10	The Left Alliance
11	Communist Party of Finland
12	The Communist Workers' Party of Finland
13	Natural law party
14	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtafi: Party voted for in last national election, Finland

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Finland)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 FI
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: PRTVTFI ESS5: PRTVTBFI

Value	Label
1	The National Coalition Party
2	The Swedish People's Party (SPP)
3	Liberals, (The liberal party of Finland)
4	The Centre Party
5	True Finns
6	Christian Democrats
7	The Green League
8	Finnish Social Democratic Party
9	The Left Alliance
10	Communist Party of Finland

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtafi: Party voted for in last national election, Finland

Value	Label
11	The Communist Workers' Party of Finland
12	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbfi: Party voted for in last national election, Finland

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Finland)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 FI
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: PRTVTFI ESS4: PRTVTAFI

Value	Label
1	The National Coalition Party
2	The Swedish People's Party (SPP)
3	Liberals, (The liberal party of Finland)
4	The Centre Party
5	True Finns
6	Christian Democrats
7	Patriotic People's Movement
8	Finnish People's Blue-whites
9	Senior Citizens' Party
10	Joint Responsibility Party
11	Independence Party
12	For the Poor
13	The Green League
14	Finnish Social Democratic Party
15	The Left Alliance
16	Communist Party of Finland
17	The Communist Workers' Party of Finland
18	Workers Party
19	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtfr: Party voted for in last national election, France (ballot 1)

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (France)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 FR ESS2: B 12 FR
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTAFR ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTBFR

Value	Label
1	CPNT (Chasse, Pêche, Nature et Traditions)
2	DL (Démocratie Libérale)
3	FN (Front National)
4	LCR (ligue communiste révolutionnaire)
5	LO (Lutte ouvrière)
6	MDC (Mouvement des citoyens)
7	MNR (Mouvement National Républicain)
8	MPF (Mouvement pour la France)
9	PC (Parti communiste)
10	PS (Parti Socialiste)
11	RPF (Rassemblement du Peuple Français)
12	UMP (Union de la Majorité Présidentielle)
13	UDF (Union pour la Démocratie Française)
14	Les Verts
15	Autres mouvements écologistes
16	Autre
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtufr: Party voted for in last national election, France (ballot 1)

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (France)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 FR
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTFR ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTBFR

Value	Label
1	CPNT (Chasse, pêche, nature et traditions)
2	DL (Démocratie libérale)
3	FN (Front national)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvttafr: Party voted for in last national election, France (ballot 1)

Value	Label
4	LCR (Ligue communiste révolutionnaire)
5	LO (Lutte ouvrière)
6	MDC (Mouvement des citoyens)
7	MNR (Mouvement national républicain)
8	MPF (Mouvement pour la France)
9	PC (Parti communiste)
10	PS (Parti socialiste)
11	RPF (Rassemblement du peuple français)
12	UMP (Union pour la majorité présidentielle)
13	UDF (Union pour la démocratie française)
14	Les Verts
15	Autres mouvements écologistes
16	Autre
17	Blanc
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbfr: Party voted for in last national election, France (ballot 1)

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (France)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 12 FR
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTFR ESS3: PRTVTAFR

Value	Label
1	CPNT (Chasse, Pêche, Nature et Traditions)
2	FN (Front National)
3	LCR (Ligue Communiste Révolutionnaire)
4	LO (Lutte Ouvrière)
5	MPF (Mouvement pour la France)
6	Nouveau Centre
7	PC (Parti Communiste)
8	PS (Parti Socialiste)
9	PRG (Parti Radical de Gauche)
10	UDF-MoDem (Mouvement Democrate)
11	UMP (Union pour la Majorité Présidentielle)
12	Les Verts
13	Autres mouvements écologistes

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbfr: Party voted for in last national election, France (ballot 1)

Value	Label
14	Divers gauche
15	Divers droite
16	Autre
17	Blanc
18	Nul
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtgb: Party voted for in last national election, United Kingdom

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (United Kingdom)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 GB ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: B 12 GB
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes] United Kingdom: (nir): Parties in Northern Ireland ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRVTAGB

Value	Label
1	Conservative
2	Labour
3	Liberal Democrat
4	Scottish National Party
5	Plaid Cymru
6	Green Party
7	Other
11	Ulster Unionist Party (nir)
12	Democratic Unionist Party (nir)
13	Sinn Fein (nir)
14	Social Democratic and Labour Party (nir)
15	Alliance Party (nir)
16	Progressive Unionist Party (nir)
17	United Kingdom Unionist Party (nir)
18	Women's Coalition (nir)
19	United Unionist Assembly Party (nir)
20	Northern Ireland Unionist Party (nir)
21	Workers Party (nir)
22	Other (nir)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtgb: Party voted for in last national election, United Kingdom

Value	Label
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtgb: Party voted for in last national election, United Kingdom

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (United Kingdom)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 GB
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTGB

Value	Label
1	Conservative
2	Labour
3	Liberal Democrat
4	Scottish National Party
5	Plaid Cymru
6	Green Party
7	British National Party
8	Uk Independence Party
9	Independent
11	Ulster Unionist Party
12	Democratic Unionist Party
13	Sinn Fein
14	Social Democratic and Labour Party
15	Alliance Party
16	Progressive Unionist Party
17	United Kingdom Unionist Party
18	Women's Coalition
19	United Unionist Assembly Party
20	Northern Ireland Unionist Party
21	Workers Party
22	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refused
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtgr: Party voted for in last national election, Greece

Question	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Greece)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 GR

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtgr: Party voted for in last national election, Greece

Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTAGR ESS4: PRTVTBGR ESS5: PRTVTCGR

Value	Label
1	PASOK (Panhellenic Socialist Movement)
2	ND (New Democracy)
3	KKE (Communist party)
4	SYN (Left Wing Coalition)
5	DIKKI (Democratic Social Movement)
6	Other parties
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtagr: Party voted for in last national election, Greece

Question	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Greece)
Question number	ESS2: B 12 GR
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTGR ESS4: PRTVTBGR ESS5: PRTVTCGR

Value	Label
1	PASOK (Panhellenic Socialist Movement)
2	ND (New Democracy)
3	KKE Communist Party)
4	SYN (Left Wing Coalition)
5	DIKKI (Democratic Social Movement)
6	LAOS (Popular Orthodox Party)
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbgr: Party voted for in last national election, Greece

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Greece)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 GR

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbgr: Party voted for in last national election, Greece

Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTGR ESS2: PRTVTAGR ESS5: PRTVTCGR

Value	Label
1	Panhellenic Socialist Movement – PASOK
2	New Democracy - ND
3	Communist Party - KKE
4	Coalition of the Radical Left - SYRIZA
5	Popular Orthodox Rally - LAOS
6	Greens
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtcgr: Party voted for in last national election, Greece

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Greece)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 GR
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTGR ESS2: PRTVTAGR ESS4: PRTVTBGR

Value	Label
1	The Panhellenic Socialist Movement (PASOK)
2	New Democracy (ND)
3	The Communist Party of Greece (KKE)
4	The Popular Orthodox Rally (LAOS)
5	The Coalition of the Radical Left (SYRIZA)
6	The Ecologist Greens (OP)
7	Null
8	No one
9	Invalid
10	Golden Dawn (Xrusi Augi)
11	The Liberal Alliance (FS)
12	The Anticapitalist Left Cooperation for the Overthrow (ANTAR
13	Smokers' Groups for Art and Visual Formation (KOTES)
14	Independent Citizens' Movement (SPITHA)
66	Not applicable

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtcgr: Party voted for in last national election, Greece

Value	Label
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtthr: Party voted for in last national election, Croatia

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Croatia)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 12 HR
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Hrvatska demokratska zajednica (HDZ)
2	Socijaldemokratska partija Hrvatske (SDP)
3	Hrvatska narodna stranka - Liberalni demokrati (HNS)
4	Hrvatska seljacka stranka (HSS)
5	Hrvatsko socijalno-liberalna stranka (HSLs)
6	Istarski demokratski sabor (IDS)
7	Hrvatski demokratski savez Slavonije i Baranje (HDSSB)
8	Samostalna demokratska Srpska stranka (SDSS)
9	Hrvatska stranka prava (HSP)
10	Hrvatska stranka umirovljenika (HSU)
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtthu: Party voted for in last national election, Hungary

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 HU ESS2: B 12 HU
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTAHU ESS4: PRTVTBHU ESS5: PRTVTCHU

Value	Label
1	Center Party
2	FYD-HDF Fed.of Young Democrats&Hungarian Dem.Forum

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtthu: Party voted for in last national election, Hungary

Value	Label
3	ISHP-Independent Small Holders
4	HTJP-Hungarian Truth
5	HSP-Hungarian Socialist Party
6	WP-Workers Party
7	FFD-Free Democrats
8	None of them
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtahu: Party voted for in last national election, Hungary

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 HU
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTHU ESS4: PRTVTBHU ESS5: PRTVTCHU

Value	Label
1	Fidesz - KDNP
2	MDF
3	Harmadik Út (MIÉP - Jobbik Magyarországért)
4	MSZP
5	Munkáspárt
6	SZDSZ
7	Centrumpárt
8	Other party
9	Didn't go to vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbhu: Party voted for in last national election, Hungary

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 HU
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTHU

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbhu: Party voted for in last national election, Hungary

	ESS3: PRTVTAHU ESS5: PRTVTCHU
Value	Label
1	Fidesz - KDNP
2	MDF
3	MIÉP - Jobbik a Harmadik Út
4	MSZP
5	Munkáspárt
6	SZDSZ
7	Centrumpárt
8	Kereszténydemokrata Párt - Keresztény Centrum Összefogás
9	Magyar Vidék és Polgári Párt
10	MCF Roma Összefogás Párt
16	Other party
17	Didn't go to vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtchu: Party voted for in last national election, Hungary

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 HU
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTHU ESS3: PRTVTAHU ESS4: PRTVTBHU

Value	Label
1	Fidesz - KDNP
2	MDF
3	MIEP
4	MSZP
5	Munkaspart
6	SZDSZ
7	Centrum Part
8	Keresztenydemokrata Part - Kereszteny Centrum Osszefogas
9	Magyar Videk es Polgari Part
10	MCF Roma Osszefogas Part
11	Jobbik Magyarorszagert Mozgalom
12	Magyarorszag-i Szocialdemokrata Part
13	Lehet Mas a Politika (LMP)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtchu: Party voted for in last national election, Hungary

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
86	Other party
87	Didn't go to vote
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtie: Party voted for in last national election, Ireland

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 IE ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: B 12 IE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS5: PRTVTAIE

Value	Label
1	Fianna Fail
2	Fine Gael
3	Labour
4	Progressive Democrats
5	Green Party
6	Sinn Fein
7	Independent
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtiae: Party voted for in last national election, Ireland

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 IE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: PRTVTIE

Value	Label
1	Fianna Fáil
2	Fine Gael
3	Green Party

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtiae: Party voted for in last national election, Ireland

Value	Label
4	Independent
5	Labour
6	People Before Profit
7	Sinn Fein
8	Socialist Party
9	United Left Alliance
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtl: Party voted for in last national election, Israel

Question	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Israel)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 IL
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTVTAIL ESS5: PRTVTBIL

Value	Label
1	Israel ahat
2	Likud
3	Shase
4	Meretz
5	Mafdal
6	Yahadut-hatora, Agudat-Isarel, Degel-hatora
7	Am ehad
8	Shinuy
9	Haehud haleumi
10	The center party
11	Israel baliya
12	Israel byteno
14	Hadereh hashlishit
15	Pnina Rozenblum
16	Tzomet
17	Gimlaim
31	Hadash
32	Balad
33	Hatnua Harabit Hameauhedet
34	Haravi Hahadash
35	Other party

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtl: Party voted for in last national election, Israel

Value	Label
36	White Ballot
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtail: Party voted for in last national election, Israel

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Israel)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 IL
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTIL ESS5: PRTVTBIL

Value	Label
1	HaAvoda- the Israeli Labor Party
2	Likud
3	Kadima
4	Shas
5	Meretz
6	National Religious Party
7	United Torah Judaism
8	Pensioners of Israel to the Knesset
9	Yisrael Beiteinu
10	Hadash
11	Balad
12	Ra'am- Ta'al
13	Hetz
14	Shinui
15	Ale Yarok
16	HaYerukim
17	Other
18	blank ballot
19	Did not vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbil: Party voted for in last national election, Israel

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Israel)
----------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbil: Party voted for in last national election, Israel

Question number	ESS5: B 12 IL
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTIL ESS4: PRTVTAIL

Value	Label
1	Mifleget Ha' Avoda
2	Ha' Likud
3	Kadima
4	Shas
5	Meretz
6	The Jewish House
7	Ya'Hadut Ha'Tora
8	Gil- Gimlaey Israeli la' Knesset
9	Israel Beiteinu
10	Ha'ihud HaLeumi
11	HaTnu`a HaYeruqa
12	Ale Yarok
13	HaYerukim
14	Hadash
15	Balad
16	Ra'am- Ta'al
17	other
18	a white Ballot (empty ballot note)
19	did not vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtit: Party voted for in last national election, Italy

Question	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Italy)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 IT
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTAIT

Value	Label
1	Democratici di Sinistra
2	La Margherita
3	Comunisti Italiani
4	Verdi e Sdi (Girasole)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtit: Party voted for in last national election, Italy

Value	Label
6	SVP Südtirol Volkspartei
7	Rifondazione Comunista
8	Forza Italia
9	Alleanza Nazionale
10	CCD-CDU (Biancofiore)
11	Lega Nord
12	Nuovo PSI
13	Lista Di Pietro
14	Democrazia Europea
15	Pannella-Bonino
16	Fiamma Tricolore
17	Altro
70	Ha votato solo al maggioritario
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don t know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtait: Party voted for in last national election, Italy

Question	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Italy)
Question number	ESS2: B 12 IT
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRVTIT

Value	Label
1	Democratici di sinistra
2	La Margherita
3	Comunisti Italiani
4	Verdi e SDI (Girasole)
6	SVP (Sudtirol Volkspartei - Partito Popolare Sudtirolese)
7	Rifondazione Comunista
8	Forza Italia
9	Alleanza Nazionale
10	CCD-CDU
11	Lega Nord
12	Nuovo PSI
13	Lista di Pietro
14	Democrazia Europea
15	Pannella-Bonino
16	Fiamma Tricolore

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtait: Party voted for in last national election, Italy

Value	Label
17	Other
18	Scheda bianca
19	Ulivo
70	Ha votato solo al maggioritario
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtlu: Party voted for in last national election, Luxembourg

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Luxembourg)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 LU ESS2: B 12 LU
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]

Value	Label
1	Parti Chrétien Social (PCS)
2	Parti Socialiste Ouvrier Luxembourgeois (PSOL)
3	Parti Démocrate (PD)
4	Les Verts
5	La Gauche
6	Comité d'action pour la Démocratie et la Justice Sociale
7	Autres
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtnl: Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands

Question	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 NL
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific (question and) codes]

Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTANL ESS3: PRTVTBNL ESS4: PRTVTCNL ESS5: PRTVTDNL
-------------------	--

Value	Label
1	Christian Democratic Party

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtnl: Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands

Value	Label
2	Labour Party
3	Party for Freedom and Democracy
4	List Pim Fortuyn
5	Democrats `66
6	Green Left
7	Socialist Party
8	Christian Union
9	Liveable Netherlands
10	Social Reformed Party
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtanl: Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands

Question	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS2: B 12 NL
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTNL ESS3: PRTVTBNL ESS4: PRTVTCNL ESS5: PRTVTDNL

Value	Label
1	Christian Democratic Party
2	Labour Party
3	People's Party for Freedom and Democracy
4	List Pim Fortuyn
5	Democrats 66
6	Green Left
7	Socialist Party
8	Christian Union
9	Liveable Netherlands
10	Political Reformed Party
11	Party for the Animals
12	Other
13	Blanc
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtanl: Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbnl: Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 NL
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTNL ESS2: PRTVTANL ESS4: PRTVTCNL ESS5: PRTVTDNL

Value	Label
1	Christian Democratic Party
2	Labour Party
3	Party for Freedom and Democracy
4	List Pim Fortuyn
5	Democrats `66
6	Green Left
7	Socialistic Party
8	Christian Union
9	Liveable Netherlands
10	Social Reformed Party
11	Other
12	Blanc
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don`'t know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtcnl: Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 NL
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTNL ESS2: PRTVTANL ESS3: PRTVTBNL ESS5: PRTVTDNL

Value	Label
1	Christian Democratic Party
2	Labour Party

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtcnl: Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands

Value	Label
3	Party for Freedom and Democracy
4	List Pim Fortuyn
5	Democrats `66
6	Green Left
7	Socialistic Party
8	Christian Union
9	Liveable Netherlands
10	Social Reformed Party
11	PVV (List Wilders)
12	Party for the Animals
13	Other
14	Blanc
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtcni: Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 NL
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTNL ESS2: PRTVTANL ESS3: PRTVTBNL ESS4: PRTVTCNL

Value	Label
1	Party for Freedom and Democracy
2	Labour Party
3	PVV (List Wilders)
4	Christian Democratic Party
5	Socialistic Party
6	Democrats `66
7	Green Left
8	Christian Union
9	Social Reformed Party
10	Party for the Animals
11	TON (List Verdonk)
12	Other
13	Blanc
66	Not applicable

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtndl: Party voted for in last national election, Netherlands

Value	Label
77	Refusal
88	Don` t know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtno: Party voted for in last national election, Norway

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Norway)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 NO ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: B 12 NO
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS5: PRTVTANO

Value	Label
1	Red Electoral Alliance (RV)
2	Socialist left party (SV)
3	Labour Party (A)
4	Liberal Party (V)
5	Christian Democratic Party (Krf)
6	Centre Party (Sp)
7	Conservative Party (H)
8	Progress Party (FrP)
9	Coast Party (KYST)
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtano: Party voted for in last national election, Norway

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Norway)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 NO
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: PRTVTNO

Value	Label
1	The Party Red (RØDT)
2	Socialist Left Party (SV)
3	Labour Party (A)
4	Liberal party (V)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtano: Party voted for in last national election, Norway

Value	Label
5	Christian Democratic Party (KRF)
6	Centre Party (SP)
7	Conservative Party (H)
8	Progress Party (FRP)
9	Coastal Party (KYST)
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtpl: Party voted for in last national election, Poland

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Poland)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 PL ESS2: B 12 PL
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTAPL ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTBPL

Value	Label
1	Sojusz Lewicy Demokratycznej/Unia Pracy
2	Akcja Wyborcza Solidarnosc Prawicy
3	Unia Wolnosci
4	Samoobrona Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej
5	Prawo i Sprawiedliwosc
6	Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe
7	Platforma Obywatelska
8	Alternatywa Ruch Spoeczny
9	Polska Wspolnota Narodowa
10	Liga Polskich Rodzin
11	Mniejszosc Niemiecka
12	Polska Unia Gospodarcza
13	Polska Partia Socjalistyczna
14	Niemiecka Mniejszosc Gornego Slaska
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtapl: Party voted for in last national election, Poland

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Poland)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 PL
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTPL ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTBPL

Value	Label
1	Centrum
2	Dom Ojczysty
3	Liga Polskich Rodzin
4	Narodowe Odrodzenie Polski
5	Ogolnopolska Koalicja Obywatelska
6	Partia Demokratyczna demokraci.pl
7	Partia Inicjatywa RP
8	Platforma Janusza Korwin-Mikke
9	Platforma Obywatelska
10	Polska Konfederacja Godnosc i Praca
11	Polska Partia Narodowa
12	Polska Partia Pracy
13	Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe
14	Prawo i Sprawiedliwosc
15	Ruch Patriotyczny
16	Samoobrona Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej
17	Socjaldemokracja Polska
18	Sojusz Lewicy Demokratycznej
19	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbpl: Party voted for in last national election, Poland

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Poland)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 12 PL
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTPL ESS3: PRTVTAPL

Value	Label
1	Left and Democrats

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbpl: Party voted for in last national election, Poland

Value	Label
2	League of Polish Families
3	Civic Platform
4	Polish Labour Party
5	Polish Peasants Party
6	Law and Justice
7	Self-defence
8	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtpt: Party voted for in last national election, Portugal

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 PT ESS2: B 12 PT
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4: PRTVTAPT ESS5: PRTVTBPT

Value	Label
1	B.E. - Bloco de Esquerda
2	CDS/PP - Centro Democrático Social / Partido Popular
3	MPT - Movimento Partido da Terra
4	P.H. - Partido Humanista
5	PCP/PEV - Partido Comunista Português Partido Ecolo
6	PCTP/MRPP - Partido Comunista dos Trabalhadores Po
7	PNR - Partido Nacional Renovador
8	POUS - Partido Operário de Unidade Socialista
9	PPM - Partido Popular Monárquico
10	PS - Partido Socialista
11	PSD - Partido Social Democrata
12	Other
13	Blank vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtapt: Party voted for in last national election, Portugal

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: B 12 PT
Routing	ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTPT ESS5: PRTVTBPT

Value	Label
1	BE - Bloco de Esquerda
2	CDS/PP - Centro Democrático Social/Partido Popular
3	PCP-PEV - Partido Comunista Português - Partido Ecologista o
4	PCTP-MRPP - Partido Comunista dos Trabalhadores Portugueses
5	PDA - Partido Democrático do Atlântico
6	PH - Partido Humanista
7	PND - Partido da Nova Democracia
8	PNR - Partido Nacional Renovador
9	POUS - Partido Operário de Unidade Socialista
10	PSD - Partido Social Democrata
11	PS - Partido Socialista
12	Votou em branco / nulo
13	Outro
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbpt: Party voted for in last national election, Portugal

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 PT
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTVTPT ESS3, ESS4: PRTVTAPT

Value	Label
1	Bloco de Esquerda (BE)
2	Centro Democrático Social - Partido Popular (CDS-PP)
3	Coligação Democrática Unitária (CDU)
4	Partido Comunista dos Trabalhadores Portugueses/Movimento Re
5	Partido Democrático do Atlântico
6	Partido Humanista (PH)
7	Nova democracia (PND)
8	Partido Nacional Renovador (PNR)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbpt: Party voted for in last national election, Portugal

Value	Label
9	Partido Operário de Unidade Socialista (POUS)
10	Partido Social Democrata (PSD)
11	Partido Socialista (PS)
12	Votou em branco / nulo
13	Outro
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvttru: Party voted for in last national election, Russian Federation

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 RU
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTVTARU ESS5: PRTVTBRU

Value	Label
1	United Russia (ER)
2	Communist Party of the Russian Federation (KPRF)
3	Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR)
4	Rodina
5	Union of Right Forces (SPS)
6	Yabloko
7	Agrarian Party of Russia (APR)
8	Russian party of pensioners and party of social justice
9	Party of Revival of Russia - Russian Party of Life
10	Party of the development of entrepreneurship
11	Fair Russia (SR)
12	Nash Vybor - Our choice
13	Youth party of Revival
14	Free Russia
15	Green party
16	People-republican party of Russia
17	Real Patriots of Russia
18	People's Party of RF
19	Democratic party of Russia
20	Edinenie
64	Other
65	Against all
66	Not applicable

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvttru: Party voted for in last national election, Russian Federation

Value	Label
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtaru: Party voted for in last national election, Russian Federation

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 RU
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTRU ESS5: PRTVTBRU

Value	Label
1	United Russia (ER)
2	Communist Party of the Russian Federation (KPRF)
3	Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR)
5	Union of Right Forces (SPS)
6	Yabloko
7	Agrarian Party of Russia (APR)
9	Party of Revival of Russia – Russian Party of Life
11	Fair Russia (SR)
15	Green Party
96	Against all
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbru: Party voted for in last national election, Russian Federation

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 RU
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTRU ESS4: PRTVTARU

Value	Label
1	United Russia (ER)
2	Communist Party of the Russian Federation (KPRF)
3	Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR)
5	Union of Right Forces (SPS)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbru: Party voted for in last national election, Russian Federation

Value	Label
6	Yabloko
7	Agrarian Party of Russia (APR)
11	Fair Russia (SR)
96	Against all
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtse: Party voted for in last national election, Sweden

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 SE ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: B 12 SE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS5: PRTVTASE

Value	Label
1	Centre party
2	Liberals
3	Christian democrats
4	Green party
5	Conservative
6	Social democrats
7	Left
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtase: Party voted for in last national election, Sweden

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 SE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: PRTVTSE

Value	Label
1	Centern

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtase: Party voted for in last national election, Sweden

Value	Label
2	Folkpartiet liberalerna
3	Kristdemokraterna
4	Miljöpartiet de gröna
5	Moderata samlingspartiet
6	Socialdemokraterna
7	Vänsterpartiet
8	FI (Feministiskt initiativ)
9	Junilistan
10	Sverigedemokraterna
11	Annat parti
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtasi: Party voted for in last national election, Slovenia

Question	ESS1: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS1: B 14 SI
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B13
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTASI ESS3: PRTVTBSI ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTCSI

Value	Label
1	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia (DEUS)
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia (LDS)
3	Slovene People's Party (SLS)
4	Slovene National Party (SNS)
5	Social Democratic Party of Slovenia (SDS)
6	New Slovenia - Christian People's Party (NSi)
7	United List of Social Democrats (ZLSD)
8	Slovene Youth Party (SMS)
9	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtasi: Party voted for in last national election, Slovenia

Question	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovenia)
----------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtasi: Party voted for in last national election, Slovenia

Question number	ESS2: B 12 SI
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTSI ESS3: PRTVTBSI ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTCSI

Value	Label
1	Slovenian Democratic Party - SDS
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia - LDS
3	United List of Social Democrats - ZLSD
4	New Slovenia - Christian Peoples Party - NSi
5	Slovene Peoples Party - SLS
6	Slovene National Party - SNS
7	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia - DESUS
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbsi: Party voted for in last national election, Slovenia

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 SI
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTSI ESS2: PRTVTASI ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTCSI

Value	Label
1	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia - DESUS
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia - LDS
3	Slovene Peoples Party - SLS
4	Slovene National Party - SNS
5	Slovenian Democratic Party- SDS
6	New Slovenia - Christian Peoples Party - NSi
7	Social Democrats - SD
8	Other
66	Not aplicable
77	Refusal
88	Dont know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtcsi: Party voted for in last national election, Slovenia

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 12 SI
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTVTSI ESS2: PRTVTASI ESS3: PRTVTBSI

Value	Label
1	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia - DESUS
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia - LDS
3	LIPA - Party
4	New Slovenia - Christian Peoples Party - NSi
5	Slovenian Democratic Party - SDS
6	Slovene Peoples Party - SLS
7	Slovene National Party - SNS
8	Social Democrats - SD
9	ZARES - New Politics
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtstk: Party voted for in last national election, Slovakia

Question	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS2: B 12 SK
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4: PRTVTASK ESS5: PRTVTBSK

Value	Label
1	HZDS Movement for a Democratic Slovakia
2	SDKU Slovak Democratic Christian Union
3	SMER
4	SMK Party of Hungarian Coalition
5	KDH Christian Democratic Movement
6	ANO New Citizen's Alliance
7	KSS Communist Party of Slovakia
8	Other
66	Not applicable

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtstk: Party voted for in last national election, Slovakia

Value	Label
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtask: Party voted for in last national election, Slovakia

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: B 12 SK
Routing	ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTSK ESS5: PRTVTBSK

Value	Label
1	Movement for a Democratic Slovakia (HZDS)
2	Slovak Democratic Christian Union (SDKU)
3	SMER
4	Party of Hungarian Coalition (SMK)
5	Christian Democratic Movement (KDH)
6	Slovak National Party (SNS)
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbsk: Party voted for in last national election, Slovakia

Question	ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS5: B 12 SK
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTSK ESS3, ESS4: PRTVTASK

Value	Label
1	Slovak National Party (SNS)
2	Slovak Democratic Christian Union (SDKU)
3	SMER-Social Democracy
4	Most-Híd
5	Christian Democratic Movement (KDH)
6	Freedom and Solidarity (SaS)
7	Other

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtbsk: Party voted for in last national election, Slovakia

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvttr: Party voted for in last national election, Turkey

Question	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Turkey)
Question number	ESS2: B 12 TR
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTVTATR

Value	Label
1	AKP-Adalet ve Kalkinma Partisi
2	ANAP-Anavatan Partisi
3	BBP-Buyuk Birlik Partisi
4	CHP-Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi
5	DEHAP-DTH
6	DSP-Demokratik Sol Parti
7	DYP-Dogru Yol Partisi
8	GP-Genc Parti
9	MHP-Milliyetci Hareket Partisi
10	ODP- Ozgurluk ve Dayanisma Partisi
11	SP-Saadet Partisi
12	SHP-Sosyal Demokrat Halkci Parti
13	Other-minor parties
14	Cast blank/invalid ballot
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtatr: Party voted for in last national election, Turkey

Question	ESS4: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Turkey)
Question number	ESS4: B 12 TR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTTR

Value	Label
1	Adalet Kalkinma Partisi (AKP)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtatr: Party voted for in last national election, Turkey

Value	Label
2	Anavatan Partisi (ANAP)
3	Buyuk Birlik Partisi (BBP)
4	Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi (CHP)
5	Demokrat Parti (DP)
6	Demokratik Toplum Partisi (DTP)
7	Demokratik Sol Parti (DSP)
8	Emek Partisi (EMEP)
9	Isçi Partisi (İP)
10	Milliyetçi Hareket Partisi (MHP)
11	Ozgurluk Dayanisma Partisi (ODP)
12	Saadet Partisi (SP)
13	Sosyal Demokrat Halkçi Parti (SHP)
14	T. Komünist Partisi (TKP)
15	Other party or independent candidate
16	Cast invalid vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtua: Party voted for in last national election, Ukraine

Question	ESS2: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS2: B 12 UA
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTVTAUA ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTBUA

Value	Label
1	Communist Party of Ukraine
2	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Victor Yushchenko Bloc '
3	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Democratic Party of Ukra
4	Political Party 'All-Ukrainian Union of Christians'
5	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Nataliya Vitrenko Bloc'
6	The Green Party of Ukraine
7	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Against All'
8	Communist Party of Workers and Peasants
9	All-Ukrainian Party 'New Power'
10	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Julia Tymoshenko electi
11	Party of Rehabilitation of Invalids of Ukraine
12	Communist Party of Ukraine (renew)
13	Socialist Party of Ukraine

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvtua: Party voted for in last national election, Ukraine

Value	Label
14	Election bloc of Political Parties 'For One Ukraine!'
15	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Unity'
16	All-Ukrainian Labor Party
17	Liberal Party of Ukraine (renew)
18	Election bloc of Political Parties Ukrainian party and All U
19	Party of All-Ukrainian union of the left 'Justice'
20	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Team of Winter Generatio
21	People's Party of Depositors and of Social Protection
22	Peasant Party of Ukraine
23	Social-Democratic Party of Ukraine (united)
24	Election bloc of Political Parties 'People's Movement of Ukr
25	Ukrainian National Assembly
26	Election bloc of Political Parties 'ZUBR' (For Ukraine, Byel
27	Ukrainian Sea Party
28	Ukrainian Political Party 'Christian Movement'
29	Social-democratic Party of Ukraine
30	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Ruses bloc'
31	'Woman for the Future' All-Ukrainian Political Union
32	Political Party 'Apple'
33	Party 'New Generation of Ukraine'
34	Other (WRITE DOWN) ____
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtua: Party voted for in last national election, Ukraine

Question	ESS3: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS3: B 12 UA
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific (question and) codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTUA ESS4, ESS5: PRTVTBUA

Value	Label
1	Party of Regions
2	Bloc of Yulia Tymoshenko
3	Bloc 'Our Ukraine'
4	Socialist party of Ukraine
5	Communist party of Ukraine
6	Bloc of Natalya Vitrenko 'Peoples' opposition'
7	Peoples' bloc of Lytvyn

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtvttau: Party voted for in last national election, Ukraine

Value	Label
8	Ukrainian Peoples' bloc of Kostenko and Plyusch
9	Party 'Veche'
10	Civil bloc PORA-PRP
11	Oppositional bloc 'NOT THIS WAY'
12	other
13	against all
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtvtbua: Party voted for in last national election, Ukraine

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which party did you vote for in that election? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 12 UA
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B11
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific (question and) codes] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTVTUA ESS3: PRTVTAUA

Value	Label
1	Block of Lytvyn
2	Block of Yulia Tymoshenko
3	Block 'Our Ukraine - People's self-defense'
4	Communist party of Ukraine
5	Party of regions
6	Progressive socialist party of Ukraine
7	Socialist party of Ukraine
8	Other
9	Against all
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclat: Which party feel closer to, Austria

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Austria)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bAT ESS2: B 20 bAT
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclat: Which party feel closer to, Austria

Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLAAT
Value	Label
1	SPÖ
2	ÖVP
3	FPÖ
4	Grüne
5	LIF
6	Andere
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclaat: Which party feel closer to, Austria

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Austria)
Question number	ESS3: B 20 bAT
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLAT

Value	Label
1	SPÖ
2	ÖVP
3	FPÖ
4	BZÖ
5	GRÜNE
6	LIF
7	KPÖ
8	other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbe: Which party feel closer to, Belgium

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bBE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: PRTCLABE ESS4: PRTCLBBE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbe: Which party feel closer to, Belgium

	ESS5: PRTCLCBE
Value	Label
1	Agalev
2	CVP
3	SP
4	PNPB
5	VLD
6	VU-ID
7	PVDA-AE
8	Vlaams Blok
9	VIVANT
11	ECOLO
12	PSC
13	PRL-FDF
14	PS
15	FRONT NATIONAL
16	PTB-UA
17	OTHER
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclabe: Which party feel closer to, Belgium

Question	ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: B 20 bBE
Routing	ESS2, ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLBE ESS4: PRTCLBBE ESS5: PRTCLCBE

Value	Label
1	Agalev/Groen!
2	CD&V
3	N-VA
4	RESIST
5	SP.A
6	Spirit
7	Vivant
8	Vlaams Blok
9	VLD
10	CDH

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclabe: Which party feel closer to, Belgium

Value	Label
11	Ecolo
12	Front National
13	MR
14	PS
15	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbbe: Which party feel closer to, Belgium

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bBE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLBE ESS2, ESS3: PRTCLABE ESS5: PRTCLCBE

Value	Label
1	Groen!
2	CD&V
3	N-VA
4	Lijst Dedecker
5	SP.A.
6	Vlaams - Progressieven (Spirit)
7	Vivant
8	Vlaams Belang
9	Open VLD
10	CDH
11	Ecolo
12	Front National
13	MR
14	PS
15	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbe: Which party feel closer to, Belgium

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bBE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLBE ESS2, ESS3: PRTCLABE ESS4: PRTCLBBE

Value	Label
1	Groen!
2	CD&V
3	N-VA
4	Lijst Dedecker
5	SP.A
6	PVDA+
7	Vlaams Belang
8	Open VLD
9	CDH
10	Ecolo
11	Front National
12	MR
13	PS
14	PTB
15	Parti Populaire
16	Other
17	Blanco
18	Ongeldig
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbg: Which party feel closer to, Bulgaria

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Bulgaria)
Question number	ESS3: B 20 bBG
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTCLABG ESS5: PRTCLBBG

Value	Label
1	BZNS
2	BSP

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbg: Which party feel closer to, Bulgaria

Value	Label
3	VMRO
4	DPS
5	DSB
6	DP
7	Ataka
8	NDSV
9	Novoto Vreme
10	Evroroma
11	Gergiovden
12	SDS
13	SSD
14	GERB
15	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclabg: Which party feel closer to, Bulgaria

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Bulgaria)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bBG
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLBG ESS5: PRTCLBBG

Value	Label
1	BSP
2	BND
3	VMRO-BND
4	GERB
5	DPS
6	Dvijenie 'Gergiovden'
7	DSB
8	DP
9	BZNS-NS
10	NDSV
11	Ataka
12	Novo vreme
13	RZS
14	Evroroma
15	SDS

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclabg: Which party feel closer to, Bulgaria

Value	Label
16	SSD
17	OBT
18	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbbg: Which party feel closer to, Bulgaria

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Bulgaria)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bBG
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLBG ESS4: PRTCLABG

Value	Label
1	BSP
2	GERB
3	Ataka
4	NDSV
5	DPS
6	DSB
7	Grajdansko dvijenie ABV
8	SDS
9	SSD
10	VMRO
11	Partia Roma
12	Politichesko dvijenie Evroroma
13	Druga partia/koalitsia
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclch: Which party feel closer to, Switzerland

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bCH ESS2: B 20 bCH
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2: If code 1 at B20a

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclch: Which party feel closer to, Switzerland

Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLACH ESS4: PRTCLBCH ESS5: PRTCLCCH

Value	Label
1	Radicals
2	Christian-democrats
3	Social-democrats
4	Swiss People's Party
5	Liberal Party
6	Alliance of the Independents
7	Evangelical People's Party
8	Christian-Social Party
9	Swiss Labour Party
10	Green Party
11	Swiss Democrats
12	Federal Democratic Union
13	Freiheits-Partei
14	Women's Parties
15	Lega dei Ticinesi
16	Others
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclach: Which party feel closer to, Switzerland

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS3: B 20 bCH
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLCH ESS4: PRTCLBCH ESS5: PRTCLCCH

Value	Label
1	Radicals
2	Christian-democrats
3	Social-democrats
4	Swiss People's Party
5	Liberal Party
7	Evangelical People's Party
8	Christian-Social Party

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclach: Which party feel closer to, Switzerland

Value	Label
9	Swiss Labour Party
10	Green Party
11	Swiss Democrats
12	Federal Democratic Union
13	Freiheits-Partei
14	Women's Parties
15	Lega dei Ticinesi
16	Others
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbch: Which party feel closer to, Switzerland

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bCH
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLCH ESS3: PRTCLACH ESS5: PRTCLCCH

Value	Label
1	Radicals
2	Christian democrats
3	Socialist party
4	Swiss people party
5	Liberal party
6	Christian-social
7	Swiss labor party
8	Green party
9	Green liberal party
10	Swiss democrats
11	Federal Democratic Union
12	Evangelical People's Party
13	Lega dei Ticinese
14	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclch: Which party feel closer to, Switzerland

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bCH
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLCH ESS3: PRTCLACH ESS4: PRTCLBCH

Value	Label
2	Christian Democrats
3	Socialist Party
4	Swiss People's Party
6	Christian-Social Party
7	Swiss Labour Party
8	Green Party
9	Green Liberal Party
10	Swiss Democrats
11	Federal Democratic Union
12	Evangelical People's Party
13	Ticino League
14	FDP. The Liberals
15	Conservative Democratic Party
20	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclcy: Which party feel closer to, Cyprus

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 20 bCY
Routing	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Progressive Party of Working People (AKEL)
2	Democratic Party (DIKO)
3	Democratic Rally (DISY)
4	European Party (EVROKO)
5	The Cyprus Green Party
6	United Democrats (EDI)
7	Social Democrats (KS EDEK)
8	Other

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclcy: Which party feel closer to, Cyprus

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclcz: Which party feel closer to, Czech Republic

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bCZ ESS2: B 20 bCZ
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTCLACZ ESS5: PRTCLBCZ

Value	Label
1	CSSD Cz.Social Democratic P.
2	ODA Civic Democratic Alliance
3	Nadeje (Hope)
4	RMS Republicans of Miroslav Sladek
5	CSNS Cz.National Social P.
6	SV-SOS P.of Countryside-Assoc.Civic Forces
7	Association of Independents
8	ODS Civic Democratic P.
9	KSCM Communist P.of Bohemia&Moravia
10	KDU-CSL Christian Democratic P.
11	US Freedom Union
12	SZJ P.for Life Securities
13	PB Right Block
14	SZ P.of Greens
15	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclacz: Which party feel closer to, Czech Republic

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bCZ
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclacz: Which party feel closer to, Czech Republic

Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLCZ ESS5: PRTCLBCZ
Value	Label
1	KSCM
2	CSSD
3	SZ
4	KDU-CSL
5	ODS
6	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbcz: Which party feel closer to, Czech Republic

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bCZ
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLCZ ESS4: PRTCLACZ

Value	Label
1	KSCM
2	CSSD
3	SZ
4	KDU-CSL
5	TOP09
6	VV
7	ODS
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclde: Which party feel closer to, Germany

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Germany)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bDE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclde: Which party feel closer to, Germany

Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLADE ESS3, ESS4: PRTCLBDE ESS5: PRTCLCDE
Value	Label
1	SPD
2	CDU/CSU
3	Bündnis 90/Die Grünen
4	FDP
5	PDS
6	Republikaner
7	Andere Partei
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclde: Which party feel closer to, Germany

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Germany)
Question number	ESS2: B 20 bDE
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLDE ESS3, ESS4: PRTCLBDE ESS5: PRTCLCDE

Value	Label
1	Social Democratic Party (SPD)
2	Christian Democratic Union (CDU/CSU)
3	Green Party (Bündnis 90/Die Grünen)
4	Liberal Democratic Party (FDP)
5	Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS)
6	Republican Party (Republikaner)
7	National Democratic Party/German People's Union (NPD/DVU)
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbde: Which party feel closer to, Germany

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Germany)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: B 20 bDE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbde: Which party feel closer to, Germany

Routing	ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLDE ESS2: PRTCLADE ESS5: PRTCLCDE

Value	Label
1	Social Democratic Party (SPD)
2	Christian Democratic Union (CDU/CSU)
3	Green Party (Bündnis 90/Die Grünen)
4	Liberal Democratic Party (FDP)
5	The Left Party.Party of Democratic Socialism (Linkspartei.PD
6	Republican Party (Republikaner)
7	National Democratic Party/German People's Union (NPD/DVU)
8	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclde: Which party feel closer to, Germany

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Germany)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bDE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLDE ESS2: PRTCLADE ESS3, ESS4: PRTCLBDE

Value	Label
1	SPD
2	CDU\CSU
3	Bündnis 90\Die Grünen
4	FDP
5	Die Linke\PDS
6	Die Republikaner
7	NPD
8	Andere Partei
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtcldk: Which party feel closer to, Denmark

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bDK ESS2: B 20 bDK
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLADK ESS4, ESS5: PRTCLBDK

Value	Label
1	Socialdemokratiet
2	Det Radikale Venstre
3	Det Konservative Folkeparti
4	Centrum-Demokraterne
5	Socialistisk Folkeparti
6	Dansk Folkeparti
7	Kristeligt Folkeparti
8	Venstre
9	Fremskridtspartiet
10	Enhedslisten
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtcladk: Which party feel closer to, Denmark

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS3: B 20 bDK
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes] "Kristeligt Folkeparti" changed name to "Kristendemokraterne" since last election.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLDK ESS4, ESS5: PRTCLBDK

Value	Label
1	Socialdemokratiet
2	Det Radikale Venstre
3	Det Konservative Folkeparti
4	Centrum-Demokraterne
5	Socialistisk Folkeparti
6	Dansk Folkeparti
7	Kristendemokraterne
8	Venstre

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtcladk: Which party feel closer to, Denmark

Value	Label
9	Fremskridtspartiet
10	Enhedslisten
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbdk: Which party feel closer to, Denmark

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 20 bDK
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLDK ESS3: PRTCLADK

Value	Label
1	Socialdemokraterne - the Danish social democrats
2	Det Radikale Venstre - Danish Social-Liberal Party
3	Det Konservative Folkeparti - Conservative
4	SF- Socialistisk Folkeparti - the Socialist People's Party
5	Dansk Folkeparti - Danish peoples party
6	Kristendemokraterne - Christian democrats
7	Venstre, Danmarks Liberale Parti - Venstre
8	Ny Alliance - New alliance
9	Enhedslisten, De Rød-Grønne - The Red-Green Alliance
10	Andet - other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtcllee: Which party feel closer to, Estonia

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS2: B 20 bEE
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLAE ESS4: PRTCLBEE ESS5: PRTCLCEE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtcllee: Which party feel closer to, Estonia

Value	Label
1	Party Res Publica
2	Estonian Centre Party
3	Estonian Reform Party
4	Pro Patria Union
5	Estonian Social Democratic Party
6	Estonian People's Union
7	Estonian United People's Party
8	Estonian Christian Peoples Party
9	Independence Party
10	Estonian Social-Democratic Labour Party
11	Russian Party in Estonia
12	Independent candidates
13	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclae: Which party feel closer to, Estonia

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS3: B 20 bEE
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLEE ESS4: PRTCLBEE ESS5: PRTCLCEE

Value	Label
1	Res Publica
2	Estonian Centre Party
3	Estonian Reform Party
4	Pro Patria Union
5	Estonian Social Democrats
6	Estonian People's Union
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbee: Which party feel closer to, Estonia

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bEE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLEE ESS3: PRTCLAE ESS5: PRTCLCEE

Value	Label
1	Pro Patria and Res Publica Union
2	The Estonian Centre Party
3	Estonian Reform Party
4	The People's Union of Estonia
5	The Social Democratic Party
6	Estonian Greens
7	Party of Estonian Christian Democrats
8	Estonian United Left Party
9	Estonian Independence Party
10	Russian Party in Estonia
11	campaigner
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclcee: Which party feel closer to, Estonia

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bEE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLEE ESS3: PRTCLAE ESS4: PRTCLBEE

Value	Label
1	Erakond Isamaa ja Res Publica Liit
2	Eesti Keskerakond
3	Eesti Reformierakond
4	Eestimaa Rahvaliid
5	Sotsiaaldemokraatlik Erakond
6	Erakond Eestimaa Rohelised
7	Other
8	Eesti Iseseisvuspartei

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclcee: Which party feel closer to, Estonia

Value	Label
9	Erakond Eesti Kristlikud Demokraadid
10	Üksikkandidaat
11	Mitte kellegi poolt
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtcles: Which party feel closer to, Spain

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Spain)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bES
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: PRTCLAES ESS4, ESS5: PRTCLBES

Value	Label
1	Partido Popular (PP)
2	Partido Socialista Obrero Español (PSOE)
3	Izquierda Unida (IU)
4	Convergència i Unió (CiU)
5	Esquerra Republicana de Catalunya (ERC)
6	Iniciativa per Catalunya-Verds (ICV)
7	Partido Nacionalista Vasco (PNV)
8	Eusko Alkartasuna (EA)
9	Bloque Nacionalista Galego (BNG)
10	Coalición Canaria (CC)
11	Partido Andalucista (PA)
12	Chunta Aragonesista (CHA)
68	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclaes: Which party feel closer to, Spain

Question	ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Spain)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: B 20 bES
Routing	ESS2, ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLES

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclaes: Which party feel closer to, Spain

	ESS4, ESS5: PRTCLBES
Value	Label
1	Partido Popular (PP)
2	Partido Socialista Obrero Español (PSOE)
3	Izquierda Unida (IU)
4	Convergència i Unió (CiU)
5	Esquerra Republicana de Catalunya (ERC)
6	Iniciativa per Catalunya-Verds (ICV)
7	Partido Nacionalista Vasco (PNV)
8	Eusko Alkartasuna (EA)
9	Bloque Nacionalista Galego (BNG)
10	Coalición Canaria (CC)
11	Partido Andalucista (PA)
12	Chunta Aragonesista (CHA)
13	Nafarroa-Bai (NA-BAI)
74	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbes: Which party feel closer to, Spain

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Spain)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 20 bES
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLES ESS2, ESS3: PRTCLAES

Value	Label
1	Partido Popular
2	Partido Socialista Obrero Español (PSOE)
3	Izquierda Unida (IU)
4	Convergència i Unió (CiU)
5	Esquerra Republicana de Catalunya (ERC)
6	Partido Nacionalista Vasco (PNV)
7	Bloque Nacionalista Galego (BNG)
8	Coalición Canaria-Partido Nacionalista Canario (CC-PNC)
9	Nafarroa-Bai (NA-BAI)
10	Unión Progreso y Democracia (UPyD)
74	Other
66	Not applicable

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbes: Which party feel closer to, Spain

Value	Label
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclfi: Which party feel closer to, Finland

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Finland)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bFI ESS2, ESS3: B 20 bFI
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2, ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTCLAFI ESS5: PRTCLBFI

Value	Label
1	The National Coalition Party
2	The Swedish People's Party (SPP)
3	Liberals, (The liberal party of Finland)
4	The Centre Party
5	True Finns
6	Christian Democrats
7	League for Free Finland
8	The Green League
9	Finnish Social Democratic Party
10	The Left Alliance
11	Communist Party of Finland
12	The Communist Workers' Party of Finland
13	Natural law party
14	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclafi: Which party feel closer to, Finland

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Finland)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bFI
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: PRTCLFI ESS5: PRTCLBFI

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclafi: Which party feel closer to, Finland

Value	Label
1	The National Coalition Party
2	The Swedish People's Party (SPP)
3	Liberals, (The liberal party of Finland)
4	The Centre Party
5	True Finns
6	Christian Democrats
7	The Green League
8	Finnish Social Democratic Party
9	The Left Alliance
10	Communist Party of Finland
11	The Communist Workers' Party of Finland
12	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbfi: Which party feel closer to, Finland

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Finland)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bFI
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: PRTCLFI ESS4: PRTCLAFI

Value	Label
1	The National Coalition Party
2	The Swedish People's Party (SPP)
3	Liberals, (The liberal party of Finland)
4	The Centre Party
5	True Finns
6	Christian Democrats
7	Patriotic People's Movement
8	Finnish People's Blue-whites
9	Senior Citizens' Party
10	Joint Responsibility Party
11	Independence Party
12	For the Poor
13	The Green League
14	Finnish Social Democratic Party
15	The Left Alliance

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbfi: Which party feel closer to, Finland

Value	Label
16	Communist Party of Finland
17	The Communist Workers' Party of Finland
18	Workers Party
19	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclfr: Which party feel closer to, France

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (France)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bFR ESS2: B 20 bFR
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLAFR ESS4: PRTCLBFR ESS5: PRTCLCFR

Value	Label
1	CPNT (Chasse, Pêche, Nature et Traditions)
2	DL (Démocratie Libérale)
3	FN (Front National)
4	LCR (ligue communiste révolutionnaire)
5	LO (Lutte ouvrière)
6	MDC (Mouvement des citoyens)
7	MNR (Mouvement National Républicain)
8	MPF (Mouvement pour la France)
9	PC (Parti communiste)
10	PS (Parti Socialiste)
11	RPF (Rassemblement du Peuple Français)
12	UMP (Union de la Majorité Présidentielle)
13	UDF (Union pour la Démocratie Française)
14	Les Verts
15	Autres mouvements écologistes
16	Autre
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclafr: Which party feel closer to, France

Question	ESS3: Which one? (France)
Question number	ESS3: B 20 bFR
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLFR ESS4: PRTCLBFR ESS5: PRTCLCFR

Value	Label
1	CPNT (Chasse, pêche, nature et traditions)
2	FN (Front national)
3	LCR (Ligue communiste révolutionnaire)
4	LO (Lutte ouvrière)
5	MRC (Mouvement républicain et citoyen)
6	MNR (Mouvement national républicain)
7	MPF (Mouvement pour la France)
8	PC (Parti communiste)
9	PRG (Parti radical de gauche)
10	PS (Parti socialiste)
11	UMP (L'Union)
12	UDF (Union pour la démocratie française)
13	Les Verts
14	Autres mouvements écologistes
15	Autre
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbfr: Which party feel closer to, France

Question	ESS4: Which one? (France)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bFR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLFR ESS3: PRTCLAFR ESS5: PRTCLCFR

Value	Label
1	CPNT (Chasse, Pêche, Nature et Traditions)
2	FN (Front National)
3	LCR (Ligue Communiste Révolutionnaire)
4	LO (Lutte Ouvrière)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbfr: Which party feel closer to, France

Value	Label
5	MRC (Mouvement R�publicain et Citoyen)
6	MPF (Mouvement pour la France)
7	Nouveau Centre
8	PC (Parti Communiste)
9	PRG (Parti Radical de Gauche)
10	PS (Parti Socialiste)
11	UMP (Union pour la Majorit� Pr�sidentielle)
12	UDF-MoDem (Mouvement Democrate)
13	Les Verts
14	Autres mouvements �cologistes
15	Autre
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclfr: Which party feel closer to, France

Question	ESS5: Which one? (France)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bFR
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLFR ESS3: PRTCLAFR ESS4: PRTCLBFR

Value	Label
1	FN (Front National)
2	LO (Lutte ouvri�re)
3	MoDem (Mouvement D�mocrate)
4	Nouveau Centre
5	NPA (Nouveau Parti Anti-capitaliste)
6	PC (Parti communiste)
7	PRG (Parti Radical de Gauche)
8	PS (Parti Socialiste)
9	UMP (Union pour la Majorit� Pr�sidentielle)
10	Les Verts – Europe Ecologie
15	Autre (PRECISEZ)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclgb: Which party feel closer to, United Kingdom

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (United Kingdom)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bGB ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: B 20 bGB
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes] United Kingdom: (nir): Parties in Northern Ireland ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLGB

Value	Label
1	Conservative
2	Labour
3	Liberal Democrat
4	Scottish National Party
5	Plaid Cymru
6	Green Party
7	Other
11	Ulster Unionist Party (nir)
12	Democratic Unionist Party (nir)
13	Sinn Fein (nir)
14	Social Democratic and Labour Party (nir)
15	Alliance Party (nir)
16	Progressive Unionist Party (nir)
17	United Kingdom Unionist Party (nir)
18	Women's Coalition (nir)
19	United Unionist Assembly Party (nir)
20	Northern Ireland Unionist Party (nir)
21	Workers Party (nir)
22	Other (nir)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclgb: Which party feel closer to, United Kingdom

Question	ESS3: Which one? (United Kingdom)
Question number	ESS3: B 20 bGB
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: PRTCLGB

Value	Label
1	Conservative

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclagb: Which party feel closer to, United Kingdom

Value	Label
2	Labour
3	Liberal Democrat
4	Scottish National Party
5	Plaid Cymru
6	Green Party
7	British National Party
8	Uk Independence Party
9	Independent
11	Ulster Unionist Party
12	Democratic Unionist Party
13	Sinn Fein
14	Social Democratic and Labour Party
15	Alliance Party
16	Progressive Unionist Party
17	United Kingdom Unionist Party
18	Women's Coalition
19	United Unionist Assembly Party
20	Northern Ireland Unionist Party
21	Workers Party
22	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refused
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclgr: Which party feel closer to, Greece

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bGR
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLAGR ESS4: PRTCLBGR ESS5: PRTCLCGR

Value	Label
1	PASOK (Panhellenic Socialist Movement)
2	ND (New Democracy)
3	KKE (Communist party)
4	SYN (Left Wing Coalition)
5	DIKKI (Democratic Social Movement)
6	Other parties
66	Not applicable

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclgr: Which party feel closer to, Greece

Value	Label
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclagr: Which party feel closer to, Greece

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS2: B 20 bGR
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLGR ESS4: PRTCLBGR ESS5: PRTCLCGR

Value	Label
1	PASOK (Panhellenic Socialist Movement)
2	ND (New Democracy)
3	KKE Communist Party)
4	SYN (Left Wing Coalition)
5	DIKKI (Democratic Social Movement)
6	LAOS (Popular Orthodox Party)
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbgr: Which party feel closer to, Greece

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bGR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLGR ESS2: PRTCLAGR ESS5: PRTCLCGR

Value	Label
1	Panhellenic Socialist Movement – PASOK
2	New Democracy - ND
3	Communist Party - KKE
4	Coalition of the Radical Left - SYRIZA
5	Popular Orthodox Rally - LAOS
6	Greens

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbgr: Which party feel closer to, Greece

Value	Label
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclagr: Which party feel closer to, Greece

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bGR
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLGR ESS2: PRTCLAGR ESS4: PRTCLBGR

Value	Label
1	The Panhellenic Socialist Movement (PASOK)
2	New Democracy (ND)
3	The Communist Party of Greece (KKE)
4	The Popular Orthodox Rally (LAOS)
5	The Coalition of the Radical Left (SYRIZA)
6	The Ecologist Greens (OP)
7	Democratic Alliance (DS)
8	Democratic Left (DIMAR)
9	Null
10	No one
11	Invalid
12	Golden Dawn (Xrusi Augi)
13	The Liberal Alliance (FS)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclhr: Which party feel closer to, Croatia

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Croatia)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 20 bHR
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclhr: Which party feel closer to, Croatia

Value	Label
1	Hrvatska demokratska zajednica (HDZ)
2	Socijaldemokratska partija Hrvatske (SDP)
3	Hrvatska narodna stranka - Liberalni demokrati (HNS)
4	Hrvatska seljacka stranka (HSS)
5	Hrvatsko socijalno-liberalna stranka (HSLS)
6	Istarski demokratski sabor (IDS)
7	Hrvatski demokratski savez Slavonije i Baranje (HDSSB)
8	Samostalna demokratska Srpska stranka (SDSS)
9	Hrvatska stranka prava (HSP)
10	Hrvatska stranka umirovljenika (HSU)
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclhu: Which party feel closer to, Hungary

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bHU ESS2: B 20 bHU
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLAHU ESS4: PRTCLBHU ESS5: PRTCLCHU

Value	Label
1	Center Party
2	FYD-Federation of Young Democrats
3	ISHP-Independent Small Holders
4	HDF- Hungarian Democratic Forum
5	HTJP-Hungarian Truth
6	HSP-Hungarian Socialist Party
7	WP-Workers Party
8	FFD-Free Democrats
9	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclahu: Which party feel closer to, Hungary

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS3: B 20 bHU
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLHU ESS4: PRTCLBHU ESS5: PRTCLCHU

Value	Label
1	CENTRUMPÁRT
2	ÉLOLÁNC
3	FIDESZ
4	FKNP (FÜGGETLEN KISGAZDA-, NEMZETI EGYSÉG PÁRT)
5	Jobbik (Jobbik Magyarországért Mozgalom)
6	KDNP
7	KDP (KERESZTÉNYDEMOKRATAPÁRT- KERESZTÉNYSZOCIÁLIS CENTRUM ÖS
8	MDF
9	MIÉP
10	MKP (MAGYARORSZÁGI KISEBBSÉGEK PÁRTJA)
11	MRDP (MAGYARORSZÁGI ROMÁK DEMOKRATIKUS PÁRTJA)
12	MRÖP (MAGYARORSZÁGI ROMA ÖSSZEFOGÁS PÁRT)
13	MSZP
14	MUNKÁSPÁRT
15	MUNKÁSPÁRT 2006
16	MVPP (MAGYAR VIDÉK ÉS POLGÁRI PÁRT)
17	NyUP (Nyugdíjasok Pártja)
18	SOMOGYÉRT (SOMOGYÉRT Szövetség)
19	SZDP (SZOCIÁLDEMOKRATA PÁRT)
20	SZDSZ
21	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbhu: Which party feel closer to, Hungary

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bHU
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLHU ESS3: PRTCLAHU ESS5: PRTCLCHU

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbhu: Which party feel closer to, Hungary

Value	Label
1	Fidesz - KDNP
2	MDF
3	MIÉP
4	MSZP
5	Munkáspárt
6	SZDSZ
7	Centrumpárt
8	Kereszténydemokrata Párt - Keresztény Centrum Összefogás
9	Magyar Vidék és Polgári Párt
10	MCF Roma Összefogás Párt
11	Jobbik Magyarországért Mozgalom
12	Magyarországi Szociáldemokrata Párt
16	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclchu: Which party feel closer to, Hungary

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bHU
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLHU ESS3: PRTCLAHU ESS4: PRTCLBHU

Value	Label
1	Fidesz - KDNP
2	MDF
3	MIEP
4	MSZP
5	Munkaspart
6	SZDSZ
7	Centrum Part
8	Keresztenydemokrata Part - Kereszteny Centrum Osszefogas
9	Magyar Videk es Polgari Part
10	MCF Roma Osszefogas Part
11	Jobbik Magyarorszagert Mozgalom
12	Magyarorszag-i Szocialdemokrata Part
13	Lehet Mas a Politika (LMP)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclchu: Which party feel closer to, Hungary

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
86	Other party
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclie: Which party feel closer to, Ireland

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bIE ESS2: B 20 bIE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLAIE ESS4: PRTCLBIE ESS5: PRTCLAIE

Value	Label
1	Fianna Fail
2	Fine Gael
3	Labour
4	Progressive Democrats
5	Green Party
6	Sinn Fein
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclai: Which party feel closer to, Ireland

Question	ESS3, ESS5: Which one? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS3, ESS5: B 20 bIE
Routing	ESS3, ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLIE ESS4: PRTCLBIE

Value	Label
1	Fianna Fáil
2	Fine Gael
3	Green Party

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclai: Which party feel closer to, Ireland

Value	Label
4	Independent
5	Labour
6	People Before Profit
7	Sinn Fein
8	Socialist Party
9	United Left Alliance
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbie: Which party feel closer to, Ireland

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bIE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTCLIE ESS3, ESS5: PRTCLAIE

Value	Label
1	Fianna Fail
2	Fine Gael
3	Labour Party
4	Green Party
5	Sinn Fein
6	Other (specify)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclil: Which party feel closer to, Israel

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Israel)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bIL
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTCLAIL ESS5: PRTCLBIL

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclil: Which party feel closer to, Israel

Value	Label
1	Israel ahat
2	Likud
3	Shase
4	Meretz
5	Mafdal
6	Yahadut-hatora, Agudat-Isarel, Degel-hatora
7	Am ehad
8	Shinuy
9	Hachud haleumi
10	The center party
11	Israel baliya
12	Israel byteno
14	Hadereh hashlishit
15	Pnina Rozenblum
16	Tzomet
17	Gimlaim
31	Hadash
32	Balad
33	Hatnua Harabit Hameauhedet
34	Haravi Hahadash
35	Other party
36	White Ballot
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclail: Which party feel closer to, Israel

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Israel)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bIL
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLIL ESS5: PRTCLBIL

Value	Label
1	HaAvoda- the Israeli Labor Party
2	Likud
3	Kadima
4	Shas
5	Meretz

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclail: Which party feel closer to, Israel

Value	Label
6	National Religious Party
7	United Torah Judaism
8	Pensioners of Israel to the Knesset
9	Yisrael Beiteinu
10	Hadash
11	Balad
12	Ra'am- Ta'al
13	Hetz
14	Shinui
15	Ale Yarok
16	HaYerukim
17	Other
18	blank ballot
19	Did not vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbil: Which party feel closer to, Israel

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Israel)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bIL
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLIL ESS4: PRTCLAIL

Value	Label
1	Mifleget Ha' Avoda
2	Ha' Likud
3	Kadima
4	Shas
5	Meretz
6	The Jewish House
7	Ya'Hadut Ha'Tora
8	Gil- Gimlaey Israeli la' Knesset
9	Israel Beiteinu
10	Ha'ihud HaLeumi
11	HaTnu`a HaYeruqa
12	Ale Yarok
13	HaYerukim
14	Hadash

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbil: Which party feel closer to, Israel

Value	Label
15	Balad
16	Ra'am- Ta'al
17	other
18	a white Ballot (empty ballot note)
19	did not vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtcllit: Which party feel closer to, Italy

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Italy)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 b1T
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLAIT

Value	Label
1	Democratici di Sinistra
2	La Margherita
3	Comunisti Italiani
4	Verdi
5	SDI
6	SVP (Südtirol Volksp
7	Rifondazione Comunis
8	Forza Italia
9	Alleanza Nazionale
10	CCD-CDU
11	Lega Nord
12	Nuovo PSI
13	Lista di Pietro
14	Democrazia Europea
15	Pannella-Bonino
16	Fiamma Tricolore
17	Altro (SPECIFICARE)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don t know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclait: Which party feel closer to, Italy

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Italy)
Question number	ESS2: B 20 bIT
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLIT

Value	Label
1	Democratici di sinistra
2	La Margherita
3	Comunisti Italiani
4	Verdi e SDI (Girasole)
6	SVP (Sudtirol Volkspartei - Partito Popolare Sudtirolese)
7	Rifondazione Comunista
8	Forza Italia
9	Alleanza Nazionale
10	CCD-CDU
11	Lega Nord
12	Nuovo PSI
13	Lista di Pietro
14	Democrazia Europea
15	Pannella-Bonino
16	Fiamma Tricolore
17	Other
18	Scheda bianca
19	Ulivo
70	Ha votato solo al maggioritario
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclu: Which party feel closer to, Luxembourg

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Luxembourg)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bLU ESS2: B 20 bLU
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Parti Chrétien Social (PCS)
2	Parti Socialiste Ouvrier Luxembourgeois (PSOL)
3	Parti Démocrate (PD)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtcllu: Which party feel closer to, Luxembourg

Value	Label
4	Les Verts
5	La Gauche
6	Comité d'action pour la Démocratie et la Justice Sociale
7	Autres
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclnl: Which party feel closer to, Netherlands

Question	ESS1, ESS3: Which one? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bNL ESS3: B 20 bNL
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLANL ESS4: PRTCLBNL ESS5: PRTCLCNL

Value	Label
1	Christian Democratic Party
2	Labour Party
3	Party for Freedom and Democracy
4	List Pim Fortuyn
5	Democrats `66
6	Green Left
7	Socialist Party
8	Christian Union
9	Liveable Netherlands
10	Social Reformed Party
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclanl: Which party feel closer to, Netherlands

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS2: B 20 bNL
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclanl: Which party feel closer to, Netherlands

Variable versions	ESS1, ESS3: PRTCLNL ESS4: PRTCLBNL ESS5: PRTCLCNL
Value	Label
1	Christian Democratic Party
2	Labour Party
3	People's Party for Freedom and Democracy
4	List Pim Fortuyn
5	Democrats 66
6	Green Left
7	Socialist Party
8	Christian Union
9	Liveable Netherlands
10	Political Reformed Party
11	Party for the Animals
12	Group Geert Wilders
13	United Senior People Party
14	Europe Transparant
15	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbnl: Which party feel closer to, Netherlands

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bNL
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLNL ESS2: PRTCLANL ESS3: PRTCLNL ESS5: PRTCLCNL
Value	Label
1	Christian Democratic Party
2	Labour Party
3	Party for Freedom and Democracy
4	List Pim Fortuyn
5	Democrats `66
6	Green Left
7	Socialistic Party
8	Christian Union

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbnl: Which party feel closer to, Netherlands

Value	Label
9	Liveable Netherlands
10	Social Reformed Party
11	PVV (List Wilders)
12	Party for the Animals
13	TON (List Verdonk)
14	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don` t know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclcnl: Which party feel closer to, Netherlands

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bNL
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLNL ESS2: PRTCLANL ESS3: PRTCLNL ESS4: PRTCLBNL

Value	Label
1	Party for Freedom and Democracy
2	Labour Party
3	PVV (List Wilders)
4	Christian Democratic Party
5	Socialistic Party
6	Democrats `66
7	Green Left
8	Christian Union
9	Social Reformed Party
10	Party for the Animals
11	TON (List Verdonk)
12	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don` t know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclno: Which party feel closer to, Norway

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Norway)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bNO

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclno: Which party feel closer to, Norway

	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: B 20 bNO
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS5: PRTCLANO

Value	Label
1	Red Electoral Alliance (RV)
2	Socialist left party (SV)
3	Labour Party (A)
4	Liberal Party (V)
5	Christian Democratic Party (Krf)
6	Centre Party (Sp)
7	Conservative Party (H)
8	Progress Party (FrP)
9	Coast Party (KYST)
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclano: Which party feel closer to, Norway

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Norway)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bNO
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: PRTCLNO

Value	Label
1	The Party Red (RØDT)
2	Socialist Left Party (SV)
3	Labour Party (A)
4	Liberal party (V)
5	Christian Democratic Party (KRF)
6	Centre Party (SP)
7	Conservative Party (H)
8	Progress Party (FRP)
9	Coastal Party (KYST)
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclano: Which party feel closer to, Norway

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclpl: Which party feel closer to, Poland

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bPL
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLAPL ESS3: PRTCLBPL ESS4: PRTCLCPL ESS5: PRTCLDPL

Value	Label
1	Alternatywa Partia Pracy
2	Konfederacja
3	Krajowa Partia Emerytow i Rencistow
4	Liga Polskich Rodzin
5	Partia Ludowo-Demokratyczna
6	Platforma Obywatelska Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej
7	Polska Partia Socjalistyczna-PPS
8	Polska Unia Gospodarcza
9	Polska Wspolnota Narodowa
10	Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe-PSL
11	Prawo i Sprawiedliwosc
12	Ruch Spoeczny
13	Samoobrona Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej
14	Sojusz Lewicy Demokratycznej-SLD
15	Stronnictwo Demokratyczne-SD
16	Stronnictwo Konserwatywno-Ludowe-Ruch Nowej Polski
17	Unia Polityki Realnej-UPR
18	Unia Pracy-UP
19	Unia Wolnosci-UW
20	Zjednoczenie Chrzescijansko-Narodowe-ZChN
21	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclapl: Which party feel closer to, Poland

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS2: B 20 bPL

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclapl: Which party feel closer to, Poland

Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLPL ESS3: PRTCLBPL ESS4: PRTCLCPL ESS5: PRTCLDPL

Value	Label
1	Centrolewica Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej
2	Centrum
3	Demokratyczna Partia Lewicy
4	Inicjatywa dla Polski
5	KPN-Oboz Patriotyczny
6	Krajowa Partia Emerytow i Rencistow
7	Liga Polskich Rodzin
8	Nowa Lewica
9	Partia Ludowo-Demokratyczna
10	Platforma Obywatelska RP
11	Polska Partia Socjalistyczna
12	Polska Unia Gospodarcza
13	Polska Wspolnota Narodowa
14	Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe
15	Prawo i Sprawiedliwosc
16	Ruch Katolicko-Narodowy
17	Ruch Spoeczny
18	Samoobrona RP
19	Socjaldemokracja Polska
20	Sojusz Lewicy Demokratycznej
21	Unia Polityki Realnej
22	Unia Pracy
23	Unia Wolnosci
24	Zjednoczenie Chrzescijansko-Narodowe
26	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbpl: Which party feel closer to, Poland

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS3: B 20 bPL
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbpl: Which party feel closer to, Poland

Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLPL ESS2: PRTCLAPL ESS4: PRTCLCPL ESS5: PRTCLDPL
Value	Label
1	Centrum
2	Dom Ojczysty
3	Krajowa Partia Emerytow i Rencistów
4	Liga Polskich Rodzin
5	Narodowe Odrodzenie Polski
6	Ogolnopolska Koalicja Obywatelska
7	Partia Demokratyczna demokraci.pl
8	Partia Inicjatywa RP
9	Platforma Janusza Korwin-Mikke
10	Platforma Obywatelska
11	Polska Konfederacja Godnosc i Praca
12	Polska Partia Narodowa
13	Polska Partia Pracy
14	Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe
15	Prawo i Sprawiedliwosc
16	Ruch Patriotyczny
17	Samoobrona Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej
18	Socjaldemokracja Polska
19	Sojusz Lewicy Demokratycznej
20	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclapl: Which party feel closer to, Poland

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bPL
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLPL ESS2: PRTCLAPL ESS3: PRTCLBPL ESS5: PRTCLDPL
Value	Label
1	League of Polish Families
2	Civic Platform
3	Democratic Party

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclepl: Which party feel closer to, Poland

Value	Label
4	Polish Peasants Party
5	Law and Justice
6	Self-defence
7	Social Democratic Party of Poland
8	Democratic Left Alliance
9	Labour Union
10	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclapl: Which party feel closer to, Poland

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bPL
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLPL ESS2: PRTCLAPL ESS3: PRTCLBPL ESS4: PRTCLCPL

Value	Label
1	League of Polish Families
2	National Party of Retirees and Pensioners
3	Civic Platform
4	Democratic Party demokraci.pl
5	Polish Peasants' Party
6	Right of the Republic
7	Law and Justice
8	Self-defence
9	Social Democracy of Poland
10	Democratic Left Alliance
11	Democratic Party
12	Real Politics Union
13	Labour Union
14	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclpt: Which party feel closer to, Portugal

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bPT
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLAPT ESS3, ESS4: PRTCLBPT ESS5: PRTCLCPT

Value	Label
1	B.E. - Bloco de Esquerda
2	CDS/PP - Centro Democrático Social / Partido Popular
3	MPT - Movimento Partido da Terra
4	P.H. - Partido Humanista
5	PCP/PEV - Partido Comunista Português Partido Ecolo
6	PCTP/MRPP - Partido Comunista dos Trabalhadores Po
7	PNR - Partido Nacional Renovador
8	POUS - Partido Operário de Unidade Socialista
9	PPM - Partido Popular Monárquico
10	PS - Partido Socialista
11	PSD - Partido Social Democrata
12	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclapt: Which party feel closer to, Portugal

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS2: B 20 bPT
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLPT ESS3, ESS4: PRTCLBPT ESS5: PRTCLCPT

Value	Label
1	B.E. - Bloco de Esquerda
2	CDS/PP - Centro Democrático Social / Partido Popular
3	MPT - Movimento Partido da Terra
4	P.H. - Partido Humanista
5	PCP- Partido Comunista Português
6	PCTP/MRPP - Partido Comunista dos Trabalhadores Po
7	PNR - Partido Nacional Renovador

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclapt: Which party feel closer to, Portugal

Value	Label
8	POUS - Partido Operário de Unidade Socialista
9	PPM - Partido Popular Monárquico
10	PS - Partido Socialista
11	PSD - Partido Social Democrata
12	PEV - Partido Ecologista os Verdes
13	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbpt: Which party feel closer to, Portugal

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: B 20 bPT
Routing	ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLPT ESS2: PRTCLAPT ESS5: PRTCLCPT

Value	Label
1	BE - Bloco de Esquerda
2	CDS/PP - Centro Democrático Social/Partido Popular
3	PCP-PEV - Partido Comunista Português - Partido Ecologista o
4	PCTP-MRPP - Partido Comunista dos Trabalhadores Portugueses
5	PDA - Partido Democrático do Atlântico
6	PH - Partido Humanista
7	PND - Partido da Nova Democracia
8	PNR - Partido Nacional Renovador
9	POUS - Partido Operário de Unidade Socialista
10	PSD - Partido Social Democrata
11	PS - Partido Socialista
12	Outro
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclcpt: Which party feel closer to, Portugal

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bPT

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclept: Which party feel closer to, Portugal

Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLPT ESS2: PRTCLAPT ESS3, ESS4: PRTCLBPT

Value	Label
1	Bloco de Esquerda (BE)
2	Centro Democrático Social - Partido Popular (CDS-PP)
3	Coligacao Democrática Unitária (CDU)
4	Partido Comunista dos Trabalhadores Portugueses/Movimento Re
5	Partido Democrático do Atlântico
6	Partido Humanista (PH)
7	Nova democracia (PND)
8	Partido Nacional Renovador (PNR)
9	Partido Operário de Unidade Socialista (POUS)
10	Partido Social Democrata (PSD)
11	Partido Socialista (PS)
12	Outro
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclru: Which party feel closer to, Russian Federation

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS3: B 20 bRU
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTCLARU ESS5: PRTCLBRU

Value	Label
1	United Russia (ER)
2	Communist Party of the Russian Federation (KPRF)
3	Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR)
4	Rodina
5	Union of Right Forces (SPS)
6	Yabloko
7	Agrarian Party of Russia (APR)
8	Russian party of pensioners and party of social justice
9	Party of Revival of Russia - Russian Party of Life
10	Party of the development of entrepreneurship

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclru: Which party feel closer to, Russian Federation

Value	Label
11	Fair Russia (SR)
12	Nash Vybor - Our choice
13	Youth party of Revival
14	Free Russia
15	Green party
16	People-republican party of Russia
17	Real Patriots of Russia
18	People's Party of RF
19	Democratic party of Russia
20	Edinenie
64	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclaru: Which party feel closer to, Russian Federation

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bRU
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLRU ESS5: PRTCLBRU

Value	Label
1	United Russia (ER)
2	Communist Party of the Russian Federation (KPRF)
3	Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR)
5	Union of Right Forces (SPS)
6	Yabloko
7	Agrarian Party of Russia (APR)
9	Party of Revival of Russia – Russian Party of Life
11	Fair Russia (SR)
15	Green Party
96	Against all
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbru: Which party feel closer to, Russian Federation

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bRU
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLRU ESS4: PRTCLARU

Value	Label
1	United Russia (ER)
2	Communist Party of the Russian Federation (KPRF)
3	Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR)
6	Yabloko
7	98. Other: Agrarian Party of Russia (APR)
11	Fair Russia (SR)
12	Right Cause (PD)
13	Solidarity (Solidarnost)
14	Coalition for Russia without despotism and corruption (KRPK)
16	98. Other: Patriots of Russia (PR)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclse: Which party feel closer to, Sweden

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bSE ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: B 20 bSE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS5: PRTCLASE

Value	Label
1	Centre party
2	Liberals
3	Christian democrats
4	Green party
5	Conservative
6	Social democrats
7	Left
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclse: Which party feel closer to, Sweden

Value	Label
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclse: Which party feel closer to, Sweden

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bSE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: PRTCLSE

Value	Label
1	Centern
2	Folkpartiet liberalerna
3	Kristdemokraterna
4	Miljöpartiet de gröna
5	Moderata samlingspartiet
6	Socialdemokraterna
7	Vänsterpartiet
8	FI (Feministiskt initiativ)
9	Junilistan
10	Sverigedemokraterna
11	Annat parti
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclsi: Which party feel closer to, Slovenia

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS1: B 25 bSI
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B25a
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLASI ESS3: PRTCLBSI ESS4, ESS5: PRTCLCSI

Value	Label
1	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia (DEUS)
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia (LDS)
3	Slovene People's Party (SLS)
4	Slovene National Party (SNS)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclsi: Which party feel closer to, Slovenia

Value	Label
5	Social Democratic Party of Slovenia (SDS)
6	New Slovenia - Christian People's Party (NSi)
7	United List of Social Democrats (ZLSD)
8	Slovene Youth Party (SMS)
9	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclasi: Which party feel closer to, Slovenia

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS2: B 20 bSI
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLSI ESS3: PRTCLBSI ESS4, ESS5: PRTCLCSI

Value	Label
1	Slovenian Democratic Party - SDS
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia - LDS
3	United List of Social Democrats - ZLSD
4	New Slovenia - Christian Peoples Party - NSi
5	Slovene Peoples Party - SLS
6	Slovene National Party - SNS
7	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia - DESUS
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbsi: Which party feel closer to, Slovenia

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS3: B 20 bSI
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLSI ESS2: PRTCLASI ESS4, ESS5: PRTCLCSI

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbsi: Which party feel closer to, Slovenia

Value	Label
1	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia - DESUS
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia - LDS
3	Slovene Peoples Party - SLS
4	Slovene National Party - SNS
5	Slovenian Democratic Party- SDS
6	New Slovenia - Christian Peoples Party - NSi
7	Social Democrats - SD
8	Other
66	Not aplicable
77	Refusal
88	Dont know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclcsi: Which party feel closer to, Slovenia

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 20 bSI
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTCLSI ESS2: PRTCLASI ESS3: PRTCLBSI

Value	Label
1	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia - DESUS
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia - LDS
3	LIPA - Party
4	New Slovenia - Christian Peoples Party - NSi
5	Slovenian Democratic Party - SDS
6	Slovene Peoples Party - SLS
7	Slovene National Party - SNS
8	Social Democrats - SD
9	ZARES - New Politics
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclsk: Which party feel closer to, Slovakia

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS2: B 20 bSK

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclsk: Which party feel closer to, Slovakia

Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4: PRTCLASK ESS5: PRTCLBSK
Value	Label
1	HZDS Movement for a Democratic Slovakia
2	SDKU Slovak Democratic Christian Union
3	SMER
4	SMK Party of Hungarian Coalition
5	KDH Christian Democratic Movement
6	ANO New Citizen's Alliance
7	KSS Communist Party of Slovakia
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclask: Which party feel closer to, Slovakia

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: B 20 bSK
Routing	ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLSK ESS5: PRTCLBSK
Value	Label
1	Movement for a Democratic Slovakia (HZDS)
2	Slovak Democratic Christian Union (SDKU)
3	SMER
4	Party of Hungarian Coalition (SMK)
5	Christian Democratic Movement (KDH)
6	Slovak National Party (SNS)
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbsk: Which party feel closer to, Slovakia

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Slovakia)
----------	-----------------------------

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbsk: Which party feel closer to, Slovakia

Question number	ESS5: B 20 bSK
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLSK ESS3, ESS4: PRTCLASK

Value	Label
1	Slovak National Party (SNS)
2	Slovak Democratic Christian Union (SDKU)
3	SMER-Social Democracy
4	Most-Híd
5	Christian Democratic Movement (KDH)
6	Freedom and Solidarity (SaS)
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtcltr: Which party feel closer to, Turkey

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Turkey)
Question number	ESS2: B 20 bTR
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTCLATR

Value	Label
1	AKP-Adalet ve Kalkinma Partisi
2	ANAP-Anavatan Partisi
3	BBP-Buyuk Birlik Partisi
4	CHP-Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi
5	DEHAP-DTH
6	DSP-Demokratik Sol Parti
7	DYP-Dogru Yol Partisi
8	GP-Genc Parti
9	MHP-Milliyetci Hareket Partisi
10	ODP- Ozgurluk ve Dayanisma Partisi
11	SP-Saadet Partisi
12	SHP-Sosyal Demokrat Halkci Parti
13	Other-minor parties
14	Cast blank/invalid ballot
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtcltr: Which party feel closer to, Turkey

Value	Label
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclatr: Which party feel closer to, Turkey

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Turkey)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bTR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLTR

Value	Label
1	Adalet Kalkinma Partisi (AKP)
2	Anavatan Partisi (ANAP)
3	Buyuk Birlik Partisi (BBP)
4	Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi (CHP)
5	Demokrat Parti (DP)
6	Demokratik Toplum Partisi (DTP)
7	Demokratik Sol Parti (DSP)
8	Emek Partisi (EMEP)
9	Isci Partisi (IP)
10	Milliyetci Hareket Partisi (MHP)
11	Ozgurluk Dayanisma Partisi (ODP)
12	Saadet Partisi (SP)
13	Sosyal Demokrat Halkci Parti (SHP)
14	T. Komunist Partisi (TKP)
15	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclua: Which party feel closer to, Ukraine

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS2: B 20 bUA
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTCLAUA ESS4: PRTCLBUA ESS5: PRTCLCUA

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclua: Which party feel closer to, Ukraine

Value	Label
1	Communist Party of Ukraine
2	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Victor Yushchenko Bloc '
3	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Democratic Party of Ukra
4	Political Party 'All-Ukrainian Union of Christians'
5	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Nataliya Vitrenko Bloc'
6	The Green Party of Ukraine
7	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Against All'
8	Communist Party of Workers and Peasants
9	All-Ukrainian Party 'New Power'
10	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Juliya Tymoshenko electi
11	Party of Rehabilitation of Invalids of Ukraine
12	Communist Party of Ukraine (renew)
13	Socialist Party of Ukraine
14	Election bloc of Political Parties 'For One Ukraine!'
15	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Unity'
16	All-Ukrainian Labor Party
17	Liberal Party of Ukraine (renew)
18	Election bloc of Political Parties Ukrainian party and All U
19	Party of All-Ukrainian union of the left 'Justice'
20	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Team of Winter Generatio
21	People's Party of Depositors and of Social Protection
22	Peasant Party of Ukraine
23	Social-Democratic Party of Ukraine (united)
24	Election bloc of Political Parties 'People's Movement of Ukr
25	Ukrainian National Assembly
26	Election bloc of Political Parties 'ZUBR' (For Ukraine, Byel
27	Ukrainian Sea Party
28	Ukrainian Political Party 'Christian Movement'
29	Social-democratic Party of Ukraine
30	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Ruses bloc'
31	'Woman for the Future' All-Ukrainian Political Union
32	Political Party 'Apple'
33	Party 'New Generation of Ukraine'
34	Other (WRITE DOWN) ____
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclaua: Which party feel closer to, Ukraine

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Ukraine)
----------	----------------------------

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclaua: Which party feel closer to, Ukraine

Question number	ESS3: B 20 bUA
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLUA ESS4: PRTCLBUA ESS5: PRTCLCUA

Value	Label
1	Party of Regions
2	Bloc of Yulia Tymoshenko
3	Bloc 'Our Ukraine'
4	Socialist party of Ukraine
5	Communist party of Ukraine
6	Bloc of Natalya Vitrenko 'Peoples' opposition'
7	Peoples' bloc of Lytvyn
8	Ukrainian Peoples' bloc of Kostenko and Plyusch
9	Party 'Veche'
10	Civil bloc PORA-PRP
11	Oppositional bloc 'NOT THIS WAY'
12	other
13	against all
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclbua: Which party feel closer to, Ukraine

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS4: B 20 bUA
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLUA ESS3: PRTCLAUA ESS5: PRTCLCUA

Value	Label
1	Block of Lytvyn
2	Block of Yulia Tymoshenko
3	Block 'Our Ukraine - People's self-defense'
4	Communist party of Ukraine
5	Party of regions
6	Progressive socialist party of Ukraine
7	Socialist party of Ukraine
8	Other

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtclbua: Which party feel closer to, Ukraine

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtclcua: Which party feel closer to, Ukraine

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS5: B 20 bUA
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B20a
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTCLUA ESS3: PRTCLAUUA ESS4: PRTCLBUA

Value	Label
1	Block of Lytvyn
2	Block of Yulia Tymoshenko
3	'People's Self-defense' (Yu.Lutsenko)
4	All-Ukrainian union 'Freedom' (O.Tyagnybok)
5	Communist party of Ukraine
6	Party of regions
7	Party 'PUNCH' of Vitaly Klychko
8	Political party 'Civil position' (A.Grytsenko)
9	Political party 'Our Ukraine' (V.Yuschenko)
10	Political party 'Power Ukraine' (S.Tygytko)
11	Political party 'Front of changes' (A.Yatsenuk)
12	Progressive socialist party of Ukraine
13	Socialist Party of Ukraine
14	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbat: Member of which party, Austria

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Austria)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 AT ESS2: B 22 AT
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBAAT

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbat: Member of which party, Austria

Value	Label
1	SPÖ
2	ÖVP
3	FPÖ
4	Grüne
5	LIF
6	Andere
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbaat: Member of which party, Austria

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Austria)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 AT
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBAT

Value	Label
1	SPÖ
2	ÖVP
3	FPÖ
4	BZÖ
5	GRÜNE
6	LIF
7	KPÖ
8	other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbe: Member of which party, Belgium

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 BE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: PRTMBABE ESS4: PRTMBBBE ESS5: PRTMBCBE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbbe: Member of which party, Belgium

Value	Label
1	Agalev
2	CVP
3	SP
4	PNPB
5	VLD
6	VU-ID
7	PVDA-AE
8	Vlaams Blok
9	VIVANT
11	ECOLO
12	PSC
13	PRL-FDF
14	PS
15	FRONT NATIONAL
16	PTB-UA
17	OTHER
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbabe: Member of which party, Belgium

Question	ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: B 22 BE
Routing	ESS2, ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBBE ESS4: PRTMBBBE ESS5: PRTMBCBE

Value	Label
1	Agalev/Groen!
2	CD&V
3	N-VA
4	RESIST
5	SP.A
6	Spirit
7	Vivant
8	Vlaams Blok
9	VLD
10	CDH

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbabe: Member of which party, Belgium

Value	Label
11	Ecolo
12	Front National
13	MR
14	PS
15	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbbe: Member of which party, Belgium

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 BE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBBE ESS2, ESS3: PRTMBABE ESS5: PRTMBCBE

Value	Label
1	Groen!
2	CD&V
3	N-VA
4	Lijst Dedecker
5	SP.A.
6	Vlaams - Progressieven (Spirit)
7	Vivant
8	Vlaams Belang
9	Open VLD
10	CDH
11	Ecolo
12	Front National
13	MR
14	PS
15	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbcbe: Member of which party, Belgium

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 BE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBBE ESS2, ESS3: PRTMBABE ESS4: PRTMBBBE

Value	Label
1	Groen!
2	CD&V
3	N-VA
4	Lijst Dedecker
5	SP.A
6	PVDA+
7	Vlaams Belang
8	Open VLD
9	CDH
10	Ecolo
11	Front National
12	MR
13	PS
14	PTB
15	Parti Populaire
16	Other
17	Blanco
18	Ongeldig
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbg: Member of which party, Bulgaria

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Bulgaria)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 BG
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTMBABG ESS5: PRTMBBBG

Value	Label
1	BZNS
2	BSP

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# prtmbbg: Member of which party, Bulgaria**

Value	Label
3	VMRO
4	DPS
5	DSB
6	DP
7	Ataka
8	NDSV
9	Novoto Vreme
10	Evroroma
11	Gergiovden
12	SDS
13	SSD
14	GERB
15	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbabg: Member of which party, Bulgaria

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Bulgaria)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 BG
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBBG ESS5: PRTMBBBG

Value	Label
1	BSP
2	BND
3	VMRO-BND
4	GERB
5	DPS
6	Dvijenie 'Gergiovden'
7	DSB
8	DP
9	BZNS-NS
10	NDSV
11	Ataka
12	Novo vreme
13	RZS
14	Evroroma
15	SDS

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbabg: Member of which party, Bulgaria

Value	Label
16	SSD
17	OBT
18	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbbg: Member of which party, Bulgaria

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Bulgaria)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 BG
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBBG ESS4: PRTMBABG

Value	Label
1	BSP
2	GERB
3	Ataka
4	NDSV
5	DPS
6	DSB
7	Grajdansko dvijenie ABV
8	SDS
9	SSD
10	VMRO
11	Partia Roma
12	Politichesko dvijenie Evroroma
13	Druga partia/koalitsia
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbch: Member of which party, Switzerland

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 CH ESS2: B 22 CH
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2: If code 1 at B21

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbch: Member of which party, Switzerland

Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBACH ESS4: PRTMBBCH ESS5: PRTMBCCH

Value	Label
1	Radicals
2	Christian-democrats
3	Social-democrats
4	Swiss People's Party
5	Liberal Party
6	Alliance of the Independents
7	Evangelical People's Party
8	Christian-Social Party
9	Swiss Labour Party
10	Green Party
11	Swiss Democrats
12	Federal Democratic Union
13	Freiheits-Partei
14	Women's Parties
15	Lega dei Ticinesi
16	Others
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbach: Member of which party, Switzerland

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 CH
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBCH ESS4: PRTMBBCH ESS5: PRTMBCCH

Value	Label
1	Radicals
2	Christian-democrats
3	Social-democrats
4	Swiss People's Party
5	Liberal Party
7	Evangelical People's Party
8	Christian-Social Party

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbach: Member of which party, Switzerland

Value	Label
9	Swiss Labour Party
10	Green Party
11	Swiss Democrats
12	Federal Democratic Union
13	Freiheits-Partei
14	Women's Parties
15	Lega dei Ticinesi
16	Others
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbch: Member of which party, Switzerland

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 CH
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBCH ESS3: PRTMBACH ESS5: PRTMBCCH

Value	Label
1	Radicals
2	Christian democrats
3	Socialist party
4	Swiss people party
5	Liberal party
6	Christian-social
7	Swiss labor party
8	Green party
9	Green liberal party
10	Swiss democrats
11	Federal Democratic Union
12	Evangelical People's Party
13	Lega dei Ticinese
14	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbcch: Member of which party, Switzerland

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 CH
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBCH ESS3: PRTMBACH ESS4: PRTMBBCH

Value	Label
2	Christian Democrats
3	Socialist Party
4	Swiss People's Party
6	Christian-Social Party
7	Swiss Labour Party
8	Green Party
9	Green Liberal Party
10	Swiss Democrats
11	Federal Democratic Union
12	Evangelical People's Party
13	Ticino League
14	FDP. The Liberals
15	Conservative Democratic Party
20	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbcy: Member of which party, Cyprus

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: B 22 CY
Routing	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Progressive Party of Working People (AKEL)
2	Democratic Party (DIKO)
3	Democratic Rally (DISY)
4	European Party (EVROKO)
5	The Cyprus Green Party
6	United Democrats (EDI)
7	Social Democrats (KS EDEK)
8	Other

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbcy: Member of which party, Cyprus

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbcz: Member of which party, Czech Republic

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 CZ ESS2: B 22 CZ
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTMBACZ ESS5: PRTMBBCZ

Value	Label
1	CSSD Cz.Social Democratic P.
2	ODA Civic Democratic Alliance
3	Nadeje (Hope)
4	RMS Republicans of Miroslav Sladek
5	CSNS Cz.National Social P.
6	SV-SOS P.of Countryside-Assoc.Civic Forces
7	Association of Independents
8	ODS Civic Democratic P.
9	KSCM Communist P.of Bohemia&Moravia
10	KDU-CSL Christian Democratic P.
11	US Freedom Union
12	SZJ P.for Life Securities
13	PB Right Block
14	SZ P.of Greens
15	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbacz: Member of which party, Czech Republic

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 CZ
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbacz: Member of which party, Czech Republic

Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBCZ ESS5: PRTMBBCZ
Value	Label
1	KSCM
2	CSSD
3	SZ
4	KDU-CSL
5	ODS
6	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbcz: Member of which party, Czech Republic

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 CZ
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBCZ ESS4: PRTMBACZ

Value	Label
1	KSCM
2	CSSD
3	SZ
4	KDU-CSL
5	TOP09
6	VV
7	ODS
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbde: Member of which party, Germany

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Germany)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 DE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbde: Member of which party, Germany

Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBADE ESS3, ESS4: PRTMBBDE ESS5: PRTMBCDE
Value	Label
1	SPD
2	CDU/CSU
3	Bündnis 90/Die Grünen
4	FDP
5	PDS
6	Republikaner
7	Andere Partei
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbade: Member of which party, Germany

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Germany)
Question number	ESS2: B 22 DE
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBDE ESS3, ESS4: PRTMBBDE ESS5: PRTMBCDE

Value	Label
1	Social Democratic Party (SPD)
2	Christian Democratic Union (CDU/CSU)
3	Green Party (Bündnis 90/Die Grünen)
4	Liberal Democratic Party (FDP)
5	Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS)
6	Republican Party (Republikaner)
7	National Democratic Party/German People's Union (NPD/DVU)
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbde: Member of which party, Germany

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Germany)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: B 22 DE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbbde: Member of which party, Germany

Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBDE ESS2: PRTMBADE ESS5: PRTMBCDE

Value	Label
1	Social Democratic Party (SPD)
2	Christian Democratic Union (CDU/CSU)
3	Green Party (Bündnis 90/Die Grünen)
4	Liberal Democratic Party (FDP)
5	The Left Party.Party of Democratic Socialism (Linkspartei.PD
6	Republican Party (Republikaner)
7	National Democratic Party/German People's Union (NPD/DVU)
8	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbcde: Member of which party, Germany

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Germany)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 DE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBDE ESS2: PRTMBADE ESS3, ESS4: PRTMBBDE

Value	Label
1	SPD
2	CDU\CSU
3	Bündnis 90\Die Grünen
4	FDP
5	Die Linke\PDS
6	Die Republikaner
7	NPD
8	Andere Partei
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbdk: Member of which party, Denmark

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 DK ESS2: B 22 DK
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBADK ESS4, ESS5: PRTMBBDK

Value	Label
1	Socialdemokratiet
2	Det Radikale Venstre
3	Det Konservative Folkeparti
4	Centrum-Demokraterne
5	Socialistisk Folkeparti
6	Dansk Folkeparti
7	Kristeligt Folkeparti
8	Venstre
9	Fremskridtspartiet
10	Enhedslisten
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbadk: Member of which party, Denmark

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 DK
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes] "Kristeligt Folkeparti" changed name to "Kristendemokraterne" since last election.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBDK ESS4, ESS5: PRTMBBDK

Value	Label
1	Socialdemokratiet
2	Det Radikale Venstre
3	Det Konservative Folkeparti
4	Centrum-Demokraterne
5	Socialistisk Folkeparti
6	Dansk Folkeparti
7	Kristendemokraterne
8	Venstre

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbadk: Member of which party, Denmark

Value	Label
9	Fremskridtspartiet
10	Enhedslisten
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbdbk: Member of which party, Denmark

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 22 DK
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBDK ESS3: PRTMBADK

Value	Label
1	Socialdemokraterne - the Danish social democrats
2	Det Radikale Venstre - Danish Social-Liberal Party
3	Det Konservative Folkeparti - Conservative
4	SF- Socialistisk Folkeparti - the Socialist People's Party
5	Dansk Folkeparti - Danish peoples party
6	Kristendemokraterne - Christian democrats
7	Venstre, Danmarks Liberale Parti - Venstre
8	Ny Alliance - New alliance
9	Enhedslisten, De Rød-Grønne - The Red-Green Alliance
10	Andet - other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbec: Member of which party, Estonia

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS2: B 22 EE
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBAEE ESS4: PRTMBBEE ESS5: PRTMBCEE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbec: Member of which party, Estonia

Value	Label
1	Party Res Publica
2	Estonian Centre Party
3	Estonian Reform Party
4	Pro Patria Union
5	Estonian Social Democratic Party
6	Estonian People's Union
7	Estonian United People's Party
8	Estonian Christian Peoples Party
9	Independence Party
10	Estonian Social-Democratic Labour Party
11	Russian Party in Estonia
12	Independent candidates
13	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbaec: Member of which party, Estonia

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 EE
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBEE ESS4: PRTMBBEE ESS5: PRTMBCEE

Value	Label
1	Res Publica
2	Estonian Centre Party
3	Estonian Reform Party
4	Pro Patria Union
5	Estonian Social Democrats
6	Estonian People's Union
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbee: Member of which party, Estonia

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 EE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBEE ESS3: PRTMBAEE ESS5: PRTMBCEE

Value	Label
1	Pro Patria and Res Publica Union
2	The Estonian Centre Party
3	Estonian Reform Party
4	The People's Union of Estonia
5	The Social Democratic Party
6	Estonian Greens
7	Party of Estonian Christian Democrats
8	Estonian United Left Party
9	Estonian Independence Party
10	Russian Party in Estonia
11	campaigner
12	Estonian National Party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbee: Member of which party, Estonia

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 EE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBEE ESS3: PRTMBAEE ESS4: PRTMBBEE

Value	Label
1	Erakond Isamaa ja Res Publica Liit
2	Eesti Keskerakond
3	Eesti Reformierakond
4	Eestimaa Rahvaliid
5	Sotsiaaldemokraatlik Erakond
6	Erakond Eestimaa Rohelised
7	Other

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbcee: Member of which party, Estonia

Value	Label
8	Eesti Iseseisvuspartei
9	Erakond Eesti Kristlikud Demokraadid
10	Üksikkandidaat
11	Mitte kellegi poolt
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbes: Member of which party, Spain

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Spain)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 ES
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: PRTMBAES ESS4, ESS5: PRTMBBES

Value	Label
1	Partido Popular (PP)
2	Partido Socialista Obrero Español (PSOE)
3	Izquierda Unida (IU)
4	Convergència i Unió (CiU)
5	Esquerra Republicana de Catalunya (ERC)
6	Iniciativa per Catalunya-Verds (ICV)
7	Partido Nacionalista Vasco (PNV)
8	Eusko Alkartasuna (EA)
9	Bloque Nacionalista Galego (BNG)
10	Coalición Canaria (CC)
11	Partido Andalucista (PA)
12	Chunta Aragonesista (CHA)
68	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbaes: Member of which party, Spain

Question	ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Spain)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: B 22 ES
Routing	ESS2, ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbaes: Member of which party, Spain

Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBES ESS4, ESS5: PRTMBBES
Value	Label
1	Partido Popular (PP)
2	Partido Socialista Obrero Español (PSOE)
3	Izquierda Unida (IU)
4	Convergència i Unió (CiU)
5	Esquerra Republicana de Catalunya (ERC)
6	Iniciativa per Catalunya-Verds (ICV)
7	Partido Nacionalista Vasco (PNV)
8	Eusko Alkartasuna (EA)
9	Bloque Nacionalista Galego (BNG)
10	Coalición Canaria (CC)
11	Partido Andalucista (PA)
12	Chunta Aragonesista (CHA)
13	Nafarroa-Bai (NA-BAI)
74	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbes: Member of which party, Spain

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Spain)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 22 ES
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBES ESS2, ESS3: PRTMBAES
Value	Label
1	Partido Popular
2	Partido Socialista Obrero Español (PSOE)
3	Izquierda Unida (IU)
4	Convergència i Unió (CiU)
5	Esquerra Republicana de Catalunya (ERC)
6	Partido Nacionalista Vasco (PNV)
7	Bloque Nacionalista Galego (BNG)
8	Coalición Canaria-Partido Nacionalista Canario (CC-PNC)
9	Nafarroa-Bai (NA-BAI)
10	Unión Progreso y Democracia (UPyD)
74	Other

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbbes: Member of which party, Spain

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbfi: Member of which party, Finland

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Finland)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 FI ESS2, ESS3: B 22 FI
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2, ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTMBAFI ESS5: PRTMBBFI

Value	Label
1	The National Coalition Party
2	The Swedish People's Party (SPP)
3	Liberals, (The liberal party of Finland)
4	The Centre Party
5	True Finns
6	Christian Democrats
7	League for Free Finland
8	The Green League
9	Finnish Social Democratic Party
10	The Left Alliance
11	Communist Party of Finland
12	The Communist Workers' Party of Finland
13	Natural law party
14	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbafi: Member of which party, Finland

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Finland)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 FI
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: PRTMBFI ESS5: PRTMBBFI

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbafi: Member of which party, Finland

Value	Label
1	The National Coalition Party
2	The Swedish People's Party (SPP)
3	Liberals, (The liberal party of Finland)
4	The Centre Party
5	True Finns
6	Christian Democrats
7	The Green League
8	Finnish Social Democratic Party
9	The Left Alliance
10	Communist Party of Finland
11	The Communist Workers' Party of Finland
12	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbfi: Member of which party, Finland

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Finland)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 FI
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: PRTMBFI ESS4: PRTMBAFI

Value	Label
1	The National Coalition Party
2	The Swedish People's Party (SPP)
3	Liberals, (The liberal party of Finland)
4	The Centre Party
5	True Finns
6	Christian Democrats
7	Patriotic People's Movement
8	Finnish People's Blue-whites
9	Senior Citizens' Party
10	Joint Responsibility Party
11	Independence Party
12	For the Poor
13	The Green League
14	Finnish Social Democratic Party
15	The Left Alliance

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbbf: Member of which party, Finland

Value	Label
16	Communist Party of Finland
17	The Communist Workers' Party of Finland
18	Workers Party
19	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbfr: Member of which party, France

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (France)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 FR ESS2: B 22 FR
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBAFR ESS4: PRTMBBFR ESS5: PRTMBCFR

Value	Label
1	CPNT (Chasse, Pêche, Nature et Traditions)
2	DL (Démocratie Libérale)
3	FN (Front National)
4	LCR (ligue communiste révolutionnaire)
5	LO (Lutte ouvrière)
6	MDC (Mouvement des citoyens)
7	MNR (Mouvement National Républicain)
8	MPF (Mouvement pour la France)
9	PC (Parti communiste)
10	PS (Parti Socialiste)
11	RPF (Rassemblement du Peuple Français)
12	UMP (Union de la Majorité Présidentielle)
13	UDF (Union pour la Démocratie Française)
14	Les Verts
15	Autres mouvements écologistes
16	Autre
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1	
# prtmbafr: Member of which party, France	
Question	ESS3: Which one? (France)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 FR
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBFR ESS4: PRTMBBFR ESS5: PRTMBCFR
Value	Label
1	CPNT (Chasse, pêche, nature et traditions)
2	FN (Front national)
3	LCR (Ligue communiste révolutionnaire)
4	LO (Lutte ouvrière)
5	MRC (Mouvement républicain et citoyen)
6	MNR (Mouvement national républicain)
7	MPF (Mouvement pour la France)
8	PC (Parti communiste)
9	PRG (Parti radical de gauche)
10	PS (Parti socialiste)
11	UMP (L'Union)
12	UDF (Union pour la démocratie française)
13	Les Verts
14	Autres mouvements écologistes
15	Autre
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	
# prtmbbfr: Member of which party, France	
Question	ESS4: Which one? (France)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 FR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBFR ESS3: PRTMBAFR ESS5: PRTMBCFR
Value	Label
1	CPNT (Chasse, Pêche, Nature et Traditions)
2	FN (Front National)
3	LCR (Ligue Communiste Révolutionnaire)
4	LO (Lutte Ouvrière)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbbfr: Member of which party, France

Value	Label
5	MRC (Mouvement R�publicain et Citoyen)
6	MPF (Mouvement pour la France)
7	Nouveau Centre
8	PC (Parti Communiste)
9	PRG (Parti Radical de Gauche)
10	PS (Parti Socialiste)
11	UMP (Union pour la Majorite Presidentielle)
12	UDF-MoDem (Mouvement Democrate)
13	Les Verts
14	Autres mouvements ecologistes
15	Autre
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbcfr: Member of which party, France

Question	ESS5: Which one? (France)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 FR
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBFR ESS3: PRTMBAFR ESS4: PRTMBBFR

Value	Label
1	FN (Front National)
2	LO (Lutte ouvri�re)
3	MoDem (Mouvement D�mocrate)
4	Nouveau Centre
5	NPA (Nouveau Parti Anti-capitaliste)
6	PC (Parti communiste)
7	PRG (Parti Radical de Gauche)
8	PS (Parti Socialiste)
9	UMP (Union pour la Majorit� Pr�sidentielle)
10	Les Verts – Europe Ecologie
15	Autre (PRECISEZ)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbgb: Member of which party, United Kingdom

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (United Kingdom)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 GB ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: B 22 GB
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes] United Kingdom: (nir): Parties in Northern Ireland ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBAGB

Value	Label
1	Conservative
2	Labour
3	Liberal Democrat
4	Scottish National Party
5	Plaid Cymru
6	Green Party
7	Other
11	Ulster Unionist Party (nir)
12	Democratic Unionist Party (nir)
13	Sinn Fein (nir)
14	Social Democratic and Labour Party (nir)
15	Alliance Party (nir)
16	Progressive Unionist Party (nir)
17	United Kingdom Unionist Party (nir)
18	Women's Coalition (nir)
19	United Unionist Assembly Party (nir)
20	Northern Ireland Unionist Party (nir)
21	Workers Party (nir)
22	Other (nir)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbagb: Member of which party, United Kingdom

Question	ESS3: Which one? (United Kingdom)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 GB
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4, ESS5: PRTMBGB

Value	Label
1	Conservative

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbagb: Member of which party, United Kingdom

Value	Label
2	Labour
3	Liberal Democrat
4	Scottish National Party
5	Plaid Cymru
6	Green Party
7	British National Party
8	Uk Independence Party
9	Independent
11	Ulster Unionist Party
12	Democratic Unionist Party
13	Sinn Fein
14	Social Democratic and Labour Party
15	Alliance Party
16	Progressive Unionist Party
17	United Kingdom Unionist Party
18	Women's Coalition
19	United Unionist Assembly Party
20	Northern Ireland Unionist Party
21	Workers Party
22	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refused
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbgr: Member of which party, Greece

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 GR
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBAGR ESS4: PRTMBBGR ESS5: PRTMBCGR

Value	Label
1	PASOK (Panhellenic Socialist Movement)
2	ND (New Democracy)
3	KKE (Communist party)
4	SYN (Left Wing Coalition)
5	DIKKI (Democratic Social Movement)
6	Other parties
66	Not applicable

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbgr: Member of which party, Greece

Value	Label
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbagr: Member of which party, Greece

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS2: B 22 GR
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBGR ESS4: PRTMBBGR ESS5: PRTMBCGR

Value	Label
1	PASOK (Panhellenic Socialist Movement)
2	ND (New Democracy)
3	KKE Communist Party)
4	SYN (Left Wing Coalition)
5	DIKKI (Democratic Social Movement)
6	LAOS (Popular Orthodox Party)
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbgr: Member of which party, Greece

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 GR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBGR ESS2: PRTMBAGR ESS5: PRTMBCGR

Value	Label
1	Panhellenic Socialist Movement – PASOK
2	New Democracy - ND
3	Communist Party - KKE
4	Coalition of the Radical Left - SYRIZA
5	Popular Orthodox Rally - LAOS
6	Greens

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# prtmbbgr: Member of which party, Greece**

Value	Label
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbcgr: Member of which party, Greece

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 GR
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBGR ESS2: PRTMBAGR ESS4: PRTMBBGR

Value	Label
1	The Panhellenic Socialist Movement (PASOK)
2	New Democracy (ND)
3	The Communist Party of Greece (KKE)
4	The Popular Orthodox Rally (LAOS)
5	The Coalition of the Radical Left (SYRIZA)
6	The Ecologist Greens (OP)
7	Democratic Alliance (DS)
8	Democratic Left (DIMAR)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbhr: Member of which party, Croatia

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Croatia)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 22 HR
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Hrvatska demokratska zajednica (HDZ)
2	Socijaldemokratska partija Hrvatske (SDP)
3	Hrvatska narodna stranka - Liberalni demokrati (HNS)
4	Hrvatska seljacka stranka (HSS)
5	Hrvatsko socijalno-liberalna stranka (HSLs)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbhr: Member of which party, Croatia

Value	Label
6	Istarski demokratski sabor (IDS)
7	Hrvatski demokratski savez Slavonije i Baranje (HDSSB)
8	Samostalna demokratska Srpska stranka (SDSS)
9	Hrvatska stranka prava (HSP)
10	Hrvatska stranka umirovljenika (HSU)
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbhu: Member of which party, Hungary

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 HU ESS2: B 22 HU
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBAHU ESS4: PRTMBBHU ESS5: PRTMBCHU

Value	Label
1	Center Party
2	FYD-Federation of Young Democrats
3	ISHP-Independent Small Holders
4	HDF- Hungarian Democratic Forum
5	HTJP-Hungarian Truth
6	HSP-Hungarian Socialist Party
7	WP-Workers Party
8	FFD-Free Democrats
9	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbahu: Member of which party, Hungary

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 HU
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbahu: Member of which party, Hungary

Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBHU ESS4: PRTMBBHU ESS5: PRTMBCHU
Value	Label
1	CENTRUMPÁRT
2	ÉLOLÁNC
3	FIDESZ
4	FKNP (FÜGGETLEN KISGAZDA-, NEMZETI EGYSÉG PÁRT)
5	Jobbik (Jobbik Magyarországért Mozgalom)
6	KDNP
7	KDP (KERESZTÉNYDEMOKRATAPÁRT- KERESZTÉNYSZOCIÁLIS CENTRUM ÖS
8	MDF
9	MIÉP
10	MKP (MAGYARORSZÁGI KISEBBSÉGEK PÁRTJA)
11	MRDP (MAGYARORSZÁGI ROMÁK DEMOKRATIKUS PÁRTJA)
12	MRÖP (MAGYARORSZÁGI ROMA ÖSSZEFOGÁS PÁRT)
13	MSZP
14	MUNKÁSPÁRT
15	MUNKÁSPÁRT 2006
16	MVPP (MAGYAR VIDÉK ÉS POLGÁRI PÁRT)
17	NyUP (Nyugdíjasok Pártja)
18	SOMOGYÉRT (SOMOGYÉRT Szövetség)
19	SZDP (SZOCIÁLDEMOKRATA PÁRT)
20	SZDSZ
21	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbhu: Member of which party, Hungary

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 HU
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBHU ESS3: PRTMBAHU ESS5: PRTMBCHU
Value	Label
1	Fidesz - KDNP
2	MDF
3	MIÉP

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbbhhu: Member of which party, Hungary

Value	Label
4	MSZP
5	Munkáspárt
6	SZDSZ
7	Centrumpárt
8	Kereszténydemokrata Párt - Keresztény Centrum Összefogás
9	Magyar Vidék és Polgári Párt
10	MCF Roma Összefogás Párt
11	Jobbik Magyarországért Mozgalom
12	Magyarországi Szociáldemokrata Párt
16	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbchu: Member of which party, Hungary

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 HU
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBHU ESS3: PRTMBAHU ESS4: PRTMBBHU

Value	Label
1	Fidesz - KDNP
2	MDF
3	MIEP
4	MSZP
5	Munkaspart
6	SZDSZ
7	Centrum Part
8	Keresztenydemokrata Part - Kereszteny Centrum Osszefogas
9	Magyar Videk es Polgari Part
10	MCF Roma Osszefogas Part
11	Jobbik Magyarorszagert Mozgalom
12	Magyarorszagi Szocialdemokrata Part
13	Lehet Mas a Politika (LMP)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
86	Other party
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbchu: Member of which party, Hungary

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbie: Member of which party, Ireland

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Which one? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 IE ESS2, ESS3: B 22 IE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2, ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4, ESS5: PRTMBAIE

Value	Label
1	Fianna Fail
2	Fine Gael
3	Labour
4	Progressive Democrats
5	Green Party
6	Sinn Fein
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbaie: Member of which party, Ireland

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 22 IE
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: PRTMBIE

Value	Label
1	Fianna Fáil
2	Fine Gael
3	Green Party
4	Independent
5	Labour
6	People Before Profit
7	Sinn Fein
8	Socialist Party
9	United Left Alliance

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbaie: Member of which party, Ireland

Value	Label
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbil: Member of which party, Israel

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Israel)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 IL
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTMBAIL ESS5: PRTMBBIL

Value	Label
1	Israel ahat
2	Likud
3	Shase
4	Meretz
5	Mafdal
6	Yahadut-hatora, Agudat-Isarel, Degel-hatora
7	Am ehad
8	Shinuy
9	Haehud haleumi
10	The center party
11	Israel baliya
12	Israel byteno
14	Hadereh hashlishit
15	Pnina Rozenblum
16	Tzomet
17	Gimlaim
31	Hadash
32	Balad
33	Hatnua Harabit Hameauhedet
34	Haravi Hahadash
35	Other party
36	White Ballot
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1	
# prtmbail: Member of which party, Israel	
Question	ESS4: Which one? (Israel)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 IL
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBIL ESS5: PRTMBBIL
Value	Label
1	HaAvoda- the Israeli Labor Party
2	Likud
3	Kadima
4	Shas
5	Meretz
6	National Religious Party
7	United Torah Judaism
8	Pensioners of Israel to the Knesset
9	Yisrael Beiteinu
10	Hadash
11	Balad
12	Ra'am- Ta'al
13	Hetz
14	Shinui
15	Ale Yarak
16	HaYerukim
17	Other
18	blank ballot
19	Did not vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	
# prtmbbil: Member of which party, Israel	
Question	ESS5: Which one? (Israel)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 IL
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBIL ESS4: PRTMBAIL
Value	Label
1	Mifleget Ha' Avoda
2	Ha' Likud

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbbil: Member of which party, Israel

Value	Label
3	Kadima
4	Shas
5	Meretz
6	The Jewish House
7	Ya'Hadut Ha'Tora
8	Gil- Gimlaey Israeli la' Knesset
9	Israel Beiteinu
10	Ha'ihud HaLeumi
11	HaTnu`a HaYeruqa
12	Ale Yarok
13	HaYerukim
14	Hadash
15	Balad
16	Ra'am- Ta'al
17	other
18	a white Ballot (empty ballot note)
19	did not vote
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbit: Member of which party, Italy

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Italy)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 IT
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBAIT

Value	Label
1	Democratici di Sinistra
2	La Margherita
3	Comunisti Italiani
4	Verdi
5	SDI
6	SVP (Südtirol Volkspartei)
7	Rifondazione Comunis
8	Forza Italia
9	Alleanza Nazionale
10	CCD-CDU
11	Lega Nord

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbit: Member of which party, Italy

Value	Label
12	Nuovo PSI
13	Lista di Pietro
14	Democrazia Europea
15	Pannella-Bonino
16	Fiamma Tricolore
17	Altro (SPECIFICARE)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don t know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbait: Member of which party, Italy

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Italy)
Question number	ESS2: B 22 IT
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBIT

Value	Label
1	Democratici di sinistra
2	La Margherita
3	Comunisti Italiani
4	Verdi e SDI (Girasole)
6	SVP (Sudtirol Volkspartei - Partito Popolare Sudtirolese)
7	Rifondazione Comunista
8	Forza Italia
9	Alleanza Nazionale
10	CCD-CDU
11	Lega Nord
12	Nuovo PSI
13	Lista di Pietro
14	Democrazia Europea
15	Pannella-Bonino
16	Fiamma Tricolore
17	Other
18	Scheda bianca
19	Ulivo
70	Ha votato solo al maggioritario
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbait: Member of which party, Italy

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmblu: Member of which party, Luxembourg

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Luxembourg)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 LU ESS2: B 22 LU
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Parti Chrétien Social (PCS)
2	Parti Socialiste Ouvrier Luxembourgeois (PSOL)
3	Parti Démocrate (PD)
4	Les Verts
5	La Gauche
6	Comité d'action pour la Démocratie et la Justice Sociale
7	Autres
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbnl: Member of which party, Netherlands

Question	ESS1, ESS3: Which one? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 NL ESS3: B 22 NL
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBANL ESS4: PRTMBBNL ESS5: PRTMBCNL

Value	Label
1	Christian Democratic Party
2	Labour Party
3	Party for Freedom and Democracy
4	List Pim Fortuyn
5	Democrats `66
6	Green Left
7	Socialist Party
8	Christian Union

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbnl: Member of which party, Netherlands

Value	Label
9	Liveable Netherlands
10	Social Reformed Party
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don`'t know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbanl: Member of which party, Netherlands

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS2: B 22 NL
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS3: PRTMBNL ESS4: PRTMBBNL ESS5: PRTMBCNL

Value	Label
1	Christian Democratic Party
2	Labour Party
3	People's Party for Freedom and Democracy
4	List Pim Fortuyn
5	Democrats 66
6	Green Left
7	Socialist Party
8	Christian Union
9	Liveable Netherlands
10	Political Reformed Party
11	Party for the Animals
12	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbnl: Member of which party, Netherlands

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 NL
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBNL

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbbnl: Member of which party, Netherlands

	ESS2: PRTMBANL ESS3: PRTMBNL ESS5: PRTMBCNL
Value	Label
1	Christian Democratic Party
2	Labour Party
3	Party for Freedom and Democracy
4	List Pim Fortuyn
5	Democrats `66
6	Green Left
7	Socialistic Party
8	Christian Union
9	Liveable Netherlands
10	Social Reformed Party
11	PVV (List Wilders)
12	Party for the Animals
13	TON (List Verdonk)
14	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbcnl: Member of which party, Netherlands

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 NL
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBNL ESS2: PRTMBANL ESS3: PRTMBNL ESS4: PRTMBBNL

Value	Label
1	Party for Freedom and Democracy
2	Labour Party
3	PVV (List Wilders)
4	Christian Democratic Party
5	Socialistic Party
6	Democrats `66
7	Green Left
8	Christian Union
9	Social Reformed Party
10	Party for the Animals

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbcnl: Member of which party, Netherlands

Value	Label
11	TON (List Verdonk)
12	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbno: Member of which party, Norway

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Norway)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 NO ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: B 22 NO
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS5: PRTMBANO

Value	Label
1	Red Electoral Alliance (RV)
2	Socialist left party (SV)
3	Labour Party (A)
4	Liberal Party (V)
5	Christian Democratic Party (Krf)
6	Centre Party (Sp)
7	Conservative Party (H)
8	Progress Party (FrP)
9	Coast Party (KYST)
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbano: Member of which party, Norway

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Norway)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 NO
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: PRTMBNO

Value	Label
1	The Party Red (RØDT)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmzano: Member of which party, Norway

Value	Label
2	Socialist Left Party (SV)
3	Labour Party (A)
4	Liberal party (V)
5	Christian Democratic Party (KRF)
6	Centre Party (SP)
7	Conservative Party (H)
8	Progress Party (FRP)
9	Coastal Party (KYST)
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmpl: Member of which party, Poland

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 PL
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBAPL ESS3: PRTMBBPL ESS4: PRTMBCPL ESS5: PRTMBDPL

Value	Label
1	Alternatywa Partia Pracy
2	Konfederacja
3	Krajowa Partia Emerytow i Rencistow
4	Liga Polskich Rodzin
5	Partia Ludowo-Demokratyczna
6	Platforma Obywatelska Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej
7	Polska Partia Socjalistyczna-PPS
8	Polska Unia Gospodarcza
9	Polska Wspolnota Narodowa
10	Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe-PSL
11	Prawo i Sprawiedliwosc
12	Ruch Spoeczny
13	Samoobrona Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej
14	Sojusz Lewicy Demokratycznej-SLD
15	Stronnictwo Demokratyczne-SD
16	Stronnictwo Konserwatywno-Ludowe-Ruch Nowej Polski
17	Unia Polityki Realnej-UPR

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbpl: Member of which party, Poland

Value	Label
18	Unia Pracy-UP
19	Unia Wolnosci-UW
20	Zjednoczenie Chrzescijansko-Narodowe-ZChN
21	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbapl: Member of which party, Poland

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS2: B 22 PL
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBPL ESS3: PRTMBBPL ESS4: PRTMBCPL ESS5: PRTMBDPL

Value	Label
1	Centrolewica Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej
2	Centrum
3	Demokratyczna Partia Lewicy
4	Inicjatywa dla Polski
5	KPN-Oboz Patriotyczny
6	Krajowa Partia Emerytow i Rencistow
7	Liga Polskich Rodzin
8	Nowa Lewica
9	Partia Ludowo-Demokratyczna
10	Platforma Obywatelska RP
11	Polska Partia Socjalistyczna
12	Polska Unia Gospodarcza
13	Polska Wspolnota Narodowa
14	Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe
15	Prawo i Sprawiedliwosc
16	Ruch Katolicko-Narodowy
17	Ruch Spoieczny
18	Samoobrona RP
19	Socjaldemokracja Polska
20	Sojusz Lewicy Demokratycznej
21	Unia Polityki Realnej
22	Unia Pracy

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbapl: Member of which party, Poland

Value	Label
23	Unia Wolnosci
24	Zjednoczenie Chrzescijansko-Narodowe
26	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbpl: Member of which party, Poland

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 PL
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBPL ESS2: PRTMBAPL ESS4: PRTMBCPL ESS5: PRTMBDPL

Value	Label
1	Centrum
2	Dom Ojczysty
3	Krajowa Partia Emerytow i Rencistow
4	Liga Polskich Rodzin
5	Narodowe Odrodzenie Polski
6	Ogolnopolska Koalicja Obywatelska
7	Partia Demokratyczna demokraci.pl
8	Partia Inicjatywa RP
9	Platforma Janusza Korwin-Mikke
10	Platforma Obywatelska
11	Polska Konfederacja Godnosc i Praca
12	Polska Partia Narodowa
13	Polska Partia Pracy
14	Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe
15	Prawo i Sprawiedliwosc
16	Ruch Patriotyczny
17	Samoobrona Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej
18	Socjaldemokracja Polska
19	Sojusz Lewicy Demokratycznej
20	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbbpl: Member of which party, Poland

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbcpl: Member of which party, Poland

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 PL
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBPL ESS2: PRTMBAPL ESS3: PRTMBBPL ESS5: PRTMBDPL

Value	Label
1	League of Polish Families
2	Civic Platform
3	Democratic Party
4	Polish Peasants Party
5	Law and Justice
6	Self-defence
7	Social Democratic Party of Poland
8	Democratic Left Alliance
9	Labour Union
10	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbdpl: Member of which party, Poland

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 PL
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBPL ESS2: PRTMBAPL ESS3: PRTMBBPL ESS4: PRTMBCPL

Value	Label
1	League of Polish Families
2	National Party of Retirees and Pensioners
3	Civic Platform
4	Democratic Party demokraci.pl

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbdpl: Member of which party, Poland

Value	Label
5	Polish Peasants' Party
6	Right of the Republic
7	Law and Justice
8	Self-defence
9	Social Democracy of Poland
10	Democratic Left Alliance
11	Democratic Party
12	Real Politics Union
13	Labour Union
14	Other party
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbpt: Member of which party, Portugal

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Which one? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 PT ESS2: B 22 PT
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4: PRTMBAPT ESS5: PRTMBBPT

Value	Label
1	B.E. - Bloco de Esquerda
2	CDS/PP - Centro Democrático Social / Partido Popular
3	MPT - Movimento Partido da Terra
4	P.H. - Partido Humanista
5	PCP/PEV - Partido Comunista Português Partido Ecolo
6	PCTP/MRPP - Partido Comunista dos Trabalhadores Po
7	PNR - Partido Nacional Renovador
8	POUS - Partido Operário de Unidade Socialista
9	PPM - Partido Popular Monárquico
10	PS - Partido Socialista
11	PSD - Partido Social Democrata
12	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1	
# prtmbpt: Member of which party, Portugal	
Value	Label
Sysmiss	
# prtmbapt: Member of which party, Portugal	
Question	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: B 22 PT
Routing	ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBPT ESS5: PRTMBBPT
Value	Label
1	BE - Bloco de Esquerda
2	CDS/PP - Centro Democrático Social/Partido Popular
3	PCP-PEV - Partido Comunista Português - Partido Ecologista o
4	PCTP-MRPP - Partido Comunista dos Trabalhadores Portugueses
5	PDA - Partido Democrático do Atlântico
6	PH - Partido Humanista
7	PND - Partido da Nova Democracia
8	PNR - Partido Nacional Renovador
9	POUS - Partido Operário de Unidade Socialista
10	PSD - Partido Social Democrata
11	PS - Partido Socialista
12	Outro
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	
# prtmbbpt: Member of which party, Portugal	
Question	ESS5: Which one? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 PT
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: PRTMBPT ESS3, ESS4: PRTMBAPT
Value	Label
1	Bloco de Esquerda (BE)
2	Centro Democrático Social - Partido Popular (CDS-PP)
3	Coligagao Democrática Unitária (CDU)
4	Partido Comunista dos Trabalhadores Portugueses/Movimento Re
5	Partido Democrático do Atlântico

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbbpt: Member of which party, Portugal

Value	Label
6	Partido Humanista (PH)
7	Nova democracia (PND)
8	Partido Nacional Renovador (PNR)
9	Partido Operário de Unidade Socialista (POUS)
10	Partido Social Democrata (PSD)
11	Partido Socialista (PS)
12	Outro
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbru: Member of which party, Russian Federation

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 RU
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTMBARU ESS5: PRTMBBRU

Value	Label
1	United Russia (ER)
2	Communist Party of the Russian Federation (KPRF)
3	Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR)
4	Rodina
5	Union of Right Forces (SPS)
6	Yabloko
7	Agrarian Party of Russia (APR)
8	Russian party of pensioners and party of social justice
9	Party of Revival of Russia - Russian Party of Life
10	Party of the development of entrepreneurship
11	Fair Russia (SR)
12	Nash Vybor - Our choice
13	Youth party of Revival
14	Free Russia
15	Green party
16	People-republican party of Russia
17	Real Patriots of Russia
18	People's Party of RF
19	Democratic party of Russia
20	Edinenie
64	Other

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbbru: Member of which party, Russian Federation

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbaru: Member of which party, Russian Federation

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 RU
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBRU ESS5: PRTMBBRU

Value	Label
1	United Russia (ER)
2	Communist Party of the Russian Federation (KPRF)
3	Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR)
5	Union of Right Forces (SPS)
6	Yabloko
7	Agrarian Party of Russia (APR)
9	Party of Revival of Russia – Russian Party of Life
11	Fair Russia (SR)
15	Green Party
96	Against all
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbru: Member of which party, Russian Federation

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 RU
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBRU ESS4: PRTMBARU

Value	Label
1	United Russia (ER)
2	Communist Party of the Russian Federation (KPRF)
3	Liberal Democratic Party of Russia (LDPR)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbru: Member of which party, Russian Federation

Value	Label
6	Yabloko
11	Fair Russia (SR)
12	Right Cause (PD)
13	Solidarity (Solidarnost)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbs: Member of which party, Sweden

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 SE ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: B 22 SE
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS5: PRTMBASE

Value	Label
1	Centre party
2	Liberals
3	Christian democrats
4	Green party
5	Conservative
6	Social democrats
7	Left
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbs: Member of which party, Sweden

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 SE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: PRTMBSE

Value	Label
1	Centern

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbase: Member of which party, Sweden

Value	Label
2	Folkpartiet liberalerna
3	Kristdemokraterna
4	Miljöpartiet de gröna
5	Moderata samlingspartiet
6	Socialdemokraterna
7	Vänsterpartiet
8	FI (Feministiskt initiativ)
9	Junilistan
10	Sverigedemokraterna
11	Annat parti
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbsi: Member of which party, Slovenia

Question	ESS1: Which one? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS1: B 27 SI
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at B26
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBASI ESS3: PRTMBBSI ESS4, ESS5: PRTMBCSI

Value	Label
1	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia (DEUS)
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia (LDS)
3	Slovene People's Party (SLS)
4	Slovene National Party (SNS)
5	Social Democratic Party of Slovenia (SDS)
6	New Slovenia - Christian People's Party (NSi)
7	United List of Social Democrats (ZLSD)
8	Slovene Youth Party (SMS)
9	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbsi: Member of which party, Slovenia

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Slovenia)
----------	-----------------------------

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbasi: Member of which party, Slovenia

Question number	ESS2: B 22 SI
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBSI ESS3: PRTMBBSI ESS4, ESS5: PRTMBCSI

Value	Label
1	Slovenian Democratic Party - SDS
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia - LDS
3	United List of Social Democrats - ZLSD
4	New Slovenia - Christian Peoples Party - NSi
5	Slovene Peoples Party - SLS
6	Slovene National Party - SNS
7	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia - DESUS
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbsi: Member of which party, Slovenia

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 SI
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBSI ESS2: PRTMBASI ESS4, ESS5: PRTMBCSI

Value	Label
1	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia - DESUS
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia - LDS
3	Slovene Peoples Party - SLS
4	Slovene National Party - SNS
5	Slovenian Democratic Party- SDS
6	New Slovenia - Christian Peoples Party - NSi
7	Social Democrats - SD
8	Other
66	Not aplicable
77	Refusal
88	Dont know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbcsi: Member of which party, Slovenia

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: B 22 SI
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS1: PRTMBSI ESS2: PRTMBASI ESS3: PRTMBBSI

Value	Label
1	Democratic Party of Pensioners of Slovenia - DESUS
2	Liberal Democracy of Slovenia - LDS
3	LIPA - Party
4	New Slovenia - Christian Peoples Party - NSi
5	Slovenian Democratic Party - SDS
6	Slovene Peoples Party - SLS
7	Slovene National Party - SNS
8	Social Democrats - SD
9	ZARES - New Politics
10	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbstk: Member of which party, Slovakia

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS2: B 22 SK
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4: PRTMBASK ESS5: PRTMBBSK

Value	Label
1	HZDS Movement for a Democratic Slovakia
2	SDKU Slovak Democratic Christian Union
3	SMER
4	SMK Party of Hungarian Coalition
5	KDH Christian Democratic Movement
6	ANO New Citizen's Alliance
7	KSS Communist Party of Slovakia
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbask: Member of which party, Slovakia

Value	Label
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbask: Member of which party, Slovakia

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Which one? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: B 22 SK
Routing	ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3, ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBSK ESS5: PRTMBBSK

Value	Label
1	Movement for a Democratic Slovakia (HZDS)
2	Slovak Democratic Christian Union (SDKU)
3	SMER
4	Party of Hungarian Coalition (SMK)
5	Christian Democratic Movement (KDH)
6	Slovak National Party (SNS)
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbsk: Member of which party, Slovakia

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 SK
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBSK ESS3, ESS4: PRTMBASK

Value	Label
1	Slovak National Party (SNS)
2	Slovak Democratic Christian Union (SDKU)
3	SMER-Social Democracy
4	Most-Híd
5	Christian Democratic Movement (KDH)
6	Freedom and Solidarity (SaS)
7	Other
66	Not applicable

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbsk: Member of which party, Slovakia

Value	Label
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbr: Member of which party, Turkey

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Turkey)
Question number	ESS2: B 22 TR
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: PRTMBATR

Value	Label
1	AKP-Adalet ve Kalkinma Partisi
2	ANAP-Anavatan Partisi
3	BBP-Buyuk Birlik Partisi
4	CHP-Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi
5	DEHAP-DTH
6	DSP-Demokratik Sol Parti
7	DYP-Dogru Yol Partisi
8	GP-Genc Parti
9	MHP-Milliyetci Hareket Partisi
10	ODP- Ozgurluk ve Dayanisma Partisi
11	SP-Saadet Partisi
12	SHP-Sosyal Demokrat Halkci Parti
13	Other-minor parties
14	Cast blank/invalid ballot
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbatr: Member of which party, Turkey

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Turkey)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 TR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBTR

Value	Label
1	Adalet Kalkinma Partisi (AKP)
2	Anavatan Partisi (ANAP)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbatr: Member of which party, Turkey

Value	Label
3	Buyuk Birlik Partisi (BBP)
4	Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi (CHP)
5	Demokrat Parti (DP)
6	Demokratik Toplum Partisi (DTP)
7	Demokratik Sol Parti (DSP)
8	Emek Partisi (EMEP)
9	Isci Partisi (IP)
10	Milliyetci Hareket Partisi (MHP)
11	Ozgurluk Dayanisma Partisi (ODP)
12	Saadet Partisi (SP)
13	Sosyal Demokrat Halkci Parti (SHP)
14	T. Komunist Partisi (TKP)
15	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbua: Member of which party, Ukraine

Question	ESS2: Which one? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS2: B 22 UA
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS3: PRTMBAUA ESS4: PRTMBBUA ESS5: PRTMBCUA

Value	Label
1	Communist Party of Ukraine
2	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Victor Yushchenko Bloc '
3	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Democratic Party of Ukra
4	Political Party 'All-Ukrainian Union of Christians'
5	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Nataliya Vitrenko Bloc'
6	The Green Party of Ukraine
7	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Against All'
8	Communist Party of Workers and Peasants
9	All-Ukrainian Party 'New Power'
10	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Juliya Tymoshenko electi
11	Party of Rehabilitation of Invalids of Ukraine
12	Communist Party of Ukraine (renew)
13	Socialist Party of Ukraine
14	Election bloc of Political Parties 'For One Ukraine!'

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbua: Member of which party, Ukraine

Value	Label
15	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Unity'
16	All-Ukrainian Labor Party
17	Liberal Party of Ukraine (renew)
18	Election bloc of Political Parties Ukrainian party and All U
19	Party of All-Ukrainian union of the left 'Justice'
20	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Team of Winter Generatio
21	People's Party of Depositors and of Social Protection
22	Peasant Party of Ukraine
23	Social-Democratic Party of Ukraine (united)
24	Election bloc of Political Parties 'People's Movement of Ukr
25	Ukrainian National Assembly
26	Election bloc of Political Parties 'ZUBR' (For Ukraine, Byel
27	Ukrainian Sea Party
28	Ukrainian Political Party 'Christian Movement'
29	Social-democratic Party of Ukraine
30	Election bloc of Political Parties 'Ruses bloc'
31	'Woman for the Future' All-Ukrainian Political Union
32	Political Party 'Apple'
33	Party 'New Generation of Ukraine'
34	Other (WRITE DOWN) ____
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbaua: Member of which party, Ukraine

Question	ESS3: Which one? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS3: B 22 UA
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBUA ESS4: PRTMBBUA ESS5: PRTMBCUA

Value	Label
1	Party of Regions
2	Bloc of Yulia Tymoshenko
3	Bloc 'Our Ukraine'
4	Socialist party of Ukraine
5	Communist party of Ukraine
6	Bloc of Natalya Vitrenko 'Peoples' opposition'
7	Peoples' bloc of Lytvyn

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbaua: Member of which party, Ukraine

Value	Label
8	Ukrainian Peoples' bloc of Kostenko and Plyusch
9	Party 'Veche'
10	Civil bloc PORA-PRP
11	Oppositional bloc 'NOT THIS WAY'
12	other
13	against all
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbbua: Member of which party, Ukraine

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS4: B 22 UA
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBUA ESS3: PRTMBAUA ESS5: PRTMBCUA

Value	Label
1	Block of Lytvyn
2	Block of Yulia Tymoshenko
3	Block 'Our Ukraine - People's self-defense'
4	Communist party of Ukraine
5	Party of regions
6	Progressive socialist party of Ukraine
7	Socialist party of Ukraine
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

prtmbcua: Member of which party, Ukraine

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS5: B 22 UA
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at B21
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS2: PRTMBUA ESS3: PRTMBAUA ESS4: PRTMBBUA

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

prtmbcua: Member of which party, Ukraine

Value	Label
1	Block of Lytvyn
2	Block of Yulia Tymoshenko
3	'People's Self-defense' (Yu.Lutsenko)
4	All-Ukrainian union 'Freedom' (O.Tyagnybok)
5	Communist party of Ukraine
6	Party of regions
7	Party 'PUNCH' of Vitaly Klychko
8	Political party 'Civil position' (A.Grytsenko)
9	Political party 'Our Ukraine' (V.Yuschenko)
10	Political party 'Power Ukraine' (S.Tygybko)
11	Political party 'Front of changes' (A.Yatsenuk)
12	Progressive socialist party of Ukraine
13	Socialist Party of Ukraine
14	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

happy: How happy are you

Question	All rounds: Taking all things together, how happy would you say you are?
Question number	All rounds: C 1
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS C1-28: And now a few questions about you and your life. ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS C1-36: And now a few questions about you and your life.

Value	Label
0	Extremely unhappy
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Extremely happy
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# sclmeet: How often socially meet with friends, relatives or colleagues**

Question	All rounds: Using this card, how often do you meet socially with friends, relatives or work colleagues?
Question number	All rounds: C 2
Value	Label
1	Never
2	Less than once a month
3	Once a month
4	Several times a month
5	Once a week
6	Several times a week
7	Every day
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

inmdisc: Anyone to discuss intimate and personal matters with

Question	All rounds: Do you have anyone with whom you can discuss intimate and personal matters?
Question number	All rounds: C 3
Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

sclact: Take part in social activities compared to others of same age

Question	All rounds: Compared to other people of your age, how often would you say you take part in social activities ?
Question number	All rounds: C 4
Value	Label
1	Much less than most
2	Less than most
3	About the same
4	More than most
5	Much more than most
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

crmvct: Respondent or household member victim of burglary/assault last 5 years

Question	All rounds: Have you or a member of your household been the victim of a burglary or assault in the last 5 years?
Question number	All rounds: C 5

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# crmvct: Respondent or household member victim of burglary/assault last 5 years**

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

aesfdrk: Feeling of safety of walking alone in local area after dark

Question	All rounds: How safe do you - or would you - feel walking alone in this area after dark? Do - or would - you feel...
Question number	All rounds: C 6

Value	Label
1	Very safe
2	Safe
3	Unsafe
4	Very unsafe
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

brghmwr: How often worry about your home being burgled

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: How often, if at all, do you worry about your home being burgled?
Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 7

Value	Label
1	All or most of the time
2	Some of the time
3	Just occasionally
4	Never
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

brghmef: Worry about home burgled has effect on quality of life

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Does this worry about your home being burgled have a...
Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 8
Routing	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 to 3 at C7

Value	Label
1	Serious effect on quality of life
2	Some effect
3	No real effect on quality of life
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

brghmef: Worry about home burgled has effect on quality of life

Value	Label
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

crvctwr: How often worry about becoming a victim of violent crime

Question	ESS3: How often, if at all, do you worry about becoming a victim of violent crime? ESS4, ESS5: How often, if at all, do you worry about becoming a victim of violent crime ? Please choose your answer from this card.
----------	---

Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 9
-----------------	-----------------------

Value	Label
1	All or most of the time
2	Some of the time
3	Just occasionally
4	Never
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

crvctef: Worry about becoming victim of violent crime has effect on quality of life

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Does this worry about becoming a victim of violent crime have a...
----------	--

Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 10
-----------------	------------------------

Routing	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 to 3 at C9
---------	--

Comments	ESS5: Slovenia: Routing error. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS-2010 Documentation Report.
----------	---

Value	Label
1	Serious effect on quality of life
2	Some effect
3	No real effect on quality of life
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

trrenyr: How likely terrorist attack in Europe during next twelve months

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Do you think that a terrorist attack somewhere in Europe during the next twelve months is ...
----------	---

Question number	ESS3, ESS4: C 11
-----------------	------------------

Comments	ESS3, ESS4: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS C11-14: I would now like to ask you some questions about terrorism.
----------	---

Value	Label
1	Very likely
2	Likely

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

trrenyr: How likely terrorist attack in Europe during next twelve months

Value	Label
3	Not very likely
4	Not at all likely
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

trrcnyr: How likely terrorist attack in country during next twelve months

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Do you think that a terrorist attack somewhere in [COUNTRY] during the next twelve months is ...
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: C 12
Comments	ESS4: Turkey: Variable TRRCNYR has not been fielded in Turkey. For further details, please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Very likely
2	Likely
3	Not very likely
4	Not at all likely
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

trrprsn: Terrorist suspect in prison until police satisfied

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of these statements If a man is suspected of planning a terrorist attack in [COUNTRY], the police should have the power to keep him in prison until they are satisfied he was not involved.
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: C 13 -14

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

trrtort: Torture in country never justified even to prevent terrorist attack

Question	ESS3: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of these statements Torturing a prisoner in a [COUNTRY's] prison is never justified, even if it might provide information that could prevent a terrorist attack. ESS4: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of these statements Torturing a prisoner in a [COUNTRY] prison is never justified, even if it might provide information that could prevent a terrorist attack.
----------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

trrtort: Torture in country never justified even to prevent terrorist attack

Question number	ESS3, ESS4: C 13 -14
Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

health: Subjective general health

Question	All rounds: How is your health in general? Would you say it is ...
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 7 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 15
Comments	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS C15-36: The next set of questions are about yourself.
Value	Label
1	Very good
2	Good
3	Fair
4	Bad
5	Very bad
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

hlthhmp: Hampered in daily activities by illness/disability/infirmary/mental problem

Question	ESS1: Are you hampered in your daily activities in any way by any longstanding illness, or disability, infirmity or mental health problem? ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Are you hampered in your daily activities in any way by any longstanding illness, or disability, infirmity or mental health problem? If yes, is that a lot or to some extent?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 8 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 16
Value	Label
1	Yes a lot
2	Yes to some extent
3	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

rlgblg: Belonging to particular religion or denomination

Question	All rounds: Do you consider yourself as belonging to any particular religion or denomination?
----------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgblg: Belonging to particular religion or denomination

Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 9 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 17
Comments	ESS2: Finland: Data from Finland are omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnm: Religion or denomination belonging to at present

Question	All rounds: Which one?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 10 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 18
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C9 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	<p>ESS1: [Country specific codes for re-coding into standard ESS coding frame] France:Data from France have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Country specific codes for re-coding into standard ESS coding frame] Finland: Data from Finland have been omitted from the international file. France:Data from France have been omitted from the international file. United Kingdom: Data from the United Kingdom have been omitted from the international file. Hungary: Data from Hungary have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: [Country specific codes for re-coding into standard ESS coding frame] Bulgaria: Data from Bulgaria have been omitted from the international file. Cyprus: Data from Cyprus have been omitted from the international file. United Kingdom: Data from the United Kingdom have been omitted from the international file. Norway: Data from Norway contained an additional category which has been recoded to match the Data Protocol categories. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: [Can be asked as a country-specific question. To be recoded into the standard ESS coding frame below] Czech Republic: Change in underlying country-specific instrument compared to ESS2-2004. Finland: Invalid category recoded to "No answer". Turkey: Code 2 "Protestants", code 4 "Other Christian denominations", code 7 "Eastern religions" were not fielded. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS5: [Can be asked as a country-specific question. To be recoded into the standard ESS coding frame below] Sweden, Switzerland: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item has changed since ESS4-2008. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.</p>

Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
3	Eastern Orthodox
4	Other Christian denomination
5	Jewish
6	Islamic
7	Eastern religions
8	Other non-Christian religions
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgblge: Ever belonging to particular religion or denomination

Question	All rounds: Have you ever considered yourself as belonging to any particular religion or denomination?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 11 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 19
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 2, (7) or 8 at C9 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If codes 2, 7 or 8 at C17
Comments	ESS2: Austria: Distributions differ from ESS round 1 due to change of wording. Finland: Data from Finland have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnme: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past

Question	All rounds: Which one?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 12 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 20
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C11 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	<p>ESS1: [Country-specific codes for re-coding into standard ESS coding frame] France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Country-specific codes for re-coding into standard ESS coding frame] Austria: Distributions differ from ESS round 1 due to change of wording in C 11. Finland: Data from Finland have been omitted from the international file. France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. Great Britain: Data from Great Britain have been omitted from the international file. Hungary: Data from Hungary have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Country reports in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: [Country-specific codes for re-coding into ESS coding frame] Bulgaria: Data from Bulgaria have been omitted from the international file. Cyprus: Data from Cyprus have been omitted from the international file. United Kingdom: Data from the United Kingdom have been omitted from the international file. Norway: Data from Norway contained an additional category which has been recoded to match the Data Protocol categories. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: [Can be asked as a country-specific question. To be recoded into the standard ESS coding frame below] Czech Republic: Change in underlying country-specific instrument compared to ESS2-2004. Finland: Non-standard category recoded to "No answer". Turkey: Code 2 "Protestants", code 4 "Other Christian denominations", code 7 "Eastern religions" were not fielded. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS5: [Can be asked as a country-specific question. To be recoded into the standard ESS coding frame below] Sweden, Switzerland: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item has changed since ESS4-2008. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.</p>

Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
3	Eastern Orthodox
4	Other Christian denomination
5	Jewish
6	Islamic
7	Eastern religions

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdnme: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past

Value	Label
8	Other non-Christian religions
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdgr: How religious are you

Question	All rounds: Regardless of whether you belong to a particular religion, how religious would you say you are?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 13 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 21

Value	Label
0	Not at all religious
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Very religious
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

rlgatnd: How often attend religious services apart from special occasions

Question	All rounds: Apart from special occasions such as weddings and funerals, about how often do you attend religious services nowadays?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 14 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 22

Value	Label
1	Every day
2	More than once a week
3	Once a week
4	At least once a month
5	Only on special holy days
6	Less often
7	Never
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

pray: How often pray apart from at religious services

Question	All rounds: Apart from when you are at religious services, how often, if at all, do you pray?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 15 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 23
Value	Label
1	Every day
2	More than once a week
3	Once a week
4	At least once a month
5	Only on special holy days
6	Less often
7	Never
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

dscrgrp: Member of a group discriminated against in this country

Question	All rounds: Would you describe yourself as being a member of a group that is discriminated against in this country?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error. All respondents with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have got code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

dsccrce: Discrimination of respondent's group: colour or race

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Colour or race
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dsccrtn: Discrimination of respondent's group: nationality

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Nationality
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

dscrntn: Discrimination of respondent's group: nationality

Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dserrlg: Discrimination of respondent's group: religion

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Religion
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dsctrlng: Discrimination of respondent's group: language

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Language
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dscretn: Discrimination of respondent's group: ethnic group

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Ethnic group
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dsrage: Discrimination of respondent's group: age

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against?
-----------------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

dscrage: Discrimination of respondent's group: age

	Age
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dscrngnd: Discrimination of respondent's group: gender

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Gender
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dscrsex: Discrimination of respondent's group: sexuality

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Sexuality
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dscrdsb: Discrimination of respondent's group: disability

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Disability
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

dscroth: Discrimination of respondent's group: other grounds

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Other
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dscrdk: Discrimination of respondent's group: don't know

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Don't know
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dscrref: Discrimination of respondent's group: refusal

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Refusal
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dscrnap: Discrimination of respondent's group: not applicable

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? Not applicable
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

dscrnap: Discrimination of respondent's group: not applicable

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dscrna: Discrimination of respondent's group: no answer

Question	All rounds: On what grounds is your group discriminated against? No answer
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 17 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 1 at C16 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C24
Comments	ESS2: Slovenia: Coding error, all respondentt with code 2 in C16 (DSCRGRP) have code 1 in C17 (DSCRREF).

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

ctzcntr: Citizen of country

Question	All rounds: Are you a citizen of [country]?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 18 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 26
Comments	ESS1: Denmark: CTZCNTR affected by a sample frame error leading to no non-Danish citizens under 18 years old in sample. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

ctzship: Citizenship

Question	ESS1: What citizenship do you hold?
Question number	ESS1: C 19
Routing	ESS1: If code 2 or 8 at C18
Comments	ESS1: Coding standard ISO 3166-1 (alphanumeric), see Appendix 2 "Coding standards" in Documentation Report. Denmark: CTZSHIP affected by a sample frame error leading to no non-Danish citizens under 18 years old in sample. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: CTZSHIPA ESS4, ESS5: CTZSHIPB In the cumulative file values from CTZSHIP (ESS1) have been recoded into CTZSHIPA for ESS1, since changes in the ISO 3166-1 standard has lead to differences in codes.

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzship: Citizenship

Value	Label
99	No answer
AD	Andorra
AE	United Arab Emirates
AF	Afghanistan
AG	Antigua and Barbuda
AI	Anguilla
AL	Albania
AM	Armenia
AN	Netherlands Antilles
AO	Angola
AQ	Antarctica
AR	Argentina
AS	American Samoa
AT	Austria
AU	Australia
AW	Aruba
AZ	Azerbaijan
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina
BB	Barbados
BD	Bangladesh
BE	Belgium
BF	Burkina Faso
BG	Bulgaria
BH	Bahrain
BI	Burundi
BJ	Benin
BM	Bermuda
BN	Brunei Darussalam
BO	Bolivia
BR	Brazil
BS	Bahamas
BT	Bhutan
BV	Bouvet Island
BW	Botswana
BY	Belarus
BZ	Belize
CA	Canada
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands
CD	Congo, The Democratic Republic of the
CF	Central African Republic
CG	Congo
CH	Switzerland

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzship: Citizenship

Value	Label
CI	Cote D'Ivoire
CK	Cook Islands
CL	Chile
CM	Cameroon
CN	China
CO	Colombia
CR	Costa Rica
CS	Czechoslovakia
CU	Cuba
CV	Cape Verde
CX	Christmas Island
CY	Cyprus
CZ	Czech Republic
DE	Germany
DJ	Djibouti
DK	Denmark
DM	Dominica
DO	Dominican Republic
DZ	Algeria
EC	Ecuador
EE	Estonia
EG	Egypt
EH	Western Sahara
ER	Eritrea
ES	Spain
ET	Ethiopia
FI	Finland
FJ	Fiji
FK	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
FM	Micronesia, Federated States of
FO	Faroe Islands
FR	France
GA	Gabon
GB	United Kingdom
GD	Grenada
GE	Georgia
GF	French Guiana
GH	Ghana
GI	Gibraltar
GL	Greenland
GM	Gambia
GN	Guinea

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzship: Citizenship

Value	Label
GP	Guadeloupe
GQ	Equatorial Guinea
GR	Greece
GS	South Georgia and The South Sandwich Islands
GT	Guatemala
GU	Guam
GW	Guinea-Bissau
GY	Guyana
HK	Hong Kong
HM	Heard Island and McDonald Islands
HN	Honduras
HR	Croatia
HT	Haiti
HU	Hungary
ID	Indonesia
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IN	India
IO	British Indian Ocean Territory
IQ	Iraq
IR	Iran, Islamic Republic of
IS	Iceland
IT	Italy
JM	Jamaica
JO	Jordan
JP	Japan
KE	Kenya
KG	Kyrgyzstan
KH	Cambodia
KI	Kiribati
KM	Comoros
KN	Saint Kitts and Nevis
KP	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
KR	Korea, Republic of
KW	Kuwait
KY	Cayman Islands
KZ	Kazakstan
LA	Lao People's Democratic Republic
LB	Lebanon
LC	Saint Lucia
LI	Liechtenstein
LK	Sri Lanka

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzship: Citizenship

Value	Label
LR	Liberia
LS	Lesotho
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
LV	Latvia
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
MA	Morocco
MC	Monaco
MD	Moldova, Republic of
MG	Madagascar
MH	Marshall Islands
MK	Macedonia
ML	Mali
MM	Myanmar
MN	Mongolia
MO	Macau
MP	Northern Mariana Islands
MQ	Martinique
MR	Mauritania
MS	Montserrat
MT	Malta
MU	Mauritius
MV	Maldives
MW	Malawi
MX	Mexico
MY	Malaysia
MZ	Mozambique
NA	Namibia
NC	New Caledonia
NE	Niger
NF	Norfolk Island
NG	Nigeria
NI	Nicaragua
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NP	Nepal
NR	Nauru
NU	Niue
NZ	New Zealand
OM	Oman
PA	Panama
PE	Peru

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzship: Citizenship

Value	Label
PF	French Polynesia
PG	Papua New Guinea
PH	Philippines
PK	Pakistan
PL	Poland
PM	Saint Pierre and Miquelon
PN	Pitcairn
PR	Puerto Rico
PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied
PT	Portugal
PW	Palau
PY	Paraguay
QA	Qatar
RE	Reunion
RO	Romania
RU	Russian Federation
RW	Rwanda
SA	Saudi Arabia
SB	Solomon Islands
SC	Seychelles
SD	Sudan
SE	Sweden
SG	Singapore
SH	Saint Helena
SI	Slovenia
SJ	Svalbard and Jan Mayen
SK	Slovakia
SL	Sierra Leone
SM	San Marino
SN	Senegal
SO	Somalia
SR	Suriname
ST	Sao Tome and Principe
SU	USSR
SV	El Salvador
SY	Syrian Arab Republic
SZ	Swaziland
TC	Turks and Caicos Islands
TD	Chad
TF	French Southern Territories
TG	Togo
TH	Thailand

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzship: Citizenship

Value	Label
TJ	Tajikistan
TK	Tokelau
TM	Turkmenistan
TN	Tunisia
TO	Tonga
TP	East Timor
TR	Turkey
TT	Trinidad and Tobago
TV	Tuvalu
TW	Taiwan, Province of China
TZ	Tanzania, United Republic Of
UA	Ukraine
UG	Uganda
UM	United States Minor Outlying Islands
US	United States
UY	Uruguay
UZ	Uzbekistan
VA	Holy See (Vatican City State)
VC	Saint Vincent and The Grenadines
VE	Venezuela
VG	Virgin Islands, British
VI	Virgin Islands, U.S.
VN	Viet Nam
VU	Vanuatu
WF	Wallis and Futuna
WS	Samoa
YE	Yemen
YT	Mayotte
YU	Yugoslavia
ZA	South Africa
ZM	Zambia
ZW	Zimbabwe

ctzshipa: Citizenship

Question	ESS2, ESS3: What citizenship do you hold?
Question number	ESS2: C 19 ESS3: C 27
Routing	ESS2: If code 2 or 8 at C18. ESS3: If code 2 or 8 at C26
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 3166-1 (2 character)]
Variable versions	ESS1: CTZSHIP ESS4, ESS5: CTZSHIPB In the cumulative file values from CTZSHIP (ESS1) have been recoded into CTZSHIPA for ESS1, since changes in the ISO 3166-1 standard has lead to differences in codes.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipa: Citizenship

Value	Label
01	DDR
02	USSR
03	Czechoslovakia
04	Yugoslavia
05	East Timor
65	Alien passport
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
AD	Andorra
AE	United Arab Emirates
AF	Afghanistan
AG	Antigua and Barbuda
AI	Anguilla
AL	Albania
AM	Armenia
AN	Netherlands Antilles
AO	Angola
AQ	Antarctica
AR	Argentina
AS	American Samoa
AT	Austria
AU	Australia
AW	Aruba
AX	Åland Islands
AZ	Azerbaijan
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina
BB	Barbados
BD	Bangladesh
BE	Belgium
BF	Burkina Faso
BG	Bulgaria
BH	Bahrain
BI	Burundi
BJ	Benin
BM	Bermuda
BN	Brunei Darussalam
BO	Bolivia
BR	Brazil
BS	Bahamas

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipa: Citizenship

Value	Label
BT	Bhutan
BV	Bouvet Island
BW	Botswana
BY	Belarus
BZ	Belize
CA	Canada
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands
CD	Congo, The Democratic Republic of the
CF	Central African Republic
CG	Congo
CH	Switzerland
CI	Cote D'ivoire
CK	Cook Islands
CL	Chile
CM	Cameroon
CN	China
CO	Colombia
CR	Costa Rica
CS	Serbia and Montenegro
CU	Cuba
CV	Cape Verde
CX	Christmas Island
CY	Cyprus
CZ	Czech Republic
DE	Germany
DJ	Djibouti
DK	Denmark
DM	Dominica
DO	Dominican Republic
DZ	Algeria
EC	Ecuador
EE	Estonia
EG	Egypt
EH	Western Sahara
ER	Eritrea
ES	Spain
ET	Ethiopia
FI	Finland
FJ	Fiji
FK	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
FM	Micronesia, Federated States Of
FO	Faroe Islands

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipa: Citizenship

Value	Label
FR	France
GA	Gabon
GB	United Kingdom
GD	Grenada
GE	Georgia
GF	French Guiana
GH	Ghana
GI	Gibraltar
GL	Greenland
GM	Gambia
GN	Guinea
GP	Guadeloupe
GQ	Equatorial Guinea
GR	Greece
GS	South Georgia and The South Sandwich Islands
GT	Guatemala
GU	Guam
GW	Guinea-Bissau
GY	Guyana
HK	Hong Kong
HM	Heard Island and Mcdonald Islands
HN	Honduras
HR	Croatia
HT	Haiti
HU	Hungary
ID	Indonesia
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IN	India
IO	British Indian Ocean Territory
IQ	Iraq
IR	Iran, Islamic Republic of
IS	Iceland
IT	Italy
JM	Jamaica
JO	Jordan
JP	Japan
KE	Kenya
KG	Kyrgyzstan
KH	Cambodia
KI	Kiribati
KM	Comoros

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipa: Citizenship

Value	Label
KN	Saint Kitts and Nevis
KP	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
KR	Korea, Republic of
KW	Kuwait
KY	Cayman Islands
KZ	Kazakhstan
LA	Lao People's Democratic Republic
LB	Lebanon
LC	Saint Lucia
LI	Liechtenstein
LK	Sri Lanka
LR	Liberia
LS	Lesotho
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
LV	Latvia
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
MA	Morocco
MC	Monaco
MD	Moldova, Republic Of
MG	Madagascar
MH	Marshall Islands
MK	Macedonia
ML	Mali
MM	Myanmar
MN	Mongolia
MO	Macao
MP	Northern Mariana Islands
MQ	Martinique
MR	Mauritania
MS	Montserrat
MT	Malta
MU	Mauritius
MV	Maldives
MW	Malawi
MX	Mexico
MY	Malaysia
MZ	Mozambique
NA	Namibia
NC	New Caledonia
NE	Niger
NF	Norfolk Island

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipa: Citizenship

Value	Label
NG	Nigeria
NI	Nicaragua
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NP	Nepal
NR	Nauru
NU	Niue
NZ	New Zealand
OM	Oman
PA	Panama
PE	Peru
PF	French Polynesia
PG	Papua New Guinea
PH	Philippines
PK	Pakistan
PL	Poland
PM	Saint Pierre and Miquelon
PN	Pitcairn
PR	Puerto Rico
PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied
PT	Portugal
PW	Palau
PY	Paraguay
QA	Qatar
RE	Reunion
RO	Romania
RU	Russian Federation
RW	Rwanda
SA	Saudi Arabia
SB	Solomon Islands
SC	Seychelles
SD	Sudan
SE	Sweden
SG	Singapore
SH	Saint Helena
SI	Slovenia
SJ	Svalbard and Jan Mayen
SK	Slovakia
SL	Sierra Leone
SM	San Marino
SN	Senegal
SO	Somalia

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipa: Citizenship

Value	Label
SR	Suriname
ST	Sao Tome and Principe
SV	El Salvador
SY	Syrian Arab Republic
SZ	Swaziland
TC	Turks and Caicos Islands
TD	Chad
TF	French Southern Territories
TG	Togo
TH	Thailand
TJ	Tajikistan
TK	Tokelau
TL	Timor-Leste
TM	Turkmenistan
TN	Tunisia
TO	Tonga
TR	Turkey
TT	Trinidad and Tobago
TV	Tuvalu
TW	Taiwan, Province of China
TZ	Tanzania, United Republic of
UA	Ukraine
UG	Uganda
UM	United States Minor Outlying Islands
US	United States
UY	Uruguay
UZ	Uzbekistan
VA	Holy See (Vatican City State)
VC	Saint Vincent and The Grenadines
VE	Venezuela
VG	Virgin Islands, British
VI	Virgin Islands, U.S.
VN	Viet Nam
VU	Vanuatu
WF	Wallis and Futuna
WS	Samoa
YE	Yemen
YT	Mayotte
ZA	South Africa
ZM	Zambia
ZW	Zimbabwe

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipb: Citizenship

Question	ESS4, ESS5: What citizenship do you hold?
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 27
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 2 or 8 at C26
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 3166-1 (2 character)]
Variable versions	ESS1: CTZSHIP ESS2, ESS3: CTZSHIPA

Value	Label
01	DDR
02	USSR
03	Czechoslovakia
04	Yugoslavia
05	East Timor
06	Serbia and Montenegro
65	Alien passport
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
AD	Andorra
AE	United Arab Emirates
AF	Afghanistan
AG	Antigua and Barbuda
AI	Anguilla
AL	Albania
AM	Armenia
AN	Netherlands Antilles
AO	Angola
AQ	Antarctica
AR	Argentina
AS	American Samoa
AT	Austria
AU	Australia
AW	Aruba
AX	Åland Islands
AZ	Azerbaijan
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina
BB	Barbados
BD	Bangladesh
BE	Belgium
BF	Burkina Faso
BG	Bulgaria
BH	Bahrain

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipb: Citizenship

Value	Label
BI	Burundi
BJ	Benin
BL	Saint Barthélemy
BM	Bermuda
BN	Brunei Darussalam
BO	Bolivia
BR	Brazil
BS	Bahamas
BT	Bhutan
BV	Bouvet Island
BW	Botswana
BY	Belarus
BZ	Belize
CA	Canada
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands
CD	Congo, The Democratic Republic of the
CF	Central African Republic
CG	Congo
CH	Switzerland
CI	Cote D'ivoire
CK	Cook Islands
CL	Chile
CM	Cameroon
CN	China
CO	Colombia
CR	Costa Rica
CU	Cuba
CV	Cape Verde
CX	Christmas Island
CY	Cyprus
CZ	Czech Republic
DE	Germany
DJ	Djibouti
DK	Denmark
DM	Dominica
DO	Dominican Republic
DZ	Algeria
EC	Ecuador
EE	Estonia
EG	Egypt
EH	Western Sahara
ER	Eritrea

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipb: Citizenship

Value	Label
ES	Spain
ET	Ethiopia
FI	Finland
FJ	Fiji
FK	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
FM	Micronesia, Federated States Of
FO	Faroe Islands
FR	France
GA	Gabon
GB	United Kingdom
GD	Grenada
GE	Georgia
GF	French Guiana
GH	Ghana
GI	Gibraltar
GL	Greenland
GM	Gambia
GN	Guinea
GP	Guadeloupe
GQ	Equatorial Guinea
GR	Greece
GS	South Georgia and The South Sandwich Islands
GT	Guatemala
GU	Guam
GW	Guinea-Bissau
GY	Guyana
HK	Hong Kong
HM	Heard Island and Mcdonald Islands
HN	Honduras
HR	Croatia
HT	Haiti
HU	Hungary
ID	Indonesia
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IN	India
IO	British Indian Ocean Territory
IQ	Iraq
IR	Iran, Islamic Republic of
IS	Iceland
IT	Italy
JE	Jersey

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipb: Citizenship

Value	Label
JM	Jamaica
JO	Jordan
JP	Japan
KE	Kenya
KG	Kyrgyzstan
KH	Cambodia
KI	Kiribati
KM	Comoros
KN	Saint Kitts and Nevis
KP	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
KR	Korea, Republic of
KW	Kuwait
KY	Cayman Islands
KZ	Kazakhstan
LA	Lao People's Democratic Republic
LB	Lebanon
LC	Saint Lucia
LI	Liechtenstein
LK	Sri Lanka
LR	Liberia
LS	Lesotho
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
LV	Latvia
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
MA	Morocco
MC	Monaco
MD	Moldova
ME	Montenegro
MF	Saint Martin
MG	Madagascar
MH	Marshall Islands
MK	Macedonia
ML	Mali
MM	Myanmar
MN	Mongolia
MO	Macao
MP	Northern Mariana Islands
MQ	Martinique
MR	Mauritania
MS	Montserrat
MT	Malta

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipb: Citizenship

Value	Label
MU	Mauritius
MV	Maldives
MW	Malawi
MX	Mexico
MY	Malaysia
MZ	Mozambique
NA	Namibia
NC	New Caledonia
NE	Niger
NF	Norfolk Island
NG	Nigeria
NI	Nicaragua
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NP	Nepal
NR	Nauru
NU	Niue
NZ	New Zealand
OM	Oman
PA	Panama
PE	Peru
PF	French Polynesia
PG	Papua New Guinea
PH	Philippines
PK	Pakistan
PL	Poland
PM	Saint Pierre and Miquelon
PN	Pitcairn
PR	Puerto Rico
PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied
PT	Portugal
PW	Palau
PY	Paraguay
QA	Qatar
RE	Reunion
RO	Romania
RS	Serbia
RU	Russian Federation
RW	Rwanda
SA	Saudi Arabia
SB	Solomon Islands
SC	Seychelles

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipb: Citizenship

Value	Label
SD	Sudan
SE	Sweden
SG	Singapore
SH	Saint Helena
SI	Slovenia
SJ	Svalbard and Jan Mayen
SK	Slovakia
SL	Sierra Leone
SM	San Marino
SN	Senegal
SO	Somalia
SR	Suriname
ST	Sao Tome and Principe
SV	El Salvador
SY	Syrian Arab Republic
SZ	Swaziland
TC	Turks and Caicos Islands
TD	Chad
TF	French Southern Territories
TG	Togo
TH	Thailand
TJ	Tajikistan
TK	Tokelau
TL	Timor-Leste
TM	Turkmenistan
TN	Tunisia
TO	Tonga
TR	Turkey
TT	Trinidad and Tobago
TV	Tuvalu
TW	Taiwan, Province of China
TZ	Tanzania, United Republic of
UA	Ukraine
UG	Uganda
UM	United States Minor Outlying Islands
US	United States
UY	Uruguay
UZ	Uzbekistan
VA	Holy See (Vatican City State)
VC	Saint Vincent and The Grenadines
VE	Venezuela
VG	Virgin Islands, British

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ctzshipb: Citizenship

Value	Label
VI	Virgin Islands, U.S.
VN	Viet Nam
VU	Vanuatu
WF	Wallis and Futuna
WS	Samoa
YE	Yemen
YT	Mayotte
ZA	South Africa
ZM	Zambia
ZW	Zimbabwe

brncntr: Born in country

Question	All rounds: Were you born in [country]?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 20 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 28
Comments	ESS4: Germany: A country-specific interviewer instruction has been included in the questionnaire. For further details, please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

cntbrth: Country of birth

Question	ESS1: In which country were you born?
Question number	ESS1: C 21
Routing	ESS1: If code 2 at C20
Comments	ESS1: Coding standard ISO 3166-1 (alphanumeric), see Appendix 2 "Coding standards" in Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: CNTBRTHA ESS4, ESS5: CNTBRTHB In the cumulative file values from CNTBRTH (ESS1) have been recoded into CNTBRTHA for ESS1, since changes in the ISO 3166-1 standard has lead to differences in codes.

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
AD	Andorra
AE	United Arab Emirates
AF	Afghanistan
AG	Antigua and Barbuda
AI	Anguilla

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrth: Country of birth

Value	Label
AL	Albania
AM	Armenia
AN	Netherlands Antilles
AO	Angola
AQ	Antarctica
AR	Argentina
AS	American Samoa
AT	Austria
AU	Australia
AW	Aruba
AZ	Azerbaijan
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina
BB	Barbados
BD	Bangladesh
BE	Belgium
BF	Burkina Faso
BG	Bulgaria
BH	Bahrain
BI	Burundi
BJ	Benin
BM	Bermuda
BN	Brunei Darussalam
BO	Bolivia
BR	Brazil
BS	Bahamas
BT	Bhutan
BV	Bouvet Island
BW	Botswana
BY	Belarus
BZ	Belize
CA	Canada
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands
CD	Congo, The Democratic Republic of the
CF	Central African Republic
CG	Congo
CH	Switzerland
CI	Cote D'Ivoire
CK	Cook Islands
CL	Chile
CM	Cameroon
CN	China
CO	Colombia

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrth: Country of birth

Value	Label
CR	Costa Rica
CS	Czechoslovakia
CU	Cuba
CV	Cape Verde
CX	Christmas Island
CY	Cyprus
CZ	Czech Republic
DE	Germany
DJ	Djibouti
DK	Denmark
DM	Dominica
DO	Dominican Republic
DZ	Algeria
EC	Ecuador
EE	Estonia
EG	Egypt
EH	Western Sahara
ER	Eritrea
ES	Spain
ET	Ethiopia
FI	Finland
FJ	Fiji
FK	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
FM	Micronesia, Federated States of
FO	Faroe Islands
FR	France
GA	Gabon
GB	United Kingdom
GD	Grenada
GE	Georgia
GF	French Guiana
GH	Ghana
GI	Gibraltar
GL	Greenland
GM	Gambia
GN	Guinea
GP	Guadeloupe
GQ	Equatorial Guinea
GR	Greece
GS	South Georgia and The South Sandwich Islands
GT	Guatemala
GU	Guam

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrth: Country of birth

Value	Label
GW	Guinea-Bissau
GY	Guyana
HK	Hong Kong
HM	Heard Island and McDonald Islands
HN	Honduras
HR	Croatia
HT	Haiti
HU	Hungary
ID	Indonesia
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IN	India
IO	British Indian Ocean Territory
IQ	Iraq
IR	Iran, Islamic Republic of
IS	Iceland
IT	Italy
JM	Jamaica
JO	Jordan
JP	Japan
KE	Kenya
KG	Kyrgyzstan
KH	Cambodia
KI	Kiribati
KM	Comoros
KN	Saint Kitts and Nevis
KO	
KP	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
KR	Korea, Republic of
KW	Kuwait
KY	Cayman Islands
KZ	Kazakstan
LA	Lao People's Democratic Republic
LB	Lebanon
LC	Saint Lucia
LI	Liechtenstein
LK	Sri Lanka
LR	Liberia
LS	Lesotho
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
LV	Latvia

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrth: Country of birth

Value	Label
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
MA	Morocco
MC	Monaco
MD	Moldova, Republic of
MG	Madagascar
MH	Marshall Islands
MK	Macedonia
ML	Mali
MM	Myanmar
MN	Mongolia
MO	Macau
MP	Northern Mariana Islands
MQ	Martinique
MR	Mauritania
MS	Montserrat
MT	Malta
MU	Mauritius
MV	Maldives
MW	Malawi
MX	Mexico
MY	Malaysia
MZ	Mozambique
NA	Namibia
NC	New Caledonia
NE	Niger
NF	Norfolk Island
NG	Nigeria
NI	Nicaragua
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NP	Nepal
NR	Nauru
NU	Niue
NZ	New Zealand
OM	Oman
PA	Panama
PE	Peru
PF	French Polynesia
PG	Papua New Guinea
PH	Philippines
PK	Pakistan
PL	Poland

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrth: Country of birth

Value	Label
PM	Saint Pierre and Miquelon
PN	Pitcairn
PR	Puerto Rico
PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied
PT	Portugal
PW	Palau
PY	Paraguay
QA	Qatar
RE	Reunion
RO	Romania
RU	Russian Federation
RW	Rwanda
SA	Saudi Arabia
SB	Solomon Islands
SC	Seychelles
SD	Sudan
SE	Sweden
SG	Singapore
SH	Saint Helena
SI	Slovenia
SJ	Svalbard and Jan Mayen
SK	Slovakia
SL	Sierra Leone
SM	San Marino
SN	Senegal
SO	Somalia
SR	Suriname
ST	Sao Tome and Principe
SU	USSR
SV	El Salvador
SY	Syrian Arab Republic
SZ	Swaziland
TC	Turks and Caicos Islands
TD	Chad
TF	French Southern Territories
TG	Togo
TH	Thailand
TJ	Tajikistan
TK	Tokelau
TM	Turkmenistan
TN	Tunisia
TO	Tonga

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrth: Country of birth

Value	Label
TP	East Timor
TR	Turkey
TT	Trinidad and Tobago
TV	Tuvalu
TW	Taiwan, Province of China
TZ	Tanzania, United Republic Of
UA	Ukraine
UG	Uganda
UM	United States Minor Outlying Islands
US	United States
UY	Uruguay
UZ	Uzbekistan
VA	Holy See (Vatican City State)
VC	Saint Vincent and The Grenadines
VE	Venezuela
VG	Virgin Islands, British
VI	Virgin Islands, U.S.
VN	Viet Nam
VU	Vanuatu
WF	Wallis and Futuna
WS	Samoa
YE	Yemen
YT	Mayotte
YU	Yugoslavia
ZA	South Africa
ZM	Zambia
ZW	Zimbabwe

cntbrtha: Country of birth

Question	ESS2, ESS3: In which country were you born?
Question number	ESS2: C 21 ESS3: C 29
Routing	ESS2: If code 2 at C20 ESS3: If code 2 at C28
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 3166-1 (2-character)]
Variable versions	ESS1: CNTBRTH ESS4, ESS5: CNTBRTHB In the cumulative file values from CNTBRTH (ESS1) have been recoded into CNTBRTHA for ESS1, since changes in the ISO 3166-1 standard has lead to differences in codes.

Value	Label
01	DDR
02	USSR
03	Czechoslovakia

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrtha: Country of birth

Value	Label
04	Yugoslavia
05	East Timor
65	Alien passport
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
AD	Andorra
AE	United Arab Emirates
AF	Afghanistan
AG	Antigua and Barbuda
AI	Anguilla
AL	Albania
AM	Armenia
AN	Netherlands Antilles
AO	Angola
AQ	Antarctica
AR	Argentina
AS	American Samoa
AT	Austria
AU	Australia
AW	Aruba
AX	Åland Islands
AZ	Azerbaijan
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina
BB	Barbados
BD	Bangladesh
BE	Belgium
BF	Burkina Faso
BG	Bulgaria
BH	Bahrain
BI	Burundi
BJ	Benin
BM	Bermuda
BN	Brunei Darussalam
BO	Bolivia
BR	Brazil
BS	Bahamas
BT	Bhutan
BV	Bouvet Island
BW	Botswana
BY	Belarus

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrtha: Country of birth

Value	Label
BZ	Belize
CA	Canada
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands
CD	Congo, The Democratic Republic of the
CF	Central African Republic
CG	Congo
CH	Switzerland
CI	Cote D'ivoire
CK	Cook Islands
CL	Chile
CM	Cameroon
CN	China
CO	Colombia
CR	Costa Rica
CS	Serbia and Montenegro
CU	Cuba
CV	Cape Verde
CX	Christmas Island
CY	Cyprus
CZ	Czech Republic
DE	Germany
DJ	Djibouti
DK	Denmark
DM	Dominica
DO	Dominican Republic
DZ	Algeria
EC	Ecuador
EE	Estonia
EG	Egypt
EH	Western Sahara
ER	Eritrea
ES	Spain
ET	Ethiopia
FI	Finland
FJ	Fiji
FK	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
FM	Micronesia, Federated States Of
FO	Faroe Islands
FR	France
GA	Gabon
GB	United Kingdom
GD	Grenada

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrtha: Country of birth

Value	Label
GE	Georgia
GF	French Guiana
GH	Ghana
GI	Gibraltar
GL	Greenland
GM	Gambia
GN	Guinea
GP	Guadeloupe
GQ	Equatorial Guinea
GR	Greece
GS	South Georgia and The South Sandwich Islands
GT	Guatemala
GU	Guam
GW	Guinea-Bissau
GY	Guyana
HK	Hong Kong
HM	Heard Island and Mcdonald Islands
HN	Honduras
HR	Croatia
HT	Haiti
HU	Hungary
ID	Indonesia
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IN	India
IO	British Indian Ocean Territory
IQ	Iraq
IR	Iran, Islamic Republic of
IS	Iceland
IT	Italy
JM	Jamaica
JO	Jordan
JP	Japan
KE	Kenya
KG	Kyrgyzstan
KH	Cambodia
KI	Kiribati
KM	Comoros
KN	Saint Kitts and Nevis
KO	
KP	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
KR	Korea, Republic of

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrtha: Country of birth

Value	Label
KW	Kuwait
KY	Cayman Islands
KZ	Kazakhstan
LA	Lao People's Democratic Republic
LB	Lebanon
LC	Saint Lucia
LI	Liechtenstein
LK	Sri Lanka
LR	Liberia
LS	Lesotho
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
LV	Latvia
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
MA	Morocco
MC	Monaco
MD	Moldova, Republic Of
MG	Madagascar
MH	Marshall Islands
MK	Macedonia
ML	Mali
MM	Myanmar
MN	Mongolia
MO	Macao
MP	Northern Mariana Islands
MQ	Martinique
MR	Mauritania
MS	Montserrat
MT	Malta
MU	Mauritius
MV	Maldives
MW	Malawi
MX	Mexico
MY	Malaysia
MZ	Mozambique
NA	Namibia
NC	New Caledonia
NE	Niger
NF	Norfolk Island
NG	Nigeria
NI	Nicaragua
NL	Netherlands

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrtha: Country of birth

Value	Label
NO	Norway
NP	Nepal
NR	Nauru
NU	Niue
NZ	New Zealand
OM	Oman
PA	Panama
PE	Peru
PF	French Polynesia
PG	Papua New Guinea
PH	Philippines
PK	Pakistan
PL	Poland
PM	Saint Pierre and Miquelon
PN	Pitcairn
PR	Puerto Rico
PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied
PT	Portugal
PW	Palau
PY	Paraguay
QA	Qatar
RE	Reunion
RO	Romania
RU	Russian Federation
RW	Rwanda
SA	Saudi Arabia
SB	Solomon Islands
SC	Seychelles
SD	Sudan
SE	Sweden
SG	Singapore
SH	Saint Helena
SI	Slovenia
SJ	Svalbard and Jan Mayen
SK	Slovakia
SL	Sierra Leone
SM	San Marino
SN	Senegal
SO	Somalia
SR	Suriname
ST	Sao Tome and Principe
SV	El Salvador

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrtha: Country of birth

Value	Label
SY	Syrian Arab Republic
SZ	Swaziland
TC	Turks and Caicos Islands
TD	Chad
TF	French Southern Territories
TG	Togo
TH	Thailand
TJ	Tajikistan
TK	Tokelau
TL	Timor-Leste
TM	Turkmenistan
TN	Tunisia
TO	Tonga
TR	Turkey
TT	Trinidad and Tobago
TV	Tuvalu
TW	Taiwan, Province of China
TZ	Tanzania, United Republic of
UA	Ukraine
UG	Uganda
UM	United States Minor Outlying Islands
US	United States
UY	Uruguay
UZ	Uzbekistan
VA	Holy See (Vatican City State)
VC	Saint Vincent and The Grenadines
VE	Venezuela
VG	Virgin Islands, British
VI	Virgin Islands, U.S.
VN	Viet Nam
VU	Vanuatu
WF	Wallis and Futuna
WS	Samoa
YE	Yemen
YT	Mayotte
ZA	South Africa
ZM	Zambia
ZW	Zimbabwe

cntbrthb: Country of birth

Question	ESS4, ESS5: In which country were you born?
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 29

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrthb: Country of birth

Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 2 at C28
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 3166-1 (2-character)]
Variable versions	ESS1: CNTBRTH ESS2, ESS3: CNTBRTHA

Value	Label
01	DDR
02	USSR
03	Czechoslovakia
04	Yugoslavia
05	East Timor
06	Serbia and Montenegro
65	Alien passport
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
AD	Andorra
AE	United Arab Emirates
AF	Afghanistan
AG	Antigua and Barbuda
AI	Anguilla
AL	Albania
AM	Armenia
AN	Netherlands Antilles
AO	Angola
AQ	Antarctica
AR	Argentina
AS	American Samoa
AT	Austria
AU	Australia
AW	Aruba
AX	Åland Islands
AZ	Azerbaijan
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina
BB	Barbados
BD	Bangladesh
BE	Belgium
BF	Burkina Faso
BG	Bulgaria
BH	Bahrain
BI	Burundi
BJ	Benin

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrthb: Country of birth

Value	Label
BL	Saint Barthélemy
BM	Bermuda
BN	Brunei Darussalam
BO	Bolivia
BR	Brazil
BS	Bahamas
BT	Bhutan
BV	Bouvet Island
BW	Botswana
BY	Belarus
BZ	Belize
CA	Canada
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands
CD	Congo, The Democratic Republic of the
CF	Central African Republic
CG	Congo
CH	Switzerland
CI	Cote D'ivoire
CK	Cook Islands
CL	Chile
CM	Cameroon
CN	China
CO	Colombia
CR	Costa Rica
CU	Cuba
CV	Cape Verde
CX	Christmas Island
CY	Cyprus
CZ	Czech Republic
DE	Germany
DJ	Djibouti
DK	Denmark
DM	Dominica
DO	Dominican Republic
DZ	Algeria
EC	Ecuador
EE	Estonia
EG	Egypt
EH	Western Sahara
ER	Eritrea
ES	Spain
ET	Ethiopia

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrthb: Country of birth

Value	Label
FI	Finland
FJ	Fiji
FK	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
FM	Micronesia, Federated States Of
FO	Faroe Islands
FR	France
GA	Gabon
GB	United Kingdom
GD	Grenada
GE	Georgia
GF	French Guiana
GH	Ghana
GI	Gibraltar
GL	Greenland
GM	Gambia
GN	Guinea
GP	Guadeloupe
GQ	Equatorial Guinea
GR	Greece
GS	South Georgia and The South Sandwich Islands
GT	Guatemala
GU	Guam
GW	Guinea-Bissau
GY	Guyana
HK	Hong Kong
HM	Heard Island and Mcdonald Islands
HN	Honduras
HR	Croatia
HT	Haiti
HU	Hungary
ID	Indonesia
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IN	India
IO	British Indian Ocean Territory
IQ	Iraq
IR	Iran, Islamic Republic of
IS	Iceland
IT	Italy
JE	Jersey
JM	Jamaica
JO	Jordan

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrthb: Country of birth

Value	Label
JP	Japan
KE	Kenya
KG	Kyrgyzstan
KH	Cambodia
KI	Kiribati
KM	Comoros
KN	Saint Kitts and Nevis
KP	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
KR	Korea, Republic of
KW	Kuwait
KY	Cayman Islands
KZ	Kazakhstan
LA	Lao People's Democratic Republic
LB	Lebanon
LC	Saint Lucia
LI	Liechtenstein
LK	Sri Lanka
LR	Liberia
LS	Lesotho
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
LV	Latvia
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
MA	Morocco
MC	Monaco
MD	Moldova
ME	Montenegro
MF	Saint Martin
MG	Madagascar
MH	Marshall Islands
MK	Macedonia
ML	Mali
MM	Myanmar
MN	Mongolia
MO	Macao
MP	Northern Mariana Islands
MQ	Martinique
MR	Mauritania
MS	Montserrat
MT	Malta
MU	Mauritius
MV	Maldives

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrthb: Country of birth

Value	Label
MW	Malawi
MX	Mexico
MY	Malaysia
MZ	Mozambique
NA	Namibia
NC	New Caledonia
NE	Niger
NF	Norfolk Island
NG	Nigeria
NI	Nicaragua
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NP	Nepal
NR	Nauru
NU	Niue
NZ	New Zealand
OM	Oman
PA	Panama
PE	Peru
PF	French Polynesia
PG	Papua New Guinea
PH	Philippines
PK	Pakistan
PL	Poland
PM	Saint Pierre and Miquelon
PN	Pitcairn
PR	Puerto Rico
PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied
PT	Portugal
PW	Palau
PY	Paraguay
QA	Qatar
RE	Reunion
RO	Romania
RS	Serbia
RU	Russian Federation
RW	Rwanda
SA	Saudi Arabia
SB	Solomon Islands
SC	Seychelles
SD	Sudan
SE	Sweden

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrthb: Country of birth

Value	Label
SG	Singapore
SH	Saint Helena
SI	Slovenia
SJ	Svalbard and Jan Mayen
SK	Slovakia
SL	Sierra Leone
SM	San Marino
SN	Senegal
SO	Somalia
SR	Suriname
ST	Sao Tome and Principe
SV	El Salvador
SY	Syrian Arab Republic
SZ	Swaziland
TC	Turks and Caicos Islands
TD	Chad
TF	French Southern Territories
TG	Togo
TH	Thailand
TJ	Tajikistan
TK	Tokelau
TL	Timor-Leste
TM	Turkmenistan
TN	Tunisia
TO	Tonga
TR	Turkey
TT	Trinidad and Tobago
TV	Tuvalu
TW	Taiwan, Province of China
TZ	Tanzania, United Republic of
UA	Ukraine
UG	Uganda
UM	United States Minor Outlying Islands
US	United States
UY	Uruguay
UZ	Uzbekistan
VA	Holy See (Vatican City State)
VC	Saint Vincent and The Grenadines
VE	Venezuela
VG	Virgin Islands, British
VI	Virgin Islands, U.S.
VN	Viet Nam

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

cntbrthb: Country of birth

Value	Label
VU	Vanuatu
WF	Wallis and Futuna
WS	Samoa
YE	Yemen
YT	Mayotte
ZA	South Africa
ZM	Zambia
ZW	Zimbabwe

livecntr: How long ago first came to live in country

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: How long ago did you first come to live in [country]?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 22 ESS3, ESS4: C 30
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 2 at C20 ESS3, ESS4: If code 2 at C28
Variable versions	ESS5: LIVECNTA

Value	Label
1	Within last year
2	1-5 years ago
3	6-10 years ago
4	11-20 years ago
5	More than 20 years ago
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

livecnta: What year you first came to live in country

Question	ESS5: What year did you first come to live in [country]?
Question number	ESS5: C 30
Routing	ESS5: If code 2 at C28
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: LIVECNTR

Value	Label
1916	
1918	
1920	
1922	
1924	
1925	
1926	
1927	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

livecnta: What year you first came to live in country

Value	Label
1928	
1929	
1930	
1931	
1932	
1933	
1934	
1935	
1936	
1937	
1938	
1939	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1943	
1944	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	
1962	
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

livecnta: What year you first came to live in country

Value	Label
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

livecnta: What year you first came to live in country

Value	Label
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

lnghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What language or languages do you speak most often at home? Language 1
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 23 ESS3, ESS4: C 31
Comments	ESS1: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 693-2 (3-character)] Sweden: LANGHOMA and LANGHOMB have been edited by the archive. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 693-2 (3-character)] ESS3: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 693-2 (3-character)] Switzerland: Change in question asked. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report. ESS4: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 693-2 (3-character)]
Variable versions	ESS5: LNGHOM1

Value	Label
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer
AAR	Afar
ABK	Abkhazian
ACE	Achinese
ACH	Acoli
ADA	Adangme
AFA	Afro-Asiatic (Other)
AFH	Afrihili
AFR	Afrikaans
AKA	Akan
AKK	Akkadian
ALB	Albanian
ALE	Aleut
ALG	Algonquian languages
AMH	Amharic
ANG	English, Old (ca.450-1100)
APA	Apache languages
ARA	Arabic
ARC	Aramaic
ARM	Armenian
ARN	Araucanian
ARP	Arapaho
ART	Artificial (Other)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

Inghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
ARW	Arawak
ASM	Assamese
AST	Asturian, Bable
ATH	Athapaskan languages
AUS	Australian languages
AVA	Avaric
AVE	Avestan
AWA	Awadhi
AYM	Aymara
AZE	Azerbaijani
BAD	Banda
BAI	Bamileke languages
BAK	Bashkir
BAL	Baluchi
BAM	Bambara
BAN	Balinese
BAQ	Basque
BAS	Basa
BAT	Baltic (Other)
BEJ	Beja
BEL	Belarusian
BEM	Bemba
BEN	Bengali
BER	Berber (Other)
BHO	Bhojpuri
BIH	Bihari
BIK	Bikol
BIN	Bini
BIS	Bislama
BLA	Siksika
BNT	Bantu (Other)
BOS	Bosnian
BRA	Braj
BRE	Breton
BTK	Batak (Indonesia)
BUA	Buriat
BUG	Buginese
BUL	Bulgarian
BUR	Burmese
CAD	Caddo
CAI	Central American Indian (Other)
CAR	Carib

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

Inghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
CAT	Catalan
CAU	Caucasian (Other)
CEB	Cebuano
CEL	Celtic (Other)
CHA	Chamorro
CHB	Chibcha
CHE	Chechen
CHG	Chagatai
CHI	Chinese
CHK	Chuukese
CHM	Mari
CHN	Chinook jargon
CHO	Choctaw
CHP	Chipewyan
CHR	Cherokee
CHU	Old/Church Slavic, Slavonic, Bulgarian
CHV	Chuvash
CHY	Cheyenne
CMC	Chamic languages
COP	Coptic
COR	Cornish
COS	Corsican
CPE	Creoles and pidgins, English-based (Other)
CPF	Creoles and pidgins, French-based (Other)
CPP	Creoles and pidgins, Portuguese-based (Other)
CRE	Cree
CRP	Creoles and pidgins(Other)
CUS	Cushitic (Other)
CZE	Czech
DAK	Dakota
DAN	Danish
DAY	Dayak
DEL	Delaware
DEN	Slave (Athapaskan)
DGR	Dogrib
DIN	Dinka
DIV	Divehi
DOI	Dogri
DRA	Dravidian (Other)
DUA	Duala
DUM	Dutch, Middle (ca. 1050-1350)
DUT	Dutch

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

Inghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
DYU	Dyula
DZO	Dzongkha
EFI	Efik
EGY	Egyptian (Ancient)
EKA	Ekajuk
ELX	Elamite
ENG	English
ENM	English, Middle (1100-1500)
EPO	Esperanto
EST	Estonian
EWE	Ewe
EWO	Ewondo
FAN	Fang
FAO	Faroese
FAT	Fanti
FIJ	Fijian
FIN	Finnish
FIU	Finno-Ugrian (Other)
FON	Fon
FRE	French
FRM	French, Middle (ca.1400-1600)
FRO	French, Old (842-ca.1400)
FRY	Frisian
FUL	Fulah
FUR	Friulian
GAA	Ga
GAY	Gayo
GBA	Gbaya
GEM	Germanic (Other)
GEO	Georgian
GER	German
GEZ	Geez
GIL	Gilbertese
GLA	Gaelic Scottish
GLE	Irish
GLG	Gallegan
GLV	Manx
GMH	German, Middle High (ca.1050-1500)
GOH	German, Old High (ca.750-1050)
GON	Gondi
GOR	Gorontalo
GOT	Gothic

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

Inghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
GRB	Grebo
GRC	Greek, Ancient (to 1453)
GRE	Greek, Modern (1453-)
GRN	Guarani
GUJ	Gujarati
GWI	Gwich'in
HAI	Haida
HAU	Hausa
HAW	Hawaiian
HEB	Hebrew
HER	Herero
HIL	Hiligaynon
HIM	Himachali
HIN	Hindi
HIT	Hittite
HMN	Hmong
HMO	Hiri Motu
HUN	Hungarian
HUP	Hupa
IBA	Iban
IBO	Igbo
ICE	Icelandic
IDO	Ido
IJO	Ijo
IKU	Inuktitut
ILE	Interlingue
ILO	Iloko
INA	Interlingua (International Auxiliary Language Association)
INC	Indic (Other)
IND	Indonesian
INE	Indo-European (Other)
IPK	Inupiaq
IRA	Iranian (Other)
IRO	Iroquoian languages
ITA	Italian
JAV	Javanese
JPN	Japanese
JPR	Judeo-Persian
JRB	Judeo-Arabic
KAA	Kara-Kalpak
KAB	Kabyle
KAC	Kachin

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

Inghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
KAL	Kalaallisut
KAM	Kamba
KAN	Kannada
KAR	Karen
KAS	Kashmiri
KAU	Kanuri
KAW	Kawi
KAZ	Kazakh
KHA	Khasi
KHI	Khoisan (Other)
KHM	Khmer
KHO	Khotanese
KIK	Kikuyu
KIN	Kinyarwanda
KIR	Kirghiz
KMB	Kimbundu
KOK	Konkani
KOM	Komi
KON	Kongo
KOR	Korean
KOS	Kosraean
KPE	Kpelle
KRO	Kru
KRU	Kurukh
KUA	Kuanyama
KUM	Kumyk
KUR	Kurdish
KUT	Kutenai
LAD	Ladino
LAH	Lahnda
LAM	Lamba
LAO	Lao
LAT	Latin
LAV	Latvian
LEZ	Lezghian
LIN	Lingala
LIT	Lithuanian
LOL	Mongo
LOZ	Lozi
LTZ	Luxembourgish, Letzeburgesch
LUA	Luba-Lulua
LUB	Luba-Katanga

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

Inghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
LUG	Ganda
LUI	Luiseno
LUN	Lunda
LUO	Luo (Kenya and Tanzania)
LUS	Lushai
MAC	Macedonian
MAD	Madurese
MAG	Magahi
MAH	Marshallese
MAI	Maithili
MAK	Makasar
MAL	Malayalam
MAN	Mandingo
MAO	Maori
MAP	Austronesian (Other)
MAR	Marathi
MAS	Masai
MAY	Malay
MDR	Mandar
MEN	Mende
MGA	Irish, Middle (900-1200)
MIC	Micmac
MIN	Minangkabau
MIS	Miscellaneous languages
MKH	Mon-Khmer (Other)
MLG	Malagasy
MLT	Maltese
MNC	Manchu
MNI	Manipuri
MNO	Manobo languages
MOH	Mohawk
MOL	Moldavian
MON	Mongolian
MOS	Mossi
MUL	Multiple languages
MUN	Munda languages
MUS	Creek
MWR	Marwari
MYN	Mayan languages
NAH	Nahuatl
NAI	North American Indian (Other)
NAU	Nauru

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

Inghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
NAV	Navaho
NBL	Ndebele, South
NDE	Ndebele, North
NDO	Ndonga
NDS	Low German, Saxon
NEP	Nepali
NEW	Newari
NIA	Nias
NIC	Niger-Kordofanian (Other)
NIU	Niuean
NNO	Norwegian Nynorsk
NOB	Norwegian Bokmål
NON	Norse, Old
NOR	Norwegian
NSO	Sotho, Northern
NUB	Nubian languages
NYA	Chewa, Chichewa, Nyanja
NYM	Nyamwezi
NYN	Nyankole
NYO	Nyoro
NZI	Nzima
OCI	Provençal, Occitan (post 1500)
OJI	Ojibwa
ORI	Oriya
ORM	Oromo
OSA	Osage
OSS	Ossetian
OTA	Turkish, Ottoman (1500-1928)
OTH	
OTO	Otomian languages
PAA	Papuan (Other)
PAG	Pangasinan
PAL	Pahlavi
PAM	Pampanga
PAN	Panjabi
PAP	Papiamentu
PAU	Palauan
PEO	Persian, Old (ca.600-400)
PER	Persian
PHI	Philippine (Other)
PHN	Phoenician
PLI	Pali

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
POL	Polish
PON	Pohnpeian
POR	Portuguese
PRA	Prakrit languages
PRO	Provençal, Old (to 1500)
PUS	Pushto
QAA	Local language, Italy
QUE	Quechua
RAJ	Rajasthani
RAP	Rapanui
RAR	Rarotongan
ROA	Romance (Other)
ROH	Raeto-Romance
ROM	Romany
RUM	Romanian
RUN	Rundi
RUS	Russian
SAD	Sandawe
SAG	Sango
SAH	Yakut
SAI	South American Indian (Other)
SAL	Salishan languages
SAM	Samaritan Aramaic
SAN	Sanskrit
SAS	Sasak
SAT	Santali
SCC	Serbian
SCO	Scots
SCR	Croatian
SEL	Selkup
SEM	Semitic (Other)
SGA	Irish, Old (to 900)
SGN	Sign languages
SHN	Shan
SID	Sidamo
SIN	Sinhalese
SIO	Siouan languages
SIT	Sino-Tibetan (Other)
SLA	Slavic (Other)
SLO	Slovak
SLV	Slovenian
SMA	Southern Sami

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
SME	Northern Sami
SMI	Sami languages (Other)
SMJ	Lule Sami
SMN	Inari Sami
SMO	Samoaan
SMS	Skolt Sami
SNA	Shona
SND	Sindhi
SNK	Soninke
SOG	Sogdian
SOM	Somali
SON	Songhai
SOT	Sotho, Southern
SPA	Spanish, Castilian
SRD	Sardinian
SRR	Serer
SSA	Nilo-Saharan (Other)
SSW	Swati
SUK	Sukuma
SUN	Sundanese
SUS	Susu
SUX	Sumerian
SWA	Swahili
SWE	Swedish
SYR	Syriac
TAH	Tahitian
TAI	Tai (Other)
TAM	Tamil
TAT	Tatar
TEL	Telugu
TEM	Timne
TER	Tereno
TET	Tetum
TGK	Tajik
TGL	Tagalog
THA	Thai
TIB	Tibetan
TIG	Tigre
TIR	Tigrinya
TIV	Tiv
TKL	Tokelau
TLI	Tlingit

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

Inghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
TMH	Tamashek
TOG	Tonga (Nyasa)
TON	Tonga (Tonga Islands)
TPI	Tok Pisin
TSI	Tsimshian
TSN	Tswana
TSO	Tsonga
TUK	Turkmen
TUM	Tumbuka
TUP	Tupi languages
TUR	Turkish
TUT	Altaic (Other)
TVL	Tuvalu
TWI	Twi
TYV	Tuvinian
UGA	Ugaritic
UIG	Uighur
UKR	Ukrainian
UMB	Umbundu
UND	Undetermined
URD	Urdu
UZB	Uzbek
VAI	Vai
VEN	Venda
VIE	Vietnamese
VOL	Volapük
VOT	Votic
WAK	Wakashan languages
WAL	Walamo
WAR	Waray
WAS	Washo
WEL	Welsh
WEN	Sorbian languages
WLN	Walloon
WOL	Wolof
XHO	Xhosa
YAO	Yao
YAP	Yapese
YID	Yiddish
YOR	Yoruba
YPK	Yupik languages
ZAP	Zapotec

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghoma: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
ZEN	Zenaga
ZHA	Zhuang, Chuang
ZND	Zande
ZUL	Zulu
ZUN	Zuni

lnghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Question	ESS5: What language or languages do you speak most often at home? Language 1
Question number	ESS5: C 31
Comments	ESS5: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 693-2 (3-character)]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: LNGHOMA

Value	Label
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer
AAR	Afar
ABK	Abkhazian
ACE	Achinese
ACH	Acoli
ADA	Adangme
ADY	Adyghe; Adygei
AFA	Afro-Asiatic (Other)
AFH	Afrihili
AFR	Afrikaans
AIN	Ainu
AKA	Akan
AKK	Akkadian
ALB	Albanian
ALE	Aleut
ALG	Algonquian languages
AMH	Amharic
ANG	English, Old (ca.450-1100)
ANP	Angika
APA	Apache languages
ARA	Arabic
ARC	Aramaic
ARG	Aragonese
ARM	Armenian
ARN	Mapudungun, Mapuche
ARP	Arapaho
ART	Artificial (Other)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
ARW	Arawak
ASM	Assamese
AST	Asturian, Bable
ATH	Athapaskan languages
AUS	Australian languages
AVA	Avaric
AVE	Avestan
AWA	Awadhi
AYM	Aymara
AZE	Azerbaijani
BAD	Banda
BAI	Bamileke languages
BAK	Bashkir
BAL	Baluchi
BAM	Bambara
BAN	Balinese
BAQ	Basque
BAS	Basa
BAT	Baltic (Other)
BEJ	Beja
BEL	Belarusian
BEM	Bemba
BEN	Bengali
BER	Berber (Other)
BHO	Bhojpuri
BIH	Bihari
BIK	Bikol
BIN	Bini
BIS	Bislama
BLA	Siksika
BNT	Bantu (Other)
BOS	Bosnian
BRA	Braj
BRE	Breton
BTK	Batak (Indonesia)
BUA	Buriat
BUG	Buginese
BUL	Bulgarian
BUR	Burmese
BYN	Blin, Bilin
CAD	Caddo
CAI	Central American Indian (Other)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
CAR	Galibi Carib
CAT	Catalan
CAU	Caucasian (Other)
CEB	Cebuano
CEL	Celtic (Other)
CHA	Chamorro
CHB	Chibcha
CHE	Chechen
CHG	Chagatai
CHI	Chinese
CHK	Chuukese
CHM	Mari
CHN	Chinook jargon
CHO	Choctaw
CHP	Chipewyan
CHR	Cherokee
CHU	Old/Church Slavic, Slavonic, Bulgarian
CHV	Chuvash
CHY	Cheyenne
CMC	Chamic languages
COP	Coptic
COR	Cornish
COS	Corsican
CPE	Creoles and pidgins, English-based (Other)
CPF	Creoles and pidgins, French-based (Other)
CPP	Creoles and pidgins, Portuguese-based (Other)
CRE	Cree
CRH	Crimean Tatar; Crimean Turkish
CRP	Creoles and pidgins(Other)
CSB	Kashubian
CUS	Cushitic (Other)
CZE	Czech
DAK	Dakota
DAN	Danish
DAR	Dargwa
DAY	Dayak
DEL	Delaware
DEN	Slave (Athapaskan)
DGR	Dogrib
DIN	Dinka
DIV	Divehi
DOI	Dogri

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
DRA	Dravidian (Other)
DSB	Lower Sorbian
DUA	Duala
DUM	Dutch, Middle (ca. 1050-1350)
DUT	Dutch
DYU	Dyula
DZO	Dzongkha
EFI	Efik
EGY	Egyptian (Ancient)
EKA	Ekajuk
ELX	Elamite
ENG	English
ENM	English, Middle (1100-1500)
EPO	Esperanto
EST	Estonian
EWE	Ewe
EWO	Ewondo
FAN	Fang
FAO	Faroese
FAT	Fanti
FIJ	Fijian
FIL	Filipino; Pilipino
FIN	Finnish
FIU	Finno-Ugrian (Other)
FON	Fon
FRE	French
FRM	French, Middle (ca.1400-1600)
FRO	French, Old (842-ca.1400)
FRR	Northern Frisian
FRS	Eastern Frisian
FRY	Western Frisian
FUL	Fulah
FUR	Friulian
GAA	Ga
GAY	Gayo
GBA	Gbaya
GEM	Germanic (Other)
GEO	Georgian
GER	German
GEZ	Geez
GIL	Gilbertese
GLA	Gaelic Scottish

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
GLE	Irish
GLG	Gallegan
GLV	Manx
GMH	German, Middle High (ca.1050-1500)
GOH	German, Old High (ca.750-1050)
GON	Gondi
GOR	Gorontalo
GOT	Gothic
GRB	Grebo
GRC	Greek, Ancient (to 1453)
GRE	Greek, Modern (1453-)
GRN	Guarani
GSW	Swiss German, Alemannic, Alsatian
GUJ	Gujarati
GWI	Gwich'in
HAI	Haida
HAT	Haitian; Haitian Creole
HAU	Hausa
HAW	Hawaiian
HEB	Hebrew
HER	Herero
HIL	Hiligaynon
HIM	Himachali languages, Western Pahari languages
HIN	Hindi
HIT	Hittite
HMN	Hmong
HMO	Hiri Motu
HRV	Croatian
HSB	Upper Sorbian
HUN	Hungarian
HUP	Hupa
IBA	Iban
IBO	Igbo
ICE	Icelandic
IDO	Ido
III	Sichuan Yi; Nuosu
IJO	Ijo
IKU	Inuktitut
ILE	Interlingue
ILO	Iloko
INA	Interlingua (International Auxiliary Language Association)
INC	Indic (Other)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
IND	Indonesian
INE	Indo-European (Other)
INH	Ingush
IPK	Inupiaq
IRA	Iranian (Other)
IRO	Iroquoian languages
ITA	Italian
JAV	Javanese
JBO	Lojban
JPN	Japanese
JPR	Judeo-Persian
JRB	Judeo-Arabic
KAA	Kara-Kalpak
KAB	Kabyle
KAC	Kachin
KAL	Kalaallisut
KAM	Kamba
KAN	Kannada
KAR	Karen
KAS	Kashmiri
KAU	Kanuri
KAW	Kawi
KAZ	Kazakh
KBD	Kabardian
KHA	Khasi
KHI	Khoisan (Other)
KHM	Central Khmer
KHO	Khotanese
KIK	Kikuyu
KIN	Kinyarwanda
KIR	Kirghiz
KMB	Kimbundu
KOK	Konkani
KOM	Komi
KON	Kongo
KOR	Korean
KOS	Kosraean
KPE	Kpelle
KRC	Karachay-Balkar
KRL	Karelian
KRO	Kru
KRU	Kurukh

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
KUA	Kuanyama
KUM	Kumyk
KUR	Kurdish
KUT	Kutenai
LAD	Ladino
LAH	Lahnda
LAM	Lamba
LAO	Lao
LAT	Latin
LAV	Latvian
LEZ	Lezghian
LIM	Limburgan; Limburger; Limburgish
LIN	Lingala
LIT	Lithuanian
LOL	Mongo
LOZ	Lozi
LTZ	Luxembourgish, Letzeburgesch
LUA	Luba-Lulua
LUB	Luba-Katanga
LUG	Ganda
LUI	Luiseno
LUN	Lunda
LUO	Luo (Kenya and Tanzania)
LUS	Lushai
MAC	Macedonian
MAD	Madurese
MAG	Magahi
MAH	Marshallese
MAI	Maithili
MAK	Makasar
MAL	Malayalam
MAN	Mandingo
MAO	Maori
MAP	Austronesian (Other)
MAR	Marathi
MAS	Masai
MAY	Malay
MDF	Moksha
MDR	Mandar
MEN	Mende
MGA	Irish, Middle (900-1200)
MIC	Micmac, Mi'kmaq

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
MIN	Minangkabau
MIS	Uncoded languages
MKH	Mon-Khmer (Other)
MLG	Malagasy
MLT	Maltese
MNC	Manchu
MNI	Manipuri
MNO	Manobo languages
MOH	Mohawk
MON	Mongolian
MOS	Mossi
MUL	Multiple languages
MUN	Munda languages
MUS	Creek
MWL	Mirandese
MWR	Marwari
MYN	Mayan languages
MYV	Erzya
NAH	Nahuatl
NAI	North American Indian (Other)
NAP	Neapolitan
NAU	Nauru
NAV	Navaho
NBL	Ndebele, South
NDE	Ndebele, North
NDO	Ndonga
NDS	Low German, Saxon
NEP	Nepali
NEW	Newari
NIA	Nias
NIC	Niger-Kordofanian (Other)
NIU	Niuean
NNO	Norwegian Nynorsk
NOB	Norwegian Bokmål
NOG	Nogai
NON	Norse, Old
NOR	Norwegian
NQO	N'Ko
NSO	Nothern Sotho, Pedi, Sepedi
NUB	Nubian languages
NWC	Classical Newari; Old Newari; Classical Nepal Bhasa
NYA	Chewa, Chichewa, Nyanja

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
NYM	Nyamwezi
NYN	Nyankole
NYO	Nyoro
NZI	Nzima
OCI	Occitan (post 1500)
OJI	Ojibwa
ORI	Oriya
ORM	Oromo
OSA	Osage
OSS	Ossetian
OTA	Turkish, Ottoman (1500-1928)
OTO	Otomian languages
PAA	Papuan (Other)
PAG	Pangasinan
PAL	Pahlavi
PAM	Pampanga
PAN	Panjabi
PAP	Papiamentu
PAU	Palauan
PEO	Persian, Old (ca.600-400)
PER	Persian
PHI	Philippine (Other)
PHN	Phoenician
PLI	Pali
POL	Polish
PON	Pohnpeian
POR	Portuguese
PRA	Prakrit languages
PRO	Provençal, Old (to 1500)
PUS	Pushto
QAA	Local language, Italy
QPL	Local language, Poland
QUE	Quechua
RAJ	Rajasthani
RAP	Rapanui
RAR	Rarotongan
ROA	Romance (Other)
ROH	Romansh
ROM	Romany
RUM	Romanian
RUN	Rundi
RUP	Aromanian, Arumanian, Macedo-Romanian

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
RUS	Russian
SAD	Sandawe
SAG	Sango
SAH	Yakut
SAI	South American Indian (Other)
SAL	Salishan languages
SAM	Samaritan Aramaic
SAN	Sanskrit
SAS	Sasak
SAT	Santali
SCN	Sicilian
SCO	Scots
SEL	Selkup
SEM	Semitic (Other)
SGA	Irish, Old (to 900)
SGN	Sign languages
SHN	Shan
SID	Sidamo
SIN	Sinhalese, Sinhala
SIO	Siouan languages
SIT	Sino-Tibetan (Other)
SLA	Slavic (Other)
SLO	Slovak
SLV	Slovenian
SMA	Southern Sami
SME	Northern Sami
SMI	Sami languages (Other)
SMJ	Lule Sami
SMN	Inari Sami
SMO	Samoan
SMS	Skolt Sami
SNA	Shona
SND	Sindhi
SNK	Soninke
SOG	Sogdian
SOM	Somali
SON	Songhai
SOT	Sotho, Southern
SPA	Spanish, Castilian
SRD	Sardinian
SRN	Sranan Tongo
SRP	Serbian

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
SRR	Serer
SSA	Nilo-Saharan (Other)
SSW	Swati
SUK	Sukuma
SUN	Sundanese
SUS	Susu
SUX	Sumerian
SWA	Swahili
SWE	Swedish
SYC	Classical Syriac
SYR	Syriac
TAH	Tahitian
TAI	Tai (Other)
TAM	Tamil
TAT	Tatar
TEL	Telugu
TEM	Timne
TER	Tereno
TET	Tetum
TGK	Tajik
TGL	Tagalog
THA	Thai
THL	Klingon; tlhIngan-Hol
TIB	Tibetan
TIG	Tigre
TIR	Tigrinya
TIV	Tiv
TKL	Tokelau
TLI	Tlingit
TMH	Tamashek
TOG	Tonga (Nyasa)
TON	Tonga (Tonga Islands)
TPI	Tok Pisin
TSI	Tsimshian
TSN	Tswana
TSO	Tsonga
TUK	Turkmen
TUM	Tumbuka
TUP	Tupi languages
TUR	Turkish
TUT	Altaic (Other)
TVL	Tuvalu

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

Inghom1: Language most often spoken at home: first mentioned

Value	Label
TWI	Twi
TYV	Tuvinian
UDM	Udmurt
UGA	Ugaritic
UIG	Uighur
UKR	Ukrainian
UMB	Umbundu
UND	Undetermined
URD	Urdu
UZB	Uzbek
VAI	Vai
VEN	Venda
VIE	Vietnamese
VOL	Volapük
VOT	Votic
WAK	Wakashan languages
WAL	Wolaitta, Wolaytta
WAR	Waray
WAS	Washo
WEL	Welsh
WEN	Sorbian languages
WLN	Walloon
WOL	Wolof
XAL	Kalmyk, Oriat
XHO	Xhosa
YAO	Yao
YAP	Yapese
YID	Yiddish
YOR	Yoruba
YPK	Yupik languages
ZAA	Zaza, Dimili, Dimli, Kirdki, Kirmanjki, Zazaki
ZAP	Zapotec
ZBL	Blissymbols, Blissymbolics, Bliss
ZEN	Zenaga
ZHA	Zhuang, Chuang
ZND	Zande
ZUL	Zulu
ZUN	Zuni
ZXX	No linguistic content; Not applicable

Inghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What language or languages do you speak most often at home? Language 2
----------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 23 ESS3, ESS4: C 31
Comments	ESS1: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 693-2 (3-character)] Sweden: LANGHOMA and LANGHOMB have been edited by the archive. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 693-2 (3-character)] ESS3: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 693-2 (3-character)] Switzerland: Change in question asked. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report. ESS4: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 693-2 (3-character)]
Variable versions	ESS5: LNGHOM2

Value	Label
000	No second language mentioned
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer
AAR	Afar
ABK	Abkhazian
ACE	Achinese
ACH	Acoli
ADA	Adangme
AFA	Afro-Asiatic (Other)
AFH	Afrihili
AFR	Afrikaans
AKA	Akan
AKK	Akkadian
ALB	Albanian
ALE	Aleut
ALG	Algonquian languages
AMH	Amharic
ANG	English, Old (ca.450-1100)
APA	Apache languages
ARA	Arabic
ARC	Aramaic
ARM	Armenian
ARN	Araucanian
ARP	Arapaho
ART	Artificial (Other)
ARW	Arawak
ASM	Assamese
AST	Asturian, Bable
ATH	Athapaskan languages
AUS	Australian languages
AVA	Avaric
AVE	Avestan
AWA	Awadhi

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
AYM	Aymara
AZE	Azerbaijani
BAD	Banda
BAI	Bamileke languages
BAK	Bashkir
BAL	Baluchi
BAM	Bambara
BAN	Balinese
BAQ	Basque
BAS	Basa
BAT	Baltic (Other)
BEJ	Beja
BEL	Belarusian
BEM	Bemba
BEN	Bengali
BER	Berber (Other)
BHO	Bhojpuri
BIH	Bihari
BIK	Bikol
BIN	Bini
BIS	Bislama
BLA	Siksika
BNT	Bantu (Other)
BOS	Bosnian
BRA	Braj
BRE	Breton
BTK	Batak (Indonesia)
BUA	Buriat
BUG	Buginese
BUL	Bulgarian
BUR	Burmese
CAD	Caddo
CAI	Central American Indian (Other)
CAR	Carib
CAT	Catalan
CAU	Caucasian (Other)
CEB	Cebuano
CEL	Celtic (Other)
CHA	Chamorro
CHB	Chibcha
CHE	Chechen
CHG	Chagatai

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
CHI	Chinese
CHK	Chuukese
CHM	Mari
CHN	Chinook jargon
CHO	Choctaw
CHP	Chipewyan
CHR	Cherokee
CHU	Old/Church Slavic, Slavonic, Bulgarian
CHV	Chuvash
CHY	Cheyenne
CMC	Chamic languages
COP	Coptic
COR	Cornish
COS	Corsican
CPE	Creoles and pidgins, English-based (Other)
CPF	Creoles and pidgins, French-based (Other)
CPP	Creoles and pidgins, Portuguese-based (Other)
CRE	Cree
CRP	Creoles and pidgins(Other)
CUS	Cushitic (Other)
CZE	Czech
DAK	Dakota
DAN	Danish
DAY	Dayak
DEL	Delaware
DEN	Slave (Athapaskan)
DGR	Dogrib
DIN	Dinka
DIV	Divehi
DOI	Dogri
DRA	Dravidian (Other)
DUA	Duala
DUM	Dutch, Middle (ca. 1050-1350)
DUT	Dutch
DYU	Dyula
DZO	Dzongkha
EFI	Efik
EGY	Egyptian (Ancient)
EKA	Ekajuk
ELX	Elamite
ENG	English
ENM	English, Middle (1100-1500)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

Inghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
EPO	Esperanto
EST	Estonian
EWE	Ewe
EWO	Ewondo
FAN	Fang
FAO	Faroese
FAT	Fanti
FIJ	Fijian
FIN	Finnish
FIU	Finno-Ugrian (Other)
FON	Fon
FRE	French
FRM	French, Middle (ca.1400-1600)
FRO	French, Old (842-ca.1400)
FRY	Frisian
FUL	Fulah
FUR	Friulian
GAA	Ga
GAY	Gayo
GBA	Gbaya
GEM	Germanic (Other)
GEO	Georgian
GER	German
GEZ	Geez
GIL	Gilbertese
GLA	Gaelic Scottish
GLE	Irish
GLG	Gallegan
GLV	Manx
GMH	German, Middle High (ca.1050-1500)
GOH	German, Old High (ca.750-1050)
GON	Gondi
GOR	Gorontalo
GOT	Gothic
GRB	Grebo
GRC	Greek, Ancient (to 1453)
GRE	Greek, Modern (1453-)
GRN	Guarani
GUJ	Gujarati
GWI	Gwich'in
HAI	Haida
HAU	Hausa

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
HAW	Hawaiian
HEB	Hebrew
HER	Herero
HIL	Hiligaynon
HIM	Himachali
HIN	Hindi
HIT	Hittite
HMN	Hmong
HMO	Hiri Motu
HUN	Hungarian
HUP	Hupa
IBA	Iban
IBO	Igbo
ICE	Icelandic
IDO	Ido
IJO	Ijo
IKU	Inuktitut
ILE	Interlingue
ILO	Iloko
INA	Interlingua (International Auxiliary Language Association)
INC	Indic (Other)
IND	Indonesian
INE	Indo-European (Other)
IPK	Inupiaq
IRA	Iranian (Other)
IRO	Iroquoian languages
ITA	Italian
JAV	Javanese
JPN	Japanese
JPR	Judeo-Persian
JRB	Judeo-Arabic
KAA	Kara-Kalpak
KAB	Kabyle
KAC	Kachin
KAL	Kalaallisut
KAM	Kamba
KAN	Kannada
KAR	Karen
KAS	Kashmiri
KAU	Kanuri
KAW	Kawi
KAZ	Kazakh

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
KHA	Khasi
KHI	Khoisan (Other)
KHM	Khmer
KHO	Khotanese
KIK	Kikuyu
KIN	Kinyarwanda
KIR	Kirghiz
KMB	Kimbundu
KOK	Konkani
KOM	Komi
KON	Kongo
KOR	Korean
KOS	Kosraean
KPE	Kpelle
KRO	Kru
KRU	Kurukh
KUA	Kuanyama
KUM	Kumyk
KUR	Kurdish
KUT	Kutenai
LAD	Ladino
LAH	Lahnda
LAM	Lamba
LAO	Lao
LAT	Latin
LAV	Latvian
LEZ	Lezghian
LIN	Lingala
LIT	Lithuanian
LOL	Mongo
LOZ	Lozi
LTZ	Luxembourgish, Letzeburgesch
LUA	Luba-Lulua
LUB	Luba-Katanga
LUG	Ganda
LUI	Luiseno
LUN	Lunda
LUO	Luo (Kenya and Tanzania)
LUS	Lushai
MAC	Macedonian
MAD	Madurese
MAG	Magahi

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
MAH	Marshallese
MAI	Maithili
MAK	Makasar
MAL	Malayalam
MAN	Mandingo
MAO	Maori
MAP	Austronesian (Other)
MAR	Marathi
MAS	Masai
MAY	Malay
MDR	Mandar
MEN	Mende
MGA	Irish, Middle (900-1200)
MIC	Micmac
MIN	Minangkabau
MIS	Miscellaneous languages
MKH	Mon-Khmer (Other)
MLG	Malagasy
MLT	Maltese
MNC	Manchu
MNI	Manipuri
MNO	Manobo languages
MOH	Mohawk
MOL	Moldavian
MON	Mongolian
MOS	Mossi
MUL	Multiple languages
MUN	Munda languages
MUS	Creek
MWR	Marwari
MYN	Mayan languages
NAH	Nahuatl
NAI	North American Indian (Other)
NAU	Nauru
NAV	Navaho
NBL	Ndebele, South
NDE	Ndebele, North
NDO	Ndonga
NDS	Low German, Saxon
NEP	Nepali
NEW	Newari
NIA	Nias

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
NIC	Niger-Kordofanian (Other)
NIU	Niuean
NNO	Norwegian Nynorsk
NOB	Norwegian Bokmål
NON	Norse, Old
NOR	Norwegian
NSO	Sotho, Northern
NUB	Nubian languages
NYA	Chewa, Chichewa, Nyanja
NYM	Nyamwezi
NYN	Nyankole
NYO	Nyoro
NZI	Nzima
OCI	Provençal, Occitan (post 1500)
OJI	Ojibwa
ORI	Oriya
ORM	Oromo
OSA	Osage
OSS	Ossetian
OTA	Turkish, Ottoman (1500-1928)
OTH	
OTO	Otomian languages
PAA	Papuan (Other)
PAG	Pangasinan
PAL	Pahlavi
PAM	Pampanga
PAN	Panjabi
PAP	Papiamentu
PAU	Palauan
PEO	Persian, Old (ca.600-400)
PER	Persian
PHI	Philippine (Other)
PHN	Phoenician
PLI	Pali
POL	Polish
PON	Pohnpeian
POR	Portuguese
PRA	Prakrit languages
PRO	Provençal, Old (to 1500)
PUS	Pushto
QAA	Local language, Italy
QUE	Quechua

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
RAJ	Rajasthani
RAP	Rapanui
RAR	Rarotongan
ROA	Romance (Other)
ROH	Raeto-Romance
ROM	Romany
RUM	Romanian
RUN	Rundi
RUS	Russian
SAD	Sandawe
SAG	Sango
SAH	Yakut
SAI	South American Indian (Other)
SAL	Salishan languages
SAM	Samaritan Aramaic
SAN	Sanskrit
SAS	Sasak
SAT	Santali
SCC	Serbian
SCO	Scots
SCR	Croatian
SEL	Selkup
SEM	Semitic (Other)
SGA	Irish, Old (to 900)
SGN	Sign languages
SHN	Shan
SID	Sidamo
SIN	Sinhalese
SIO	Siouan languages
SIT	Sino-Tibetan (Other)
SLA	Slavic (Other)
SLO	Slovak
SLV	Slovenian
SMA	Southern Sami
SME	Northern Sami
SMI	Sami languages (Other)
SMJ	Lule Sami
SMN	Inari Sami
SMO	Samoan
SMS	Skolt Sami
SNA	Shona
SND	Sindhi

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
SNK	Soninke
SOG	Sogdian
SOM	Somali
SON	Songhai
SOT	Sotho, Southern
SPA	Spanish, Castilian
SRD	Sardinian
SRR	Serer
SSA	Nilo-Saharan (Other)
SSW	Swati
SUK	Sukuma
SUN	Sundanese
SUS	Susu
SUX	Sumerian
SWA	Swahili
SWE	Swedish
SYR	Syriac
TAH	Tahitian
TAI	Tai (Other)
TAM	Tamil
TAT	Tatar
TEL	Telugu
TEM	Timne
TER	Tereno
TET	Tetum
TGK	Tajik
TGL	Tagalog
THA	Thai
TIB	Tibetan
TIG	Tigre
TIR	Tigrinya
TIV	Tiv
TKL	Tokelau
TLI	Tlingit
TMH	Tamashek
TOG	Tonga (Nyasa)
TON	Tonga (Tonga Islands)
TPI	Tok Pisin
TSI	Tsimshian
TSN	Tswana
TSO	Tsonga
TUK	Turkmen

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghomb: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
TUM	Tumbuka
TUP	Tupi languages
TUR	Turkish
TUT	Altaic (Other)
TVL	Tuvalu
TWI	Twi
TYV	Tuvinian
UGA	Ugaritic
UIG	Uighur
UKR	Ukrainian
UMB	Umbundu
UND	Undetermined
URD	Urdu
UZB	Uzbek
VAI	Vai
VEN	Venda
VIE	Vietnamese
VOL	Volapük
VOT	Votic
WAK	Wakashan languages
WAL	Walamo
WAR	Waray
WAS	Washo
WEL	Welsh
WEN	Sorbian languages
WLN	Walloon
WOL	Wolof
XHO	Xhosa
YAO	Yao
YAP	Yapese
YID	Yiddish
YOR	Yoruba
YPK	Yupik languages
ZAP	Zapotec
ZEN	Zenaga
ZHA	Zhuang, Chuang
ZND	Zande
ZUL	Zulu
ZUN	Zuni

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Question	ESS5: What language or languages do you speak most often at home? Language 2
----------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Question number	ESS5: C 31
Comments	ESS5: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 693-2 (3-character)]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: LNGHOMB

Value	Label
000	No second language mentioned
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer
AAR	Afar
ABK	Abkhazian
ACE	Achinese
ACH	Acoli
ADA	Adangme
ADY	Adyghe; Adygei
AFA	Afro-Asiatic (Other)
AFH	Afrihili
AFR	Afrikaans
AIN	Ainu
AKA	Akan
AKK	Akkadian
ALB	Albanian
ALE	Aleut
ALG	Algonquian languages
AMH	Amharic
ANG	English, Old (ca.450-1100)
ANP	Angika
APA	Apache languages
ARA	Arabic
ARC	Aramaic
ARG	Aragonese
ARM	Armenian
ARN	Mapudungun, Mapuche
ARP	Arapaho
ART	Artificial (Other)
ARW	Arawak
ASM	Assamese
AST	Asturian, Bable
ATH	Athapaskan languages
AUS	Australian languages
AVA	Avaric
AVE	Avestan
AWA	Awadhi

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
AYM	Aymara
AZE	Azerbaijani
BAD	Banda
BAI	Bamileke languages
BAK	Bashkir
BAL	Baluchi
BAM	Bambara
BAN	Balinese
BAQ	Basque
BAS	Basa
BAT	Baltic (Other)
BEJ	Beja
BEL	Belarusian
BEM	Bemba
BEN	Bengali
BER	Berber (Other)
BHO	Bhojpuri
BIH	Bihari
BIK	Bikol
BIN	Bini
BIS	Bislama
BLA	Siksika
BNT	Bantu (Other)
BOS	Bosnian
BRA	Braj
BRE	Breton
BTK	Batak (Indonesia)
BUA	Buriat
BUG	Buginese
BUL	Bulgarian
BUR	Burmese
BYN	Blin, Bilin
CAD	Caddo
CAI	Central American Indian (Other)
CAR	Galibi Carib
CAT	Catalan
CAU	Caucasian (Other)
CEB	Cebuano
CEL	Celtic (Other)
CHA	Chamorro
CHB	Chibcha
CHE	Chechen

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
CHG	Chagatai
CHI	Chinese
CHK	Chuukese
CHM	Mari
CHN	Chinook jargon
CHO	Choctaw
CHP	Chipewyan
CHR	Cherokee
CHU	Old/Church Slavic, Slavonic, Bulgarian
CHV	Chuvash
CHY	Cheyenne
CMC	Chamic languages
COP	Coptic
COR	Cornish
COS	Corsican
CPE	Creoles and pidgins, English-based (Other)
CPF	Creoles and pidgins, French-based (Other)
CPP	Creoles and pidgins, Portuguese-based (Other)
CRE	Cree
CRH	Crimean Tatar; Crimean Turkish
CRP	Creoles and pidgins(Other)
CSB	Kashubian
CUS	Cushitic (Other)
CZE	Czech
DAK	Dakota
DAN	Danish
DAR	Dargwa
DAY	Dayak
DEL	Delaware
DEN	Slave (Athapaskan)
DGR	Dogrib
DIN	Dinka
DIV	Divehi
DOI	Dogri
DRA	Dravidian (Other)
DSB	Lower Sorbian
DUA	Duala
DUM	Dutch, Middle (ca. 1050-1350)
DUT	Dutch
DYU	Dyula
DZO	Dzongkha
EFI	Efik

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
EGY	Egyptian (Ancient)
EKA	Ekajuk
ELX	Elamite
ENG	English
ENM	English, Middle (1100-1500)
EPO	Esperanto
EST	Estonian
EWE	Ewe
EWO	Ewondo
FAN	Fang
FAO	Faroese
FAT	Fanti
FIJ	Fijian
FIL	Filipino; Pilipino
FIN	Finnish
FIU	Finno-Ugrian (Other)
FON	Fon
FRE	French
FRM	French, Middle (ca.1400-1600)
FRO	French, Old (842-ca.1400)
FRR	Northern Frisian
FRS	Eastern Frisian
FRY	Western Frisian
FUL	Fulah
FUR	Friulian
GAA	Ga
GAY	Gayo
GBA	Gbaya
GEM	Germanic (Other)
GEO	Georgian
GER	German
GEZ	Geez
GIL	Gilbertese
GLA	Gaelic Scottish
GLE	Irish
GLG	Gallegan
GLV	Manx
GMH	German, Middle High (ca.1050-1500)
GOH	German, Old High (ca.750-1050)
GON	Gondi
GOR	Gorontalo
GOT	Gothic

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
GRB	Grebo
GRC	Greek, Ancient (to 1453)
GRE	Greek, Modern (1453-)
GRN	Guarani
GSW	Swiss German, Alemannic, Alsatian
GUJ	Gujarati
GWI	Gwich'in
HAI	Haida
HAT	Haitian; Haitian Creole
HAU	Hausa
HAW	Hawaiian
HEB	Hebrew
HER	Herero
HIL	Hiligaynon
HIM	Himachali languages, Western Pahari languages
HIN	Hindi
HIT	Hittite
HMN	Hmong
HMO	Hiri Motu
HRV	Croatian
HSB	Upper Sorbian
HUN	Hungarian
HUP	Hupa
IBA	Iban
IBO	Igbo
ICE	Icelandic
IDO	Ido
III	Sichuan Yi; Nuosu
IJO	Ijo
IKU	Inuktitut
ILE	Interlingue
ILO	Iloko
INA	Interlingua (International Auxiliary Language Association)
INC	Indic (Other)
IND	Indonesian
INE	Indo-European (Other)
INH	Ingush
IPK	Inupiaq
IRA	Iranian (Other)
IRO	Iroquoian languages
ITA	Italian
JAV	Javanese

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
JBO	Lojban
JPN	Japanese
JPR	Judeo-Persian
JRB	Judeo-Arabic
KAA	Kara-Kalpak
KAB	Kabyle
KAC	Kachin
KAL	Kalaallisut
KAM	Kamba
KAN	Kannada
KAR	Karen
KAS	Kashmiri
KAU	Kanuri
KAW	Kawi
KAZ	Kazakh
KBD	Kabardian
KHA	Khasi
KHI	Khoisan (Other)
KHM	Central Khmer
KHO	Khotanese
KIK	Kikuyu
KIN	Kinyarwanda
KIR	Kirghiz
KMB	Kimbundu
KOK	Konkani
KOM	Komi
KON	Kongo
KOR	Korean
KOS	Kosraean
KPE	Kpelle
KRC	Karachay-Balkar
KRL	Karelian
KRO	Kru
KRU	Kurukh
KUA	Kuanyama
KUM	Kumyk
KUR	Kurdish
KUT	Kutenai
LAD	Ladino
LAH	Lahnda
LAM	Lamba
LAO	Lao

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
LAT	Latin
LAV	Latvian
LEZ	Lezghian
LIM	Limburgan; Limburger; Limburgish
LIN	Lingala
LIT	Lithuanian
LOL	Mongo
LOZ	Lozi
LTZ	Luxembourgish, Letzeburgesch
LUA	Luba-Lulua
LUB	Luba-Katanga
LUG	Ganda
LUI	Luiseno
LUN	Lunda
LUO	Luo (Kenya and Tanzania)
LUS	Lushai
MAC	Macedonian
MAD	Madurese
MAG	Magahi
MAH	Marshallese
MAI	Maithili
MAK	Makasar
MAL	Malayalam
MAN	Mandingo
MAO	Maori
MAP	Austronesian (Other)
MAR	Marathi
MAS	Masai
MAY	Malay
MDF	Moksha
MDR	Mandar
MEN	Mende
MGA	Irish, Middle (900-1200)
MIC	Micmac, Mi'kmaq
MIN	Minangkabau
MIS	Uncoded languages
MKH	Mon-Khmer (Other)
MLG	Malagasy
MLT	Maltese
MNC	Manchu
MNI	Manipuri
MNO	Manobo languages

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
MOH	Mohawk
MON	Mongolian
MOS	Mossi
MUL	Multiple languages
MUN	Munda languages
MUS	Creek
MWL	Mirandese
MWR	Marwari
MYN	Mayan languages
MYV	Erzya
NAH	Nahuatl
NAI	North American Indian (Other)
NAP	Neapolitan
NAU	Nauru
NAV	Navaho
NBL	Ndebele, South
NDE	Ndebele, North
NDO	Ndonga
NDS	Low German, Saxon
NEP	Nepali
NEW	Newari
NIA	Nias
NIC	Niger-Kordofanian (Other)
NIU	Niuean
NNO	Norwegian Nynorsk
NOB	Norwegian Bokmål
NOG	Nogai
NON	Norse, Old
NOR	Norwegian
NQO	N'Ko
NSO	Nothern Sotho, Pedi, Sepedi
NUB	Nubian languages
NWC	Classical Newari; Old Newari; Classical Nepal Bhasa
NYA	Chewa, Chichewa, Nyanja
NYM	Nyamwezi
NYN	Nyankole
NYO	Nyoro
NZI	Nzima
OCI	Occitan (post 1500)
OJI	Ojibwa
ORI	Oriya
ORM	Oromo

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
OSA	Osage
OSS	Ossetian
OTA	Turkish, Ottoman (1500-1928)
OTO	Otomian languages
PAA	Papuan (Other)
PAG	Pangasinan
PAL	Pahlavi
PAM	Pampanga
PAN	Panjabi
PAP	Papiamento
PAU	Palauan
PEO	Persian, Old (ca.600-400)
PER	Persian
PHI	Philippine (Other)
PHN	Phoenician
PLI	Pali
POL	Polish
PON	Pohnpeian
POR	Portuguese
PRA	Prakrit languages
PRO	Provençal, Old (to 1500)
PUS	Pushto
QAA	Local language, Italy
QPL	Local language, Poland
QUE	Quechua
RAJ	Rajasthani
RAP	Rapanui
RAR	Rarotongan
ROA	Romance (Other)
ROH	Romansh
ROM	Romany
RUM	Romanian
RUN	Rundi
RUP	Aromanian, Arumanian, Macedo-Romanian
RUS	Russian
SAD	Sandawe
SAG	Sango
SAH	Yakut
SAI	South American Indian (Other)
SAL	Salishan languages
SAM	Samaritan Aramaic
SAN	Sanskrit

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
SAS	Sasak
SAT	Santali
SCN	Sicilian
SCO	Scots
SEL	Selkup
SEM	Semitic (Other)
SGA	Irish, Old (to 900)
SGN	Sign languages
SHN	Shan
SID	Sidamo
SIN	Sinhalese, Sinhala
SIO	Siouan languages
SIT	Sino-Tibetan (Other)
SLA	Slavic (Other)
SLO	Slovak
SLV	Slovenian
SMA	Southern Sami
SME	Northern Sami
SMI	Sami languages (Other)
SMJ	Lule Sami
SMN	Inari Sami
SMO	Samoan
SMS	Skolt Sami
SNA	Shona
SND	Sindhi
SNK	Soninke
SOG	Sogdian
SOM	Somali
SON	Songhai
SOT	Sotho, Southern
SPA	Spanish, Castilian
SRD	Sardinian
SRN	Sranan Tongo
SRP	Serbian
SRR	Serer
SSA	Nilo-Saharan (Other)
SSW	Swati
SUK	Sukuma
SUN	Sundanese
SUS	Susu
SUX	Sumerian
SWA	Swahili

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
SWE	Swedish
SYC	Classical Syriac
SYR	Syriac
TAH	Tahitian
TAI	Tai (Other)
TAM	Tamil
TAT	Tatar
TEL	Telugu
TEM	Timne
TER	Tereno
TET	Tetum
TGK	Tajik
TGL	Tagalog
THA	Thai
THL	Klingon; tlhIngan-Hol
TIB	Tibetan
TIG	Tigre
TIR	Tigrinya
TIV	Tiv
TKL	Tokelau
TLI	Tlingit
TMH	Tamashek
TOG	Tonga (Nyasa)
TON	Tonga (Tonga Islands)
TPI	Tok Pisin
TSI	Tsimshian
TSN	Tswana
TSO	Tsonga
TUK	Turkmen
TUM	Tumbuka
TUP	Tupi languages
TUR	Turkish
TUT	Altaic (Other)
TVL	Tuvalu
TWI	Twi
TYV	Tuvinian
UDM	Udmurt
UGA	Ugaritic
UIG	Uighur
UKR	Ukrainian
UMB	Umbundu
UND	Undetermined

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lnghom2: Language most often spoken at home: second mentioned

Value	Label
URD	Urdu
UZB	Uzbek
VAI	Vai
VEN	Venda
VIE	Vietnamese
VOL	Volapük
VOT	Votic
WAK	Wakashan languages
WAL	Wolaitta, Wolaytta
WAR	Waray
WAS	Washo
WEL	Welsh
WEN	Sorbian languages
WLN	Walloon
WOL	Wolof
XAL	Kalmyk, Oriat
XHO	Xhosa
YAO	Yao
YAP	Yapese
YID	Yiddish
YOR	Yoruba
YPK	Yupik languages
ZAA	Zaza, Dimili, Dimli, Kirdki, Kirmanjki, Zazaki
ZAP	Zapotec
ZBL	Blissymbols, Blissymbolics, Bliss
ZEN	Zenaga
ZHA	Zhuang, Chuang
ZND	Zande
ZUL	Zulu
ZUN	Zuni
ZXX	No linguistic content; Not applicable

blgetmg: Belong to minority ethnic group in country

Question	All rounds: Do you belong to a minority ethnic group in [country]?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 24 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 32
Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

facntr: Father born in country

Question	All rounds: Was your father born in [country]?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 25 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 33
Comments	ESS4: Germany: A country-specific interviewer instruction has been included in the questionnaire. Slovenia: Filter instructions changed compared to ESS3. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

facntr: Continent of birth, father

Question	ESS1: From which of these continents does your father originally come ?
Question number	ESS1: C 26
Routing	ESS1: If code 2 at C25

Value	Label
1	Europe
2	Africa
3	Asia
4	North America
5	South America and the Caribbean
6	Australasia
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

fbrnct: Country of birth, father

Question	ESS2, ESS3: In which country was your father born?
Question number	ESS2: C 26 ESS3: C 34
Routing	ESS2: If code 2 at C25 ESS3: If code 2 at C33
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 3166-1 (2-character)]
Variable versions	ESS4, ESS5: FBRNCNTA

Value	Label
01	DDR
02	USSR
03	Czechoslovakia
04	Yugoslavia

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrnct: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
05	East Timor
65	Alien passport
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
AD	Andorra
AE	United Arab Emirates
AF	Afghanistan
AG	Antigua and Barbuda
AI	Anguilla
AL	Albania
AM	Armenia
AN	Netherlands Antilles
AO	Angola
AQ	Antarctica
AR	Argentina
AS	American Samoa
AT	Austria
AU	Australia
AW	Aruba
AX	Åland Islands
AZ	Azerbaijan
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina
BB	Barbados
BD	Bangladesh
BE	Belgium
BF	Burkina Faso
BG	Bulgaria
BH	Bahrain
BI	Burundi
BJ	Benin
BM	Bermuda
BN	Brunei Darussalam
BO	Bolivia
BR	Brazil
BS	Bahamas
BT	Bhutan
BV	Bouvet Island
BW	Botswana
BY	Belarus
BZ	Belize

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrnct: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
CA	Canada
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands
CD	Congo, The Democratic Republic of the
CF	Central African Republic
CG	Congo
CH	Switzerland
CI	Cote D'ivoire
CK	Cook Islands
CL	Chile
CM	Cameroon
CN	China
CO	Colombia
CR	Costa Rica
CS	Serbia and Montenegro
CU	Cuba
CV	Cape Verde
CX	Christmas Island
CY	Cyprus
CZ	Czech Republic
DE	Germany
DJ	Djibouti
DK	Denmark
DM	Dominica
DO	Dominican Republic
DZ	Algeria
EC	Ecuador
EE	Estonia
EG	Egypt
EH	Western Sahara
ER	Eritrea
ES	Spain
ET	Ethiopia
FI	Finland
FJ	Fiji
FK	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
FM	Micronesia, Federated States Of
FO	Faroe Islands
FR	France
GA	Gabon
GB	United Kingdom
GD	Grenada
GE	Georgia

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrncnt: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
GF	French Guiana
GH	Ghana
GI	Gibraltar
GL	Greenland
GM	Gambia
GN	Guinea
GP	Guadeloupe
GQ	Equatorial Guinea
GR	Greece
GS	South Georgia and The South Sandwich Islands
GT	Guatemala
GU	Guam
GW	Guinea-Bissau
GY	Guyana
HK	Hong Kong
HM	Heard Island and Mcdonald Islands
HN	Honduras
HR	Croatia
HT	Haiti
HU	Hungary
ID	Indonesia
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IN	India
IO	British Indian Ocean Territory
IQ	Iraq
IR	Iran, Islamic Republic of
IS	Iceland
IT	Italy
JM	Jamaica
JO	Jordan
JP	Japan
KE	Kenya
KG	Kyrgyzstan
KH	Cambodia
KI	Kiribati
KM	Comoros
KN	Saint Kitts and Nevis
KP	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
KR	Korea, Republic of
KW	Kuwait
KY	Cayman Islands

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrnct: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
KZ	Kazakhstan
LA	Lao People's Democratic Republic
LB	Lebanon
LC	Saint Lucia
LI	Liechtenstein
LK	Sri Lanka
LR	Liberia
LS	Lesotho
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
LV	Latvia
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
MA	Morocco
MC	Monaco
MD	Moldova, Republic Of
MG	Madagascar
MH	Marshall Islands
MK	Macedonia
ML	Mali
MM	Myanmar
MN	Mongolia
MO	Macao
MP	Northern Mariana Islands
MQ	Martinique
MR	Mauritania
MS	Montserrat
MT	Malta
MU	Mauritius
MV	Maldives
MW	Malawi
MX	Mexico
MY	Malaysia
MZ	Mozambique
NA	Namibia
NC	New Caledonia
NE	Niger
NF	Norfolk Island
NG	Nigeria
NI	Nicaragua
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NP	Nepal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrnct: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
NR	Nauru
NU	Niue
NZ	New Zealand
OM	Oman
PA	Panama
PE	Peru
PF	French Polynesia
PG	Papua New Guinea
PH	Philippines
PK	Pakistan
PL	Poland
PM	Saint Pierre and Miquelon
PN	Pitcairn
PR	Puerto Rico
PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied
PT	Portugal
PW	Palau
PY	Paraguay
QA	Qatar
RE	Reunion
RO	Romania
RU	Russian Federation
RW	Rwanda
SA	Saudi Arabia
SB	Solomon Islands
SC	Seychelles
SD	Sudan
SE	Sweden
SG	Singapore
SH	Saint Helena
SI	Slovenia
SJ	Svalbard and Jan Mayen
SK	Slovakia
SL	Sierra Leone
SM	San Marino
SN	Senegal
SO	Somalia
SR	Suriname
ST	Sao Tome and Principe
SV	El Salvador
SY	Syrian Arab Republic
SZ	Swaziland

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrncnt: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
TC	Turks and Caicos Islands
TD	Chad
TF	French Southern Territories
TG	Togo
TH	Thailand
TJ	Tajikistan
TK	Tokelau
TL	Timor-Leste
TM	Turkmenistan
TN	Tunisia
TO	Tonga
TR	Turkey
TT	Trinidad and Tobago
TV	Tuvalu
TW	Taiwan, Province of China
TZ	Tanzania, United Republic of
UA	Ukraine
UG	Uganda
UM	United States Minor Outlying Islands
US	United States
UY	Uruguay
UZ	Uzbekistan
VA	Holy See (Vatican City State)
VC	Saint Vincent and The Grenadines
VE	Venezuela
VG	Virgin Islands, British
VI	Virgin Islands, U.S.
VN	Viet Nam
VU	Vanuatu
WF	Wallis and Futuna
WS	Samoa
YE	Yemen
YT	Mayotte
ZA	South Africa
ZM	Zambia
ZW	Zimbabwe

fbrncnta: Country of birth, father

Question	ESS4, ESS5: In which country was your father born?
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 34
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 2 at C33
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 3166-1 (2-character)]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrncnta: Country of birth, father

Variable versions ESS2, ESS3: [FBRNCNT](#)

Value	Label
01	DDR
02	USSR
03	Czechoslovakia
04	Yugoslavia
05	East Timor
06	Serbia and Montenegro
65	Alien passport
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
AD	Andorra
AE	United Arab Emirates
AF	Afghanistan
AG	Antigua and Barbuda
AI	Anguilla
AL	Albania
AM	Armenia
AN	Netherlands Antilles
AO	Angola
AQ	Antarctica
AR	Argentina
AS	American Samoa
AT	Austria
AU	Australia
AW	Aruba
AX	Åland Islands
AZ	Azerbaijan
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina
BB	Barbados
BD	Bangladesh
BE	Belgium
BF	Burkina Faso
BG	Bulgaria
BH	Bahrain
BI	Burundi
BJ	Benin
BL	Saint Barthélemy
BM	Bermuda
BN	Brunei Darussalam

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrncnta: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
BO	Bolivia
BR	Brazil
BS	Bahamas
BT	Bhutan
BV	Bouvet Island
BW	Botswana
BY	Belarus
BZ	Belize
CA	Canada
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands
CD	Congo, The Democratic Republic of the
CF	Central African Republic
CG	Congo
CH	Switzerland
CI	Cote D'ivoire
CK	Cook Islands
CL	Chile
CM	Cameroon
CN	China
CO	Colombia
CR	Costa Rica
CU	Cuba
CV	Cape Verde
CX	Christmas Island
CY	Cyprus
CZ	Czech Republic
DE	Germany
DJ	Djibouti
DK	Denmark
DM	Dominica
DO	Dominican Republic
DZ	Algeria
EC	Ecuador
EE	Estonia
EG	Egypt
EH	Western Sahara
ER	Eritrea
ES	Spain
ET	Ethiopia
FI	Finland
FJ	Fiji
FK	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrncnta: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
FM	Micronesia, Federated States Of
FO	Faroe Islands
FR	France
GA	Gabon
GB	United Kingdom
GD	Grenada
GE	Georgia
GF	French Guiana
GH	Ghana
GI	Gibraltar
GL	Greenland
GM	Gambia
GN	Guinea
GP	Guadeloupe
GQ	Equatorial Guinea
GR	Greece
GS	South Georgia and The South Sandwich Islands
GT	Guatemala
GU	Guam
GW	Guinea-Bissau
GY	Guyana
HK	Hong Kong
HM	Heard Island and Mcdonald Islands
HN	Honduras
HR	Croatia
HT	Haiti
HU	Hungary
ID	Indonesia
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IN	India
IO	British Indian Ocean Territory
IQ	Iraq
IR	Iran, Islamic Republic of
IS	Iceland
IT	Italy
JE	Jersey
JM	Jamaica
JO	Jordan
JP	Japan
KE	Kenya
KG	Kyrgyzstan

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrncnta: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
KH	Cambodia
KI	Kiribati
KM	Comoros
KN	Saint Kitts and Nevis
KP	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
KR	Korea, Republic of
KW	Kuwait
KY	Cayman Islands
KZ	Kazakhstan
LA	Lao People's Democratic Republic
LB	Lebanon
LC	Saint Lucia
LI	Liechtenstein
LK	Sri Lanka
LR	Liberia
LS	Lesotho
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
LV	Latvia
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
MA	Morocco
MC	Monaco
MD	Moldova
ME	Montenegro
MF	Saint Martin
MG	Madagascar
MH	Marshall Islands
MK	Macedonia
ML	Mali
MM	Myanmar
MN	Mongolia
MO	Macao
MP	Northern Mariana Islands
MQ	Martinique
MR	Mauritania
MS	Montserrat
MT	Malta
MU	Mauritius
MV	Maldives
MW	Malawi
MX	Mexico
MY	Malaysia

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrncnta: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
MZ	Mozambique
NA	Namibia
NC	New Caledonia
NE	Niger
NF	Norfolk Island
NG	Nigeria
NI	Nicaragua
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NP	Nepal
NR	Nauru
NU	Niue
NZ	New Zealand
OM	Oman
PA	Panama
PE	Peru
PF	French Polynesia
PG	Papua New Guinea
PH	Philippines
PK	Pakistan
PL	Poland
PM	Saint Pierre and Miquelon
PN	Pitcairn
PR	Puerto Rico
PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied
PT	Portugal
PW	Palau
PY	Paraguay
QA	Qatar
RE	Reunion
RO	Romania
RS	Serbia
RU	Russian Federation
RW	Rwanda
SA	Saudi Arabia
SB	Solomon Islands
SC	Seychelles
SD	Sudan
SE	Sweden
SG	Singapore
SH	Saint Helena
SI	Slovenia

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrncnta: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
SJ	Svalbard and Jan Mayen
SK	Slovakia
SL	Sierra Leone
SM	San Marino
SN	Senegal
SO	Somalia
SR	Suriname
ST	Sao Tome and Principe
SV	El Salvador
SY	Syrian Arab Republic
SZ	Swaziland
TC	Turks and Caicos Islands
TD	Chad
TF	French Southern Territories
TG	Togo
TH	Thailand
TJ	Tajikistan
TK	Tokelau
TL	Timor-Leste
TM	Turkmenistan
TN	Tunisia
TO	Tonga
TR	Turkey
TT	Trinidad and Tobago
TV	Tuvalu
TW	Taiwan, Province of China
TZ	Tanzania, United Republic of
UA	Ukraine
UG	Uganda
UM	United States Minor Outlying Islands
US	United States
UY	Uruguay
UZ	Uzbekistan
VA	Holy See (Vatican City State)
VC	Saint Vincent and The Grenadines
VE	Venezuela
VG	Virgin Islands, British
VI	Virgin Islands, U.S.
VN	Viet Nam
VU	Vanuatu
WF	Wallis and Futuna
WS	Samoa

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fbrncnta: Country of birth, father

Value	Label
YE	Yemen
YT	Mayotte
ZA	South Africa
ZM	Zambia
ZW	Zimbabwe

mocntr: Mother born in country

Question	All rounds: Was your mother born in [country]?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: C 27 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: C 35
Comments	ESS4: Germany: A country-specific interviewer instruction has been included in the questionnaire. Slovenia: Filter instructions changed compared to ESS3. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

mocntn: Continent of birth, mother

Question	ESS1: From which of these continents does your mother originally come?
Question number	ESS1: C 28
Routing	ESS1: If code 2 at C27

Value	Label
1	Europe
2	Africa
3	Asia
4	North America
5	South America and the Caribbean
6	Australasia
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

mbrncnt: Country of birth, mother

Question	ESS2, ESS3: In which country was your mother born?
Question number	ESS2: C 28 ESS3: C 36
Routing	ESS2: If code 2 at C27 ESS3: If code 2 at C35
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 3166-1 (2-character)]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnt: Country of birth, mother

Variable versions ESS4, ESS5: [MBRNCNTA](#)

Value	Label
01	DDR
02	USSR
03	Czechoslovakia
04	Yugoslavia
05	East Timor
65	Alien passport
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
AD	Andorra
AE	United Arab Emirates
AF	Afghanistan
AG	Antigua and Barbuda
AI	Anguilla
AL	Albania
AM	Armenia
AN	Netherlands Antilles
AO	Angola
AQ	Antarctica
AR	Argentina
AS	American Samoa
AT	Austria
AU	Australia
AW	Aruba
AX	Åland Islands
AZ	Azerbaijan
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina
BB	Barbados
BD	Bangladesh
BE	Belgium
BF	Burkina Faso
BG	Bulgaria
BH	Bahrain
BI	Burundi
BJ	Benin
BM	Bermuda
BN	Brunei Darussalam
BO	Bolivia
BR	Brazil

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnt: Country of birth, mother

Value	Label
BS	Bahamas
BT	Bhutan
BV	Bouvet Island
BW	Botswana
BY	Belarus
BZ	Belize
CA	Canada
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands
CD	Congo, The Democratic Republic of the
CF	Central African Republic
CG	Congo
CH	Switzerland
CI	Cote D'ivoire
CK	Cook Islands
CL	Chile
CM	Cameroon
CN	China
CO	Colombia
CR	Costa Rica
CS	Serbia and Montenegro
CU	Cuba
CV	Cape Verde
CX	Christmas Island
CY	Cyprus
CZ	Czech Republic
DE	Germany
DJ	Djibouti
DK	Denmark
DM	Dominica
DO	Dominican Republic
DZ	Algeria
EC	Ecuador
EE	Estonia
EG	Egypt
EH	Western Sahara
ER	Eritrea
ES	Spain
ET	Ethiopia
FI	Finland
FJ	Fiji
FK	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
FM	Micronesia, Federated States Of

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnt: Country of birth, mother

Value	Label
FO	Faroe Islands
FR	France
GA	Gabon
GB	United Kingdom
GD	Grenada
GE	Georgia
GF	French Guiana
GH	Ghana
GI	Gibraltar
GL	Greenland
GM	Gambia
GN	Guinea
GP	Guadeloupe
GQ	Equatorial Guinea
GR	Greece
GS	South Georgia and The South Sandwich Islands
GT	Guatemala
GU	Guam
GW	Guinea-Bissau
GY	Guyana
HK	Hong Kong
HM	Heard Island and Mcdonald Islands
HN	Honduras
HR	Croatia
HT	Haiti
HU	Hungary
ID	Indonesia
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IN	India
IO	British Indian Ocean Territory
IQ	Iraq
IR	Iran, Islamic Republic of
IS	Iceland
IT	Italy
JM	Jamaica
JO	Jordan
JP	Japan
KE	Kenya
KG	Kyrgyzstan
KH	Cambodia
KI	Kiribati

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnt: Country of birth, mother

Value	Label
KM	Comoros
KN	Saint Kitts and Nevis
KP	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
KR	Korea, Republic of
KW	Kuwait
KY	Cayman Islands
KZ	Kazakhstan
LA	Lao People's Democratic Republic
LB	Lebanon
LC	Saint Lucia
LI	Liechtenstein
LK	Sri Lanka
LR	Liberia
LS	Lesotho
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
LV	Latvia
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
MA	Morocco
MC	Monaco
MD	Moldova, Republic Of
MG	Madagascar
MH	Marshall Islands
MK	Macedonia
ML	Mali
MM	Myanmar
MN	Mongolia
MO	Macao
MP	Northern Mariana Islands
MQ	Martinique
MR	Mauritania
MS	Montserrat
MT	Malta
MU	Mauritius
MV	Maldives
MW	Malawi
MX	Mexico
MY	Malaysia
MZ	Mozambique
NA	Namibia
NC	New Caledonia
NE	Niger

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnt: Country of birth, mother

Value	Label
NF	Norfolk Island
NG	Nigeria
NI	Nicaragua
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NP	Nepal
NR	Nauru
NU	Niue
NZ	New Zealand
OM	Oman
PA	Panama
PE	Peru
PF	French Polynesia
PG	Papua New Guinea
PH	Philippines
PK	Pakistan
PL	Poland
PM	Saint Pierre and Miquelon
PN	Pitcairn
PR	Puerto Rico
PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied
PT	Portugal
PW	Palau
PY	Paraguay
QA	Qatar
RE	Reunion
RO	Romania
RU	Russian Federation
RW	Rwanda
SA	Saudi Arabia
SB	Solomon Islands
SC	Seychelles
SD	Sudan
SE	Sweden
SG	Singapore
SH	Saint Helena
SI	Slovenia
SJ	Svalbard and Jan Mayen
SK	Slovakia
SL	Sierra Leone
SM	San Marino
SN	Senegal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnt: Country of birth, mother

Value	Label
SO	Somalia
SR	Suriname
ST	Sao Tome and Principe
SV	El Salvador
SY	Syrian Arab Republic
SZ	Swaziland
TC	Turks and Caicos Islands
TD	Chad
TF	French Southern Territories
TG	Togo
TH	Thailand
TJ	Tajikistan
TK	Tokelau
TL	Timor-Leste
TM	Turkmenistan
TN	Tunisia
TO	Tonga
TR	Turkey
TT	Trinidad and Tobago
TV	Tuvalu
TW	Taiwan, Province of China
TZ	Tanzania, United Republic of
UA	Ukraine
UG	Uganda
UM	United States Minor Outlying Islands
US	United States
UY	Uruguay
UZ	Uzbekistan
VA	Holy See (Vatican City State)
VC	Saint Vincent and The Grenadines
VE	Venezuela
VG	Virgin Islands, British
VI	Virgin Islands, U.S.
VN	Viet Nam
VU	Vanuatu
WF	Wallis and Futuna
WS	Samoa
YE	Yemen
YT	Mayotte
ZA	South Africa
ZM	Zambia
ZW	Zimbabwe

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnta: Country of birth, mother

Question	ESS4, ESS5: In which country was your mother born?
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 36
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 2 at C35
Comments	ESS4, ESS5: [to be coded into pre-specified ISO 3166-1 (2-character)]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: MBRNCNT

Value	Label
01	DDR
02	USSR
03	Czechoslovakia
04	Yugoslavia
05	East Timor
06	Serbia and Montenegro
65	Alien passport
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
AD	Andorra
AE	United Arab Emirates
AF	Afghanistan
AG	Antigua and Barbuda
AI	Anguilla
AL	Albania
AM	Armenia
AN	Netherlands Antilles
AO	Angola
AQ	Antarctica
AR	Argentina
AS	American Samoa
AT	Austria
AU	Australia
AW	Aruba
AX	Åland Islands
AZ	Azerbaijan
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina
BB	Barbados
BD	Bangladesh
BE	Belgium
BF	Burkina Faso
BG	Bulgaria
BH	Bahrain
BI	Burundi

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnta: Country of birth, mother

Value	Label
BJ	Benin
BL	Saint Barthélemy
BM	Bermuda
BN	Brunei Darussalam
BO	Bolivia
BR	Brazil
BS	Bahamas
BT	Bhutan
BV	Bouvet Island
BW	Botswana
BY	Belarus
BZ	Belize
CA	Canada
CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands
CD	Congo, The Democratic Republic of the
CF	Central African Republic
CG	Congo
CH	Switzerland
CI	Cote D'ivoire
CK	Cook Islands
CL	Chile
CM	Cameroon
CN	China
CO	Colombia
CR	Costa Rica
CU	Cuba
CV	Cape Verde
CX	Christmas Island
CY	Cyprus
CZ	Czech Republic
DE	Germany
DJ	Djibouti
DK	Denmark
DM	Dominica
DO	Dominican Republic
DZ	Algeria
EC	Ecuador
EE	Estonia
EG	Egypt
EH	Western Sahara
ER	Eritrea
ES	Spain

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnta: Country of birth, mother

Value	Label
ET	Ethiopia
FI	Finland
FJ	Fiji
FK	Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
FM	Micronesia, Federated States Of
FO	Faroe Islands
FR	France
GA	Gabon
GB	United Kingdom
GD	Grenada
GE	Georgia
GF	French Guiana
GH	Ghana
GI	Gibraltar
GL	Greenland
GM	Gambia
GN	Guinea
GP	Guadeloupe
GQ	Equatorial Guinea
GR	Greece
GS	South Georgia and The South Sandwich Islands
GT	Guatemala
GU	Guam
GW	Guinea-Bissau
GY	Guyana
HK	Hong Kong
HM	Heard Island and Mcdonald Islands
HN	Honduras
HR	Croatia
HT	Haiti
HU	Hungary
ID	Indonesia
IE	Ireland
IL	Israel
IN	India
IO	British Indian Ocean Territory
IQ	Iraq
IR	Iran, Islamic Republic of
IS	Iceland
IT	Italy
JE	Jersey
JM	Jamaica

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnta: Country of birth, mother

Value	Label
JO	Jordan
JP	Japan
KE	Kenya
KG	Kyrgyzstan
KH	Cambodia
KI	Kiribati
KM	Comoros
KN	Saint Kitts and Nevis
KP	Korea, Democratic People's Republic of
KR	Korea, Republic of
KW	Kuwait
KY	Cayman Islands
KZ	Kazakhstan
LA	Lao People's Democratic Republic
LB	Lebanon
LC	Saint Lucia
LI	Liechtenstein
LK	Sri Lanka
LR	Liberia
LS	Lesotho
LT	Lithuania
LU	Luxembourg
LV	Latvia
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
MA	Morocco
MC	Monaco
MD	Moldova
ME	Montenegro
MF	Saint Martin
MG	Madagascar
MH	Marshall Islands
MK	Macedonia
ML	Mali
MM	Myanmar
MN	Mongolia
MO	Macao
MP	Northern Mariana Islands
MQ	Martinique
MR	Mauritania
MS	Montserrat
MT	Malta
MU	Mauritius

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnta: Country of birth, mother

Value	Label
MV	Maldives
MW	Malawi
MX	Mexico
MY	Malaysia
MZ	Mozambique
NA	Namibia
NC	New Caledonia
NE	Niger
NF	Norfolk Island
NG	Nigeria
NI	Nicaragua
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NP	Nepal
NR	Nauru
NU	Niue
NZ	New Zealand
OM	Oman
PA	Panama
PE	Peru
PF	French Polynesia
PG	Papua New Guinea
PH	Philippines
PK	Pakistan
PL	Poland
PM	Saint Pierre and Miquelon
PN	Pitcairn
PR	Puerto Rico
PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied
PT	Portugal
PW	Palau
PY	Paraguay
QA	Qatar
RE	Reunion
RO	Romania
RS	Serbia
RU	Russian Federation
RW	Rwanda
SA	Saudi Arabia
SB	Solomon Islands
SC	Seychelles
SD	Sudan

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnta: Country of birth, mother

Value	Label
SE	Sweden
SG	Singapore
SH	Saint Helena
SI	Slovenia
SJ	Svalbard and Jan Mayen
SK	Slovakia
SL	Sierra Leone
SM	San Marino
SN	Senegal
SO	Somalia
SR	Suriname
ST	Sao Tome and Principe
SV	El Salvador
SY	Syrian Arab Republic
SZ	Swaziland
TC	Turks and Caicos Islands
TD	Chad
TF	French Southern Territories
TG	Togo
TH	Thailand
TJ	Tajikistan
TK	Tokelau
TL	Timor-Leste
TM	Turkmenistan
TN	Tunisia
TO	Tonga
TR	Turkey
TT	Trinidad and Tobago
TV	Tuvalu
TW	Taiwan, Province of China
TZ	Tanzania, United Republic of
UA	Ukraine
UG	Uganda
UM	United States Minor Outlying Islands
US	United States
UY	Uruguay
UZ	Uzbekistan
VA	Holy See (Vatican City State)
VC	Saint Vincent and The Grenadines
VE	Venezuela
VG	Virgin Islands, British
VI	Virgin Islands, U.S.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbrncnta: Country of birth, mother

Value	Label
VN	Viet Nam
VU	Vanuatu
WF	Wallis and Futuna
WS	Samoa
YE	Yemen
YT	Mayotte
ZA	South Africa
ZM	Zambia
ZW	Zimbabwe

rlgdnch: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Switzerland

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS4: C 18 CH
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: RLGDNACH

Value	Label
110	Roman catholic
190	Other catholic, denomination not specified
191	Christian catholic
280	Protestant reformed
290	Other protestant, denomination not specified
390	Orthodox (for example, Greek, Russian and Serbian Church)
400	Other Christian, denomination not specified
500	Jewish
600	Islamic
710	Buddhist
720	Hinduhist
790	Other Eastern religion, religion not specified
800	Other non-Christian religion, religion not specified
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnach: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Switzerland

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS5: C 18 CH
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: RLGDNCH

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdnach: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Switzerland

Value	Label
110	Roman catholic
190	Other catholic, denomination not specified
191	Christian catholic
240	Free evangelical churches
280	Protestant reformed
290	Other protestant, denomination not specified
390	Christian Orthodox
400	Other Christian,denomination not specified
500	Jewish
600	Islamic
710	Buddhist
720	Hinduhist
790	Other Eastern religion, religion not specified
800	Other non-Christian religion, religion non specified
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdncy: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Cyprus

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 18 CY
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
11	Roman Catholic
13	Maronites
19	Other Roman Catholic
20	Protestant
31	Greek Orthodox
32	Russian Orthodox
39	Other Orthodox
40	Other Christian denomination
50	Jewish
60	Islamic
70	Eastern religions
80	Other non-Christian religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdncy: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Cyprus

Value	Label
Sysmiss	

rlgdnfi: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Finland

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Finland)
Question number	ESS4: C 18 FI
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: RLGDNAFI

Value	Label
1	Protestant
2	Eastern Orthodox
3	Other Christian denomination
4	Non-Christian religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnafi: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Finland

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Finland)
Question number	ESS5: C 18 FI
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: RLGDNFI

Value	Label
1	Evangelical Lutheran
2	Eastern Orthodox
3	Roman Catholic
4	Pentecostalism
5	Free church
6	Advent church
7	Jehovah's Witness
8	Mormon
9	Jewish
10	Islamic
11	Other Protestant denomination
12	Other Christian denomination
13	Eastern religions
14	Other non-Christian religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdnafi: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Finland

Value	Label
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnbg: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, United Kingdom

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (United Kingdom)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 18 GB
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Church of England / Anglican
3	Church of Ireland
4	Baptist
5	Methodist
6	Presbyterian / Church of Scotland
7	United Reformed Church / Congregational
8	Free Presbyterian
9	Brethren
10	Other Protestant
11	Greek or Russian Orthodox
12	Other Eastern Orthodox
13	Other Christian
14	Hindu
15	Sikh
16	Buddhist
17	Other Eastern Religions
18	Jewish
19	Islam / Muslim
20	Other non-Christian
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdngr: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Greece

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS4: C 18 GR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: RLGDNAGR

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdngr: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Greece

Value	Label
1	Catholic/Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
4	Other Christian Denomination
5	Jewish
6	Mouslim/Islamic
8	Other non-Christian religions
31	Greek Orthodox
39	Christian Orthodox from other countries
71	Buddhist
72	Hinduist
79	Other Eastern Religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdngr: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Greece

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS5: C 18 GR
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: RLGDNGR

Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
3	Eastern Orthodox
4	Other Christian Denominations
5	Jewish
6	Islam
8	Other Non Christian Religions
120	Greek Catholic
190	Other Roman Catholic, denomination not specified
250	Lutheran, Evangelical Church
290	Other Protestants, denomination not specified
310	Greek Orthodox
390	Other Eastern Orthodox, denomination not specified
710	Buddhism
720	Hinduism
790	Other Eastern Religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdnagr: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Greece

Value	Label
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnhu: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Hungary

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 18 HU
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
110	Catholic (Roman)
120	Catholic (Ortodox)
190	Other Catholic (Roman)
220	Baptist
250	Evangelist (Lutheran)
260	Methodist
270	Pentecostist
280	Reformed (Calvinist)
290	Other protestant
291	Unitarianism
300	Eastern Orthodox
410	Mormons
420	Jehovah's witnesses
490	Other Christian religions
491	Adventist
492	Hit gyülekezete
500	Jewish
600	Muslim
710	Budhism
720	Hindu
790	Other Eastern Religions/denomination
791	Krishna
890	Other non-Christian religions
998	Other Religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnie: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Ireland

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 18 IE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdnie: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Ireland

Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
3	Orthodox
4	Other Christian denomination
5	Jewish
6	Islamic
7	Eastern religions (Buddhist, Hindu etc.)
8	Other non-Christian religions
210	Church of Ireland
290	Other Protestant
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnli: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Israel

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Israel)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 18 IL
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
3	Eastern Orthodox
4	Other Christian denomination
5	Jewish
7	Eastern religions
8	Other non Christian religions
610	Sunni
670	Druze
690	Other Islam denominations
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnnl: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Netherlands

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 18 NL

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdnnl: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Netherlands

Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Value	Label
1	Rooms Katholiek
2	Protestant
3	Protestantse Kerk in Nederland (PKN)
4	NH: midden orthodoxe richting
5	NH: confessionele richting
6	NH: gereformeerde bond
7	NH: vrijzinnige richting
8	NH: overige richtingen
9	NH: (geen verdere details gegeven)
10	GF: gereformeerde kerken (synodaal)
11	GF: gereformeerde kerken, vrijgemaakt (artikel 31)
12	GF: Nederlands gereformeerde kerken (buiten verband)
13	GF: christelijk gereformeerde kerk
14	GF: gereformeerde gemeenten
15	GF: oud gereformeerde gemeenten
16	GF: overige richting
17	GF: (geen verdere details gegeven)
18	Ander protestants kerkgenootschap
19	Oosters Orthodox Christelijke Kerk
20	Ander christelijk kerkgenootschap
21	Hindoeïsme
22	Boeddhisme
23	Andere oosterse religie
24	Jodendom
25	Islam/Moslim
26	Humanistisch Verbond
27	Andere niet-christelijke religie
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnno: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Norway

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Norway)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 18 NO
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdnno: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Norway

Value	Label
1	Den norske kirke
2	Katolsk kirke
3	Ortodoks kirke (gresk, russisk, andre)
4	Andre protestantiske trossamfunn (f.eks. frikirker, anglikan
5	Andre kristne trossamfunn (f.eks. Jehovas vitner, mormonerne
6	Det mosaiske trossamfunn (jødisk)
7	Islam (muslimsk)
8	Østlige religioner (f.eks. Buddhisme, Hinduisme, Sikh, Shint
9	Andre ikke-kristne religioner
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnpl: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Poland

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 18 PL
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
100	Catholic (denomination not specified)
110	Roman Catholic Church
120	Greek Catholic Church
191	Armenian Catholic Church
199	Other Catholic
200	Anglican
220	Baptists
230	Congregationalists
240	European Free Church (Anabaptists)
250	Lutheran, Evangelical Church
260	Methodist Church
270	Pentecostals Church
280	Reformed Churches/Presbyterian Church
291	The Seventh-day Adventist Church
299	Other Protestants, denomination not specified
300	Eastern Orthodox Church
320	Russian Orthodox Church
330	Polish Orthodox Church
391	Polish Autocephalous Orthodox Church
392	The Eastern Old-Believer in Poland Church

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# rlgdnpl: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Poland**

Value	Label
399	Other Eastern Orthodox
410	Mormon (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Reorgan
420	Jehova's Witnesses
491	The Old Catholic Mariavite Church
492	The Polish Catholic Church
493	The Catholic Mariavite Church
494	The Old Catholic Church
499	Other Christian denomination
500	Jewish
600	Islamic / Muslim
610	Sunni
699	Other Islamic
700	Eastern religions (Buddhist, Hindu, Krishna, Tao, Zen etc.)
800	Other Non-Christian Religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnpt: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Portugal

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 18 PT
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Católica
2	Protestante
3	Ortodoxo
4	Islâmica\Muçulmana
5	Religiões Orientais (p.ex. Hindu)
6	Judaica
7	Outra Cristã
8	Outra não-Cristã
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnru: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Russian Federation

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS4: C 18 RU

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdnru: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Russian Federation

Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: RLGDNARU
Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
3	Eastern Orthodox
5	Jewish
6	Islamic
220	Baptists
391	Old Believers (pre-reform Russian Orthodox religion)
420	Jehova's Witnesses
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnaru: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Russian Federation

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS5: C 18 RU
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: RLGDNRU
Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
3	Eastern Orthodox
4	Other Christian Denominations
5	Jewish
6	Islamic
7	Eastern religions
8	Other Non-Christian Religions
220	Baptists
391	Old Believers (pre-reform Russian Orthodox religion)
420	Jehova's Witnesses
710	Buddhism
891	Pagan
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdnse: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Sweden

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS4: C 18 SE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: RLGDNASE

Value	Label
1	Katolska kyrkan
3	Ortodoxa kyrkan
4	Annan kristen församling
5	Judisk
6	Islam
7	Österländsk religion
8	Annan icke-kristen religion
290	Annan protestantisk församling (t ex frikyrka)
291	Svenska kyrkan
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnase: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Sweden

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS5: C 18 SE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: RLGDNSE

Value	Label
1	Katolska kyrkan
2	Svenska kyrkan
3	Annan protestantisk församling (t.ex. frikyrka)
4	Ortodoxa kyrkan
5	Annan kristen församling
6	Judisk
7	Islam
8	Österländsk religion (t.ex. Buddhism, Hinduism, Sikh, Shinto)
9	Annan Icke-kristen religion
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdnsk: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Slovakia

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 18 SK
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Christian - without denomination
2	Roman Catholic
3	Lutheran, Evangelical Church
4	Greek Catholic
5	Eastern Orthodox
6	Jehova's Witnesses
7	Jewish
8	Islam
9	Hinduism
10	Buddhism
11	Other Pretestant
12	Other Roman Catholic
13	Other Christian denomination
14	Other Eastern Religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdnua: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Ukraine

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 18 UA
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C17
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Orthodox church of the Moscow patriarchate
2	Ukrainian orthodox church (Kyiv patriarchate)
3	Ukrainian autocephalous church
4	Other eastern orthodox churches (denominations)
5	Greek-Catholic church
6	(Other) Roman Catholic denominations
7	Protestant church
8	Other Christian denominations
9	Muslim religion
10	Jewish religion

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdnua: Religion or denomination belonging to at present, Ukraine

Value	Label
11	Eastern Religions
12	Other non Christian religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdech: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Switzerland

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS4: C 20 CH
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: RLGDEACH

Value	Label
110	Roman catholic
190	Other catholic, denomination not specified
191	Christian catholic
280	Protestant reformed
290	Other protestant, denomination not specified
390	Orthodox (for example, Greek, Russian and Serbian Church)
400	Other Christian, denomination not specified
500	Jewish
600	Islamic
710	Buddhist
720	Hinduhist
790	Other Eastern religion, religion not specified
800	Other non-Christian religion, religion not specified
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdeach: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Switzerland

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS5: C 20 CH
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: RLGDECH

Value	Label
110	Roman catholic
190	Other catholic, denomination not specified

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdeach: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Switzerland

Value	Label
191	Christian catholic
240	Free evangelical churches
280	Protestant reformed
290	Other protestant, denomination not specified
390	Christian Orthodox
400	Other Christian,denomination not specified
500	Jewish
600	Islamic
710	Buddhist
720	Hinduhist
790	Other Eastern religion, religion not specified
800	Other non-Christian religion, religion non specified
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdecy: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Cyprus

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 20 CY
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
11	Roman Catholic
13	Maronites
19	Other Roman Catholic
20	Protestant
31	Greek Orthodox
32	Russian Orthodox
39	Other Orthodox
40	Other Christian denomination
50	Jewish
60	Islamic
70	Eastern religions
80	Other non-Christian religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdefi: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Finland

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Finland)
Question number	ESS4: C 20 FI
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: RLGDEAFI

Value	Label
1	Protestant
2	Eastern Orthodox
3	Other Christian denomination
4	Non-Christian religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdeafi: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Finland

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Finland)
Question number	ESS5: C 20 FI
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: RLGDEFI

Value	Label
1	Evangelical Lutheran
2	Eastern Orthodox
3	Roman Catholic
4	Pentecostalism
5	Free church
6	Advent church
7	Jehovah's Witness
8	Mormon
9	Jewish
10	Islamic
11	Other Protestant denomination
12	Other Christian denomination
13	Eastern religions
14	Other non-Christian religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdegb: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, United Kingdom

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (United Kingdom)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 20 GB
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Church of England / Anglican
3	Church of Ireland
4	Baptist
5	Methodist
6	Presbyterian / Church of Scotland
7	United Reformed Church / Congregational
8	Free Presbyterian
9	Brethren
10	Other Protestant
11	Greek or Russian Orthodox
12	Other Eastern Orthodox
13	Other Christian
14	Hindu
15	Sikh
16	Buddhist
17	Other Eastern Religions
18	Jewish
19	Islam / Muslim
20	Other non-Christian
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdegr: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Greece

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS4: C 20 GR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: RLGDEAGR

Value	Label
1	Catholic/Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
4	Other Christian Denomination
5	Jewish

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdegr: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Greece

Value	Label
6	Mouslim/Islamic
8	Other non-Christian religions
31	Greek Orthodox
39	Christian Orthodox from other countries
71	Buddihst
72	Hinduist
79	Other Eastern Religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdeagr: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Greece

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Greece)
Question number	ESS5: C 20 GR
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: RLGDEGR

Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
3	Eastern Orthodox
4	Other Christian Denominations
5	Jewish
6	Islam
8	Other Non Christian Religions
120	Greek Catholic
190	Other Roman Catholic, denomination not specified
250	Lutheran, Evangelical Church
290	Other Protestants, denomination not specified
310	Greek Orthodox
390	Other Eastern Orthodox, denomination not specified
710	Buddhism
720	Hinduism
790	Other Eastern Religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdehu: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Hungary

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Hungary)
----------	----------------------------------

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdehu: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Hungary

Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 20 HU
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
110	Catholic (Roman)
120	Catholic (Ortodox)
190	Other Catholic (Roman)
220	Baptist
250	Evangelist (Lutheran)
260	Methodist
270	Pentecostist
280	Reformed (Calvinist)
290	Other protestant
291	Unitarianism
300	Eastern Orthodox
410	Mormons
420	Jehovah's witnessees
490	Other Christian religions
491	Adventist
492	Hit gyülekezete
500	Jewish
600	Muslim
710	Budhism
720	Hindu
790	Other Eastern Religions/denomination
791	Krishna
890	Other non-Christian religions
998	Other Religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdeie: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Ireland

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 20 IE
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdeie: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Ireland

Value	Label
3	Orthodox
4	Other Christian denomination
5	Jewish
6	Islamic
7	Eastern religions (Buddhist, Hindu etc.)
8	Other non-Christian religions
210	Church of Ireland
290	Other Protestant
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdeil: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Israel

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Israel)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 20 IL
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
3	Eastern Orthodox
4	Other Christian denomination
5	Jewish
7	Eastern religions
8	Other non Christian religions
610	Sunni
670	Druze
690	Other Islam denominations
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdenl: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Netherlands

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 20 NL
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdenl: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Netherlands

Value	Label
1	Rooms Katholiek
2	Protestant
3	Protestantse Kerk in Nederland (PKN)
4	NH: midden orthodoxe richting
5	NH: confessionele richting
6	NH: gereformeerde bond
7	NH: vrijzinnige richting
8	NH: overige richtingen
9	NH: (geen verdere details gegeven)
10	GF: gereformeerde kerken (synodaal)
11	GF: gereformeerde kerken, vrijgemaakt (artikel 31)
12	GF: Nederlands gereformeerde kerken (buiten verband)
13	GF: christelijk gereformeerde kerk
14	GF: gereformeerde gemeenten
15	GF: oud gereformeerde gemeenten
16	GF: overige richting
17	GF: (geen verdere details gegeven)
18	Ander protestants kerkgenootschap
19	Oosters Orthodox Christelijke Kerk
20	Ander christelijk kerkgenootschap
21	Hindoeïsme
22	Boeddhisme
23	Andere oosterse religie
24	Jodendom
25	Islam/Moslim
26	Humanistisch Verbond
27	Andere niet-christelijke religie
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdeno: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Norway

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Norway)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 20 NO
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Den norske kirke
2	Katolsk kirke

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdeno: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Norway

Value	Label
3	Ortodoks kirke (gresk, russisk, andre)
4	Andre protestantiske trossamfunn (f.eks. frikirker, anglikan
5	Andre kristne trossamfunn (f.eks. Jehovas vitner, mormonerne
6	Det mosaiske trossamfunn (jødisk)
7	Islam (muslimsk)
8	Østlige religioner (f.eks. Buddhisme, Hinduisme, Sikh, Shint
9	Andre ikke-kristne religioner
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdepl: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Poland

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Poland)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 20 PL
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
100	Catholic (denomination not specified)
110	Roman Catholic Church
120	Greek Catholic Church
191	Armenian Catholic Church
199	Other Catholic
200	Anglican
220	Baptists
230	Congregationalists
240	European Free Church (Anabaptists)
250	Lutheran, Evangelical Church
260	Methodist Church
270	Pentecostals Church
280	Reformed Churches/Presbyterian Church
291	The Seventh-day Adventist Church
299	Other Protestants, denomination not specified
300	Eastern Orthodox Church
320	Russian Orthodox Church
330	Polish Orthodox Church
391	Polish Autocephalous Orthodox Church
392	The Eastern Old-Believer in Poland Church
399	Other Eastern Orthodox
410	Mormon (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Reorgan
420	Jehova's Witnesses

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdepl: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Poland

Value	Label
491	The Old Catholic Mariavite Church
492	The Polish Catholic Church
493	The Catholic Mariavite Church
494	The Old Catholic Church
499	Other Christian denomination
500	Jewish
600	Islamic / Muslim
610	Sunni
699	Other Islamic
700	Eastern religions (Buddhist, Hindu, Krishna, Tao, Zen etc.)
800	Other Non-Christian Religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdept: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Portugal

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 20 PT
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]

Value	Label
1	Católica
2	Protestante
3	Ortodoxo
4	Islâmica\Muçulmana
5	Religiões Orientais (p.ex. Hindu)
6	Judaica
7	Outra Cristã
8	Outra não-Cristã
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgderu: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Russian Federation

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS4: C 20 RU
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: RLGDEARU

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgderu: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Russian Federation

Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
3	Eastern Orthodox
5	Jewish
6	Islamic
220	Baptists
391	Old Believers (pre-reform Russian Orthodox religion)
420	Jehova's Witnesses
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdearu: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Russian Federation

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS5: C 20 RU
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: RLGDERU

Value	Label
1	Roman Catholic
2	Protestant
3	Eastern Orthodox
4	Other Christian Denominations
5	Jewish
6	Islamic
7	Eastern religions
8	Other Non-Christian Religions
220	Baptists
391	Old Believers (pre-reform Russian Orthodox religion)
420	Jehova's Witnesses
710	Buddhism
891	Pagan
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdese: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Sweden

Question	ESS4: Which one? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS4: C 20 SE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdese: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Sweden

Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: RLGDEASE

Value	Label
1	Katolska kyrkan
3	Ortodoxa kyrkan
4	Annan kristen församling
5	Judisk
6	Islam
7	Österländsk religion
8	Annan icke-kristen religion
290	Annan protestantisk församling (t ex frikyrka)
291	Svenska kyrkan
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdease: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Sweden

Question	ESS5: Which one? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS5: C 20 SE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Variable versions	ESS4: RLGDESE

Value	Label
1	Katolska kyrkan
2	Svenska kyrkan
3	Annan protestantisk församling (t.ex. frikyrka)
4	Ortodoxa kyrkan
5	Annan kristen församling
6	Judisk
7	Islam
8	Österländsk religion (t.ex. Buddhism, Hinduism, Sikh, Shinto)
9	Annan Icke-kristen religion
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdesk: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Slovakia

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 20 SK

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdesk: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Slovakia

Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Value	Label
1	Christian - without denomination
2	Roman Catholic
3	Lutheran, Evangelical Church
4	Greek Catholic
5	Eastern Orthodox
6	Jehova´s Witnesses
7	Jewish
8	Islam
9	Hinduism
10	Buddhism
11	Other Pretestant
12	Other Roman Catholic
13	Other Christian denomination
14	Other Eastern Religions
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rlgdeua: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Ukraine

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which one? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS4, ESS5: C 20 UA
Routing	ESS4, ESS5: If code 1 at C19
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS5: [Country-specific codes]
Value	Label
1	Orthodox church of the Moscow patriarchate
2	Ukrainian orthodox church (Kyiv patriarchate)
3	Ukrainian autocephalous church
4	Other eastern orthodox churches (denominations)
5	Greek-Catholic church
6	(Other) Roman Catholic denominations
7	Protestant church
8	Other Christian denominations
9	Muslim religion
10	Jewish religion
11	Eastern Religions
12	Other non Christian religions

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rlgdeua: Religion or denomination belonging to in the past, Ukraine

Value	Label
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

hhmb: Number of people living regularly as member of household

Question	All rounds: Including yourself, how many people - including children - live here regularly as members of this household?
Question number	All rounds: F 1
Comments	ESS1: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS F1-65: And finally, I would like to ask you a few details about yourself and others in your household. ESS2: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS F1-F70b: Now, I would like to ask you some details about yourself and others in your household. ESS3: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS F1-73: Now, I would like to ask you some details about yourself and others in your household. ESS4: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS F1-73: Now, I would like to ask you some details about yourself and others in your household. Latvia: All respondents answered this as people in household apart from respondent. Corrected in dataset. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. ESS5: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS F1-73: Now, I would like to ask you some details about yourself and others in your household.

Value	Label
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
18	
19	
22	
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

gndr: Gender

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX, respondent
----------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

gndr: Gender

Question number	All rounds: F 2 1
Comments	ESS1: INTRODUCTION TO GRID, F2-F4: IN GRID, COLLECT DETAILS OF RESPONDENT (F2/F3 ONLY), THEN OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS (F2 to F4), IN DESCENDING ORDER OF AGE. FOR EASE, IT MAY BE USEFUL TO ADD THE NAMES OR INITIALS OF EACH HOUSEHOLD MEMBER WHERE INDICATED ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: INTRODUCTION TO GRID, F2-F4: IN GRID, COLLECT DETAILS OF RESPONDENT (F2/F3 ONLY), THEN OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS (F2 to F4), IN DESCENDING ORDER OF AGE (OLDEST FIRST). FOR EASE, IT MAY BE USEFUL TO ADD THE NAMES OR INITIALS OF EACH HOUSEHOLD MEMBER WHERE INDICATED
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
9	No answer

gndr2: Gender of second person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (2. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 2
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer

gndr3: Gender of third person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (3. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 3
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer

gndr4: Gender of fourth person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (4. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 4
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

gndr5: Gender of fifth person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (5. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 5
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer

gndr6: Gender of sixth person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (6. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 6
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer

gndr7: Gender of seventh person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (7. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 7
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer

gndr8: Gender of eighth person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (8. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 8
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

gndr9: Gender of ninth person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (9. person in household)
----------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

gndr9: Gender of ninth person in household

Question number	All rounds: F 2 9
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

gndr10: Gender of tenth person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (10. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 10
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

gndr11: Gender of eleventh person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (11. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 11
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

gndr12: Gender of twelfth person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (12. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 12
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

gndr13: Gender of thirteenth person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (13. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 13
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

gndr14: Gender of fourteenth person in household

Question	All rounds: CODE SEX (14. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 2 14
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

gndr15: Gender of fifteenth person in household

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: CODE SEX (15. person in household)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 2 15
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

gndr16: Gender of sixteenth person in household

Question	ESS2, ESS4: CODE SEX (16. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS4: F 2 16
Value	Label
1	Male
2	Female
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
9	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

gndr16: Gender of sixteenth person in household

Value	Label
Sysmiss	

yrbrn: Year of birth

Question	All rounds: And in what year were you born?
----------	---

Question number	All rounds: F 3 1a
-----------------	--------------------

Value	Label
1885	
1893	
1900	
1902	
1903	
1904	
1905	
1906	
1907	
1908	
1909	
1910	
1911	
1912	
1913	
1914	
1915	
1916	
1917	
1918	
1919	
1920	
1921	
1922	
1923	
1924	
1925	
1926	
1927	
1928	
1929	
1930	
1931	
1932	
1933	
1934	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

yrbrn: Year of birth

Value	Label
1935	
1936	
1937	
1938	
1939	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1943	
1944	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	
1962	
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

yrbrn: Year of birth

Value	Label
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer

agea: Age of respondent, calculated

Question	All rounds: Age of respondent, calculated
Question number	All rounds: F 3 1b
Comments	<p>ESS1: Calculation based on year of birth and year of interview. Deviations: Italy, Spain, Switzerland: A few respondents are younger than the lower age cut-off. Denmark: Lower age cut-off for Danish citizen sample was 16, for non-Danish citizens 18. Norway: Lower age cut off for the Norwegian sample was 16. For further details please see item 46 in Country Reports in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: Calculation based on year of birth and year of interview. Deviations: Czech Republic, Greece, Switzerland: A few respondents are younger than the lower age cut-off. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Calculation based on year of birth and year of interview. Deviations: Belgium: One respondent is younger than the lower age cut-off.</p> <p>ESS4: Calculation based on year of birth and year of interview.</p> <p>ESS5: Calculation based on year of birth and year of interview. Deviations: France: One respondent is younger than the lower age cut-off. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.</p>

Value	Label
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# agea: Age of respondent, calculated**

Value	Label
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

agea: Age of respondent, calculated

Value	Label
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	
101	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

agea: Age of respondent, calculated

Value	Label
102	
103	
105	
110	
123	
999	Not available

yrbrn2: Year of birth of second person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (2. person in household)
Question number	All rounds: F 3 2

Value	Label
1900	
1901	
1902	
1903	
1904	
1905	
1906	
1907	
1908	
1909	
1910	
1911	
1912	
1913	
1914	
1915	
1916	
1917	
1918	
1919	
1920	
1921	
1922	
1923	
1924	
1925	
1926	
1927	
1928	
1929	
1930	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn2: Year of birth of second person in household**

Value	Label
1931	
1932	
1933	
1934	
1935	
1936	
1937	
1938	
1939	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1943	
1944	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	
1962	
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn2: Year of birth of second person in household**

Value	Label
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

yrbrn2: Year of birth of second person in household

Value	Label
9999	No answer

yrbrn3: Year of birth of third person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (3. person in the household)
----------	--

Question number	All rounds: F 3 3
-----------------	-------------------

Value	Label
1900	
1901	
1903	
1904	
1906	
1908	
1909	
1910	
1911	
1912	
1913	
1914	
1915	
1916	
1917	
1918	
1919	
1920	
1921	
1922	
1923	
1924	
1925	
1926	
1927	
1928	
1929	
1930	
1931	
1932	
1933	
1934	
1935	
1936	
1937	
1938	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

yrbrn3: Year of birth of third person in household

Value	Label
1939	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1943	
1944	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	
1962	
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn3: Year of birth of third person in household**

Value	Label
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer

yrbrn4: Year of birth of fourth person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (4. person in the household)
Question number	All rounds: F 3 4
Value	Label
1900	
1904	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

yrbrn4: Year of birth of fourth person in household

Value	Label
1907	
1909	
1910	
1911	
1912	
1913	
1914	
1915	
1916	
1917	
1918	
1919	
1920	
1921	
1922	
1923	
1924	
1925	
1926	
1927	
1928	
1929	
1930	
1931	
1932	
1933	
1934	
1935	
1936	
1937	
1938	
1939	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1943	
1944	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1948	
1949	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

yrbrn4: Year of birth of fourth person in household

Value	Label
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	
1962	
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn4: Year of birth of fourth person in household**

Value	Label
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer

yrbrn5: Year of birth of fifth person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (5.person in the household)
Question number	All rounds: F 3 5

Value	Label
1900	
1903	
1909	
1911	
1912	
1913	
1914	
1915	
1916	
1917	
1918	
1919	
1920	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

yrbrn5: Year of birth of fifth person in household

Value	Label
1921	
1922	
1923	
1924	
1925	
1926	
1927	
1928	
1929	
1930	
1931	
1932	
1933	
1934	
1935	
1936	
1937	
1938	
1939	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1943	
1944	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	
1962	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

yrbrn5: Year of birth of fifth person in household

Value	Label
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn5: Year of birth of fifth person in household**

Value	Label
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer

yrbrn6: Year of birth of sixth person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (6. person in the household)
-----------------	---

Question number	All rounds: F 3 6
------------------------	--------------------------

Value	Label
1900	
1906	
1908	
1910	
1912	
1913	
1915	
1916	
1917	
1918	
1919	
1920	
1921	
1922	
1923	
1924	
1925	
1926	
1927	
1928	
1929	
1930	
1931	
1932	
1933	
1934	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn6: Year of birth of sixth person in household**

Value	Label
1935	
1936	
1937	
1938	
1939	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1943	
1944	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	
1962	
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn6: Year of birth of sixth person in household**

Value	Label
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer

yrbrn7: Year of birth of seventh person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (7. person in the household)
-----------------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

yrbrn7: Year of birth of seventh person in household

Question number	All rounds: F 3 7
Value	Label
1903	
1914	
1918	
1919	
1920	
1921	
1923	
1924	
1925	
1926	
1929	
1930	
1931	
1932	
1933	
1934	
1935	
1936	
1937	
1939	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1944	
1945	
1947	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	
1962	
1963	
1964	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn7: Year of birth of seventh person in household**

Value	Label
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn7: Year of birth of seventh person in household**

Value	Label
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer

yrbrn8: Year of birth of eighth person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (8. person in the household)
Question number	All rounds: F 3 8

Value	Label
1912	
1917	
1922	
1924	
1925	
1929	
1930	
1931	
1932	
1934	
1935	
1938	
1947	
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1957	
1959	
1960	
1963	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn8: Year of birth of eighth person in household**

Value	Label
1969	
1970	
1971	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

yrbrn8: Year of birth of eighth person in household

Value	Label
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

yrbrn9: Year of birth of ninth person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (9. person in the household)
Question number	All rounds: F 3 9

Value	Label
1921	
1925	
1935	
1936	
1938	
1940	
1951	
1956	
1957	
1962	
1967	
1969	
1973	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn9: Year of birth of ninth person in household**

Value	Label
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

yrbrn10: Year of birth of tenth person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (10. person in the household)
-----------------	--

Question number	All rounds: F 3 10
------------------------	---------------------------

Value	Label
1921	
1925	
1933	
1935	
1937	
1938	
1949	
1961	
1964	
1969	
1970	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn10: Year of birth of tenth person in household**

Value	Label
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

yrbrn11: Year of birth of eleventh person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (11. person in the household)
Question number	All rounds: F 3 11
Value	Label
1902	
1922	
1937	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn11: Year of birth of eleventh person in household**

Value	Label
1939	
1950	
1959	
1964	
1967	
1980	
1981	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

yrbrn12: Year of birth of twelfth person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (12. person in the household)
-----------------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn12: Year of birth of twelfth person in household**

Question number	All rounds: F 3 12
Value	Label
1918	
1940	
1941	
1950	
1964	
1969	
1979	
1981	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

yrbrn13: Year of birth of thirteenth person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (13. person in the household)
----------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn13: Year of birth of thirteenth person in household**

Question number	All rounds: F 3 13
Value	Label
1992	
1994	
1997	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

yrbrn14: Year of birth of fourteenth person in household

Question	All rounds: And in what year was he/she born? (14. person in the household)
Question number	All rounds: F 3 14
Value	Label
1980	
1985	
1992	
1996	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrbrn14: Year of birth of fourteenth person in household**

Value	Label
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

yrbrn15: Year of birth of fifteenth person in household

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: And in what year was he/she born? (15. person in the household)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 3 15

Value	Label
1981	
1993	
1994	
1998	
2001	
2003	
2004	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

yrbrn16: Year of birth of sixteenth person in household

Question	ESS2, ESS4: And in what year was he/she born? (16. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS4: F 3 16

Value	Label
1993	
2002	
2004	
2006	
2008	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship2: Second person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (2. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 2

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rship2: Second person in household:Relationship to respondent

Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIP2 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.
--------------------------	--

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

rshipa2: Second person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (2. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 2
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP2 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship3: Third person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (3. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 3
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIP3 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rship3: Third person in household:Relationship to respondent

Value	Label
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

rshipa3: Third person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (3. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 3
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP3 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship4: Fourth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (4. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 4
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIP4 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rshipa4: Fourth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (4. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 4
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP4 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship5: Fifth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (5. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 5
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIP5 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

rshipa5: Fifth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (5. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 5
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP5 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rshipa5: Fifth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Value	Label
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship6: Sixth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (6. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 6
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIPA6 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

rshipa6: Sixth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (6. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 6
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP6 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rshipa6: Sixth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Value	Label
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship7: Seventh person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (7. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 7
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIPA7 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIPA2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIPA2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

rshipa7: Seventh person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (7. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 7
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP7 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIPA2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIPA2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship8: Eighth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (8. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 8

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rship8: Eighth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIPA8 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.
--------------------------	---

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

rshipa8: Eighth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (8. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 8
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP8 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship9: Ninth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (9. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 9
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIPA9 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rship9: Ninth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Value	Label
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

rshipa9: Ninth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (9. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 9
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP9 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship10: Tenth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (10. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 10
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIP10 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rship10: Tenth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Value	Label
Sysmiss	

rshipa10: Tenth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (10. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 10
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP10 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship11: Eleventh person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (11. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 11
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIP11 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

rshipa11: Eleventh person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (11. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 11
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP11

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rshipa11: Eleventh person in household: Relationship to respondent

	In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.
--	--

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship12: Twelfth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (12. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 12
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIP12 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship12: Twelfth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (12. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 12
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP12 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rshipa12: Twelfth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Value	Label
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship13: Thirteenth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (13. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 13
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIP13 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship13: Thirteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (13. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 13
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP13 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rshipa13: Thirteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Value	Label
Sysmiss	

rship14: Fourteenth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (14. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 14
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: RSHIP14 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

rshipa14: Fourteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (14. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: F 4 14
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP14 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rship15: Fifteenth person in household:Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS1: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (15. person in household)
Question number	ESS1: F 4 15
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: RSHIP15

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rship15: Fifteenth person in household:Relationship to respondent

	In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.
--	--

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Other relative
5	Other non-relative
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

rshipa15: Fifteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (15. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 4 15
Variable versions	ESS1: RSHIP15 In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rshipa16: Sixteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Question	ESS2, ESS4: Looking at this card, what relationship is he/she to you? (16. person in household)
Question number	ESS2, ESS4: F 4 16
Variable versions	In the cumulative file RSHIP2 has been produced for ESS 2,3 and 4 by recoding of RSHIP2. RSHIP2 category 4 includes values from both categories 4 and 5 in RSHIP2.

Value	Label
1	Husband/wife/partner
2	Son/daughter/step/adopted/foster
3	Parent/parent-in-law
4	Brother/sister/step/adopted/foster

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rshipa16: Sixteenth person in household: Relationship to respondent

Value	Label
5	Other relative
6	Other non-relative
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

domicil: Domicile, respondent's description

Question	All rounds: Which phrase on this card best describes the area where you live?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 5 ESS5: F 14
Value	Label
1	A big city
2	Suburbs or outskirts of big city
3	Town or small city
4	Country village
5	Farm or home in countryside
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

edulvla: Highest level of education

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 6 ESS5: F 15
Comments	<p>ESS1: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Deviations: Ireland, Czech Republic: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS2: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Denmark, Hungary, Italy, Norway, Poland, Spain, Switzerland, United Kingdom: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS1-2002. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Austria: Category 4 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 5. Ireland, Czech Republic: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS3: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Estonia, France, Germany, Ireland, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS2-2004. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Austria, Romania: Category 4 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 5. Cyprus, Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS4: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Estonia, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS2-2004. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Czech Republic, Cyprus, Greece, Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. Romania: Category 4 also contains respondents</p>

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edulvla: Highest level of education

	from ISCED-97 category 5. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts from official ISCED mapping to improve comparability. ESS5: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on variable EDULVLB and only included in the cumulative file.
Variable versions	ESS5: EDULVLB
Value	Label
0	Not possible to harmonise into 5-level ISCED
1	Less than lower secondary education (ISCED 0-1)
2	Lower secondary education completed (ISCED 2)
3	Upper secondary education completed (ISCED 3)
4	Post-secondary non-tertiary education completed (ISCED 4)
5	Tertiary education completed (ISCED 5-6)
55	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

edulvlb: Highest level of education

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed?
Question number	ESS5: F 15
Comments	ESS5: Coding frame based on detailed ISCED. Harmonised variable generated from country-specific variables. For further details, please see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education. Cyprus: The underlying national questionnaire items for Cyprus were not fielded at the necessary level of detail to allow correct mapping. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: EDULVLA
Value	Label
0	Not completed ISCED level 1
113	ISCED 1, completed primary education
129	Vocational ISCED 2C < 2 years, no access ISCED 3
212	General/pre-vocational ISCED 2A/2B, access ISCED3 vocational
213	General ISCED 2A, access ISCED 3A general/all 3
221	Vocational ISCED 2C >= 2 years, no access ISCED 3
222	Vocational ISCED 2A/2B, access ISCED 3 vocational
229	Vocational ISCED 3C < 2 years, no access ISCED 5
311	General ISCED 3 >= 2 years, no access ISCED 5
312	General ISCED 3A/3B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A
313	General ISCED 3A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
321	Vocational ISCED 3C >= 2 years, no access ISCED 5
322	Vocational ISCED 3A/3B, access 5B/lower tier 5A
323	Vocational ISCED 3A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
412	General ISCED 4A/4B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A
413	General ISCED 4A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
421	ISCED 4 programmes without access ISCED 5
422	Vocational ISCED 4A/4B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edulvlb: Highest level of education

Value	Label
423	Vocational ISCED 4A, access upper tier ISCED 5A /all 5
510	ISCED 5A short, intermediate/academic/general tertiary below
520	ISCED 5B short, advanced vocational qualifications
610	ISCED 5A medium, bachelor/equivalent from lower tier tertiar
620	ISCED 5A medium, bachelor/equivalent from upper/single tier
710	ISCED 5A long, master/equivalent from lower tier tertiary
720	ISCED 5A long, master/equivalent from upper/single tier tert
800	ISCED 6, doctoral degree
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

eisced: Highest level of education, ES - ISCED

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? ESS5: Generated variable: Highest level of education, ES - ISCED
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 6 ESS5: F 15 A
Comments	<p>ESS1: European Survey version of ISCED. Harmonised variable bridged from country specific questionnaire item(s). ESS2: European Survey version of ISCED. Harmonised variable bridged from country specific questionnaire item(s). Denmark, Hungary, Norway, Poland, Spain, Switzerland: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS1-2002. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. ESS3: European Survey version of ISCED. Harmonised variable bridged from country specific questionnaire item(s). Estonia,Germany,Switzerland: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS2-2004. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. ESS4: European Survey version of ISCED. Harmonised variable bridged from country specific questionnaire item(s). Belgium, Estonia, France, Germany, Hungary, Norway, Poland, Slovakia, Switzerland: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS2-2004. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. ESS5: European survey version of ISCED. Recoded from the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB. For futher details, please see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education.</p>

Value	Label
0	Not possible to harmonise into ES-ISCED
1	ES-ISCED I , less than lower secondary
2	ES-ISCED II, lower secondary
3	ES-ISCED IIIb, lower tier upper secondary
4	ES-ISCED IIIa, upper tier upper secondary
5	ES-ISCED IV, advanced vocational, sub-degree
6	ES-ISCED V1, lower tertiary education, BA level
7	ES-ISCED V2, higher tertiary education, >= MA level
55	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

eiscd: Highest level of education, ES - ISCED

Value	Label
99	No answer

eduflid: Field or subject, highest qualification

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: In which one of these fields or subjects is your highest qualification?
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 6 a
Routing	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Filter depends on national measurement of education level: F6a asked if education level not equivalent to "No qualifications" and not [77 or 88]
Comments	ESS2: France: Missing data. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Slovenia: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	General/no specific field
2	Art, fine/applied
3	Humanities
4	Technical and engineering
5	Agriculture/forestry
6	Teacher training/education
7	Science/mathematics/computing etc
8	Medical/health services/nursing etc
9	Economics/commerce/business administration
10	Social studies/administration/media/culture
11	Law and legal services
12	Personal care services
13	Public order and safety
14	Transport and telecommunications
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

eduys: Years of full-time education completed

Question	ESS1, ESS2: How many years of full-time education have you completed? ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: About how many years of education have you completed, whether full-time or part-time? Please report these in full-time equivalents and include compulsory years of schooling.
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 7 ESS5: F 16
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [To be reported in full-time equivalents, including compulsory/mandatory years of schooling]

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# eduysr: Years of full-time education completed**

Value	Label
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
11.5	
12	
13	
14	
14.5	
15	
16	
17	
18	
18.5	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
39	
40	
42	
43	
44	
45	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

eduys: Years of full-time education completed

Value	Label
47	
48	
50	
55	
56	
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

pdwrk: Doing last 7 days: paid work

Question	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? In paid work (or away temporarily) (employee, self-employed, working for your family business)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

edctn: Doing last 7 days: education

Question	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? In education (not paid for by employer) even if on vacation
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

uempla: Doing last 7 days: unemployed, actively looking for job

Question	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Unemployed and actively looking for a job
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

uempli: Doing last 7 days: unemployed, not actively looking for job

Question	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Unemployed, wanting a job but not actively looking for a job
----------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

uempli: Doing last 7 days: unemployed, not actively looking for job

Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dsbld: Doing last 7 days: permanently sick or disabled

Question	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Permanently sick or disabled
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

rtrd: Doing last 7 days: retired

Question	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Retired
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

cmsrv: Doing last 7 days: community or military service

Question	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? In community or military service
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

hswrk: Doing last 7 days: housework, looking after children, others

Question	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Doing housework, looking after children or other persons
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

hswrk: Doing last 7 days: housework, looking after children, others

Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dngoth: Doing last 7 days: other

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? (other) ESS5: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Other
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dngdk: Doing last 7 days: don't know

Question	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Don't know
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dngref: Doing last 7 days: refusal

Question	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? Refusal
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dngna: Doing last 7 days: no answer

Question	All rounds: Using this card, which of these descriptions applies to what you have been doing for the last 7 days? No answer
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 8 a ESS5: F 17 a

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

dngna: Doing last 7 days: no answer

Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

mainact: Main activity last 7 days

Question	All rounds: And which of these descriptions best describes your situation (in the last seven days)?
Question number	ESS1: F 8 b ESS2: F 8 c ESS3, ESS4: F 8 c1 ESS5: F 17 c
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If more than one coded at F8a ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F8b ESS5: If code 1 at F17b
Comments	ESS1: Denmark: Filter not used. All respondents were asked F8b. France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3, ESS4: France: Filter error. All respondents were asked this question.

Value	Label
1	Paid work
2	Education
3	Unemployed, looking for job
4	Unemployed, not looking for job
5	Permanently sick or disabled
6	Retired
7	Community or military service
8	Housework, looking after children, others
9	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

mnactic: Main activity, last 7 days. All respondents. Post coded

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: POST CODE: MAIN ACTIVITY ESS5: INTERVIEWER CODE: MAIN ACTIVITY
Question number	ESS1: F 8 c ESS2: F 8 d ESS3, ESS4: F 8 c2 ESS5: F 17 d
Value	Label
1	Paid work
2	Education
3	Unemployed, looking for job
4	Unemployed, not looking for job

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mnactic: Main activity, last 7 days. All respondents. Post coded

Value	Label
5	Permanently sick or disabled
6	Retired
7	Community or military service
8	Housework, looking after children, others
9	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

crpdwk: Control paid work last 7 days

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Can I just check, did you do any paid work (of an hour or more) in the last seven days? ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Can I just check, did you do any paid work of an hour or more in the last seven days?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 9 ESS5: F 18
Routing	ESS1, ESS2: If code 0 at F8a PDWRK ESS3: If code 2 at F8g ESS4: If code 2 at F8d ESS5: If code 2 at F17e

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

pdjobev: Ever had a paid job

Question	All rounds: Have you ever had a paid job?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 10 ESS5: F 19
Routing	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 2, (7) or 8 at F9 ESS5: If code 2, (7) or 8 at F18
Comments	ESS3: Romania: Data from Romania has been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

pdjobyr: Year last in paid job

Question	All rounds: In what year were you last in a paid job?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 11 ESS5: F 20
Routing	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F10 ESS5: If code 1 at F19
Comments	ESS3: Romania: Data from Romania has been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1924	
1925	
1929	
1930	
1931	
1932	
1933	
1934	
1935	
1936	
1937	
1938	
1939	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1943	
1944	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

pdjobyr: Year last in paid job

Value	Label
1962	
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

pdjobyr: Year last in paid job

Value	Label
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
2012	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer

emprel: Employment relation

Question	All rounds: In your main job are/were you...
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 12 ESS5: F 21
Routing	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10 ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19
Comments	<p>ESS1: France: The French data have been omitted from the international data file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. Hungary: Data from Hungary have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: INTERVIEWER: If Respondent currently in work (code 01 at F8a or code 1 at F9), ask F12 to F25 about current job; if not in paid work but had a job in the past (code 1 at F10), ask F12 to F25 about last job</p> <p>ESS4: INTERVIEWER: If Respondent currently in work (code 01 at F8a or code 1 at F9), ask F12 to F25a about current job; if not in paid work but had a job in the past (code 1 at F10), ask F12 to F25a about last job</p> <p>ESS5: INTERVIEWER: If Respondent currently in work (code 01 at F17a or code 1 at F18), ask F21 to F34a about current job; if not in paid work but had a job in the past (code 1 at F19), ask F21 to F34a about last job INTERVIEWER NOTE: If the respondent has more than one job, they should answer about the one which occupies them for the most hours per week. If they have two jobs that are exactly equal, they should answer about the more highly paid of the two.</p>

Value	Label
1	Employee
2	Self-employed
3	Working for own family business
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

emplno: Number of employees respondent has/had

Question	All rounds: How many employees (if any) do/did you have?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 13 ESS5: F 22

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

emplno: Number of employees respondent has/had

Routing	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 2 at F12 ESS5: If code 2 at F21
---------	--

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

emplno: Number of employees respondent has/had

Value	Label
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
52	
53	
54	
55	
57	
60	
64	
65	
70	
75	
80	
85	
86	
88	
89	
90	
96	
99	
100	
105	
110	
115	
120	
124	
130	
136	
140	
150	
172	
180	
200	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

emplno: Number of employees respondent has/had

Value	Label
212	
230	
248	
250	
256	
267	
290	
300	
320	
325	
350	
370	
400	
450	
500	
600	
660	
760	
763	
1000	
1200	
3010	
6000	
10000	
66666	Not applicable
77777	Refusal
88888	Don't know
99999	No answer

wrkctr: Employment contract unlimited or limited duration

Question	ESS1: Do/did you have a work contract of ...
Question number	ESS1: F 14
Routing	ESS1: If code 1, 3,(7) or 8 at F12
Comments	ESS1: Czech Republic: Error in question formulation. France: Data from France have been omitted from the international data file. Hungary: The data from Hungary have been omitted from the variable, but kept in the country specific variable WRKCTRHU. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: WRKCTRA In the cumulative file data from the omitted variable for Hungary (ESS1) has been reintroduced in the variable WRKCTRA.

Value	Label
1	Unlimited
2	Limited
6	Not applicable

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wrkctr: Employment contract unlimited or limited duration

Value	Label
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

wrkctra: Employment contract unlimited or limited duration

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Do/did you have a work contract of ...
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 14 ESS5: F 23
Routing	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1, 3, (7) or 8 at F12 ESS5: If code 1, 3, (7) or 8 at F21
Comments	ESS2: France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1: WRKCTR In the cumulative file the variable also includes data from the omitted variable for Hungary for ESS1 in addition to the data for ESS2, 3 and 4.

Value	Label
1	Unlimited
2	Limited
3	No contract
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

estsz: Establishment size

Question	All rounds: Including yourself, about how many people are/were employed at the place where you usually work/worked?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 15 ESS5: F 24
Routing	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10 ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19
Comments	ESS1: In Norway, the question was asked to employees only. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: Hungary: The Hungarian data have been recoded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Under 10
2	10 to 24
3	25 to 99
4	100 to 499
5	500 or more
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

estsz: Establishment size

Value	Label
9	No answer

jbspv: Responsible for supervising other employees

Question	All rounds: In your main job, do/did you have any responsibility for supervising the work of other employees?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 16 ESS5: F 25
Routing	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10 ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19
Comments	ESS1: In Norway, the question was asked to employees only. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

njbspv: Number of people responsible for in job

Question	All rounds: How many people are/were you responsible for?
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 17 ESS5: F 26
Routing	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F16 ESS5: If code 1 at F25
Comments	ESS1: In Norway, the question was asked to employees only. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
2.5	
3	
4	
4.5	
5	
6	
7	
7.5	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

njbspv: Number of people responsible for in job

Value	Label
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

njbspv: Number of people responsible for in job

Value	Label
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

njbspv: Number of people responsible for in job

Value	Label
97	
98	
99	
100	
103	
104	
105	
106	
107	
108	
109	
110	
112	
113	
114	
115	
118	
119	
120	
121	
123	
124	
125	
126	
127	
128	
129	
130	
132	
133	
135	
136	
137	
138	
140	
142	
143	
144	
145	
147	
149	
150	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

njbspv: Number of people responsible for in job

Value	Label
153	
155	
156	
159	
160	
161	
162	
165	
167	
169	
170	
171	
172	
174	
175	
178	
180	
181	
182	
185	
188	
190	
195	
197	
199	
200	
201	
202	
205	
208	
209	
210	
219	
220	
221	
225	
229	
230	
232	
239	
240	
243	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

njbspv: Number of people responsible for in job

Value	Label
248	
250	
253	
257	
260	
267	
270	
272	
275	
279	
280	
285	
287	
290	
291	
298	
299	
300	
307	
310	
320	
325	
330	
340	
342	
349	
350	
360	
363	
370	
380	
386	
387	
400	
401	
416	
420	
424	
433	
440	
450	
456	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

njbspv: Number of people responsible for in job

Value	Label
470	
490	
499	
500	
510	
530	
544	
546	
549	
550	
560	
580	
600	
620	
625	
640	
650	
660	
670	
700	
740	
750	
800	
812	
840	
850	
888	
900	
960	
980	
1000	
1015	
1050	
1100	
1200	
1300	
1500	
1509	
1600	
1639	
1700	
1800	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

njbspv: Number of people responsible for in job

Value	Label
1850	
1900	
1999	
2000	
2200	
2300	
2500	
2684	
3000	
3200	
3500	
3800	
5000	
6000	
6400	
7000	
8000	
10000	
12500	
15000	
16000	
25000	
66666	Not applicable
77777	Refusal
88888	Don't know
99999	No answer

wkdcorg: Allowed to decide how daily work is organised

Question	ESS1: I am going to read out a list of things about your working life. Using this card, please say how much the management at your work allows you ... to decide how your own daily work is organised?
Question number	ESS1: E 30 -34
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: WKDCORGA

Value	Label
0	I have no influence
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkdcorg: Allowed to decide how daily work is organised

Value	Label
8	8
9	9
10	I have complete control
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

wkdcorga: Allowed to decide how daily work is organised

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: I am going to read out a list of things about your working life. Using this card, please say how much the management at your work allows/allowed you... ...to decide how your own daily work is/was organised?
Question number	ESS2: F 18 -19a ESS3, ESS4: F 18 -19 ESS5: F 27 -28a
Routing	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10 ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19
Variable versions	ESS1: WKDCORG

Value	Label
0	I have/had no influence
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	I have/had complete control
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

iorgact: Allowed to influence policy decisions about activities of organisation

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: I am going to read out a list of things about your working life. Using this card, please say how much the management at your work allows/allowed you... ...to influence policy decisions about the activities of the organisation?
Question number	ESS2: F 18 -19a ESS3, ESS4: F 18 -19 ESS5: F 27 -28a
Routing	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iorgact: Allowed to influence policy decisions about activities of organisation

	ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19
Value	Label
0	I have/had no influence
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	I have/had complete control
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

wkhtct: Total contracted hours per week in main job overtime excluded

Question	All rounds: What are/were your total 'basic' or contracted hours each week (in your main job), excluding any paid and unpaid overtime?
Question number	ESS1: F 19 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 20 ESS5: F 29
Routing	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10 ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19
Comments	ESS1: In Norway, the question was asked to employees only. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS4: Russian Federation: Data have been recoded to match the Data Protocol categories. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. ESS5: Russian Federation: Data have been recoded to match the Data Protocol categories. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
7.5	
8	
8.5	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# wkht: Total contracted hours per week in main job overtime excluded**

Value	Label
9	
10	
11	
12	
12.5	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
17.5	
18	
19	
19.5	
20	
21	
21.4	
22	
22.5	
23	
24	
25	
25.5	
26	
27	
27.5	
28	
29	
30	
31	
31.5	
32	
32.5	
33	
33.5	
33.75	
34	
34.75	
35	
35.5	
36	
36.25	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkht: Total contracted hours per week in main job overtime excluded

Value	Label
36.5	
37	
37.5	
37.555555	
38	
38.5	
38.75	
39	
39.5	
39.6	
40	
40.5	
41	
42	
42.5	
43	
44	
44.5	
45	
46	
47	
47.5	
48	
48.5	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkht: Total contracted hours per week in main job overtime excluded

Value	Label
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	
102	
105	
106	
108	
110	
112	
114	
115	
120	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkhtct: Total contracted hours per week in main job overtime excluded

Value	Label
124	
126	
127	
128	
130	
132	
140	
144	
148	
150	
154	
159	
160	
163	
164	
165	
168	
182	
220	
555	
666	Not applicable
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer

wkhtot: Total hours normally worked per week in main job overtime included

Question	All rounds: Regardless of your basic or contracted hours, how many hours do/did you normally work a week (in your main job), including any paid or unpaid overtime
Question number	ESS1: F 20 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 21 ESS5: F 30
Routing	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10 ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19
Comments	ESS1: In Norway, the question was asked to employees only. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# wkhtot: Total hours normally worked per week in main job overtime included**

Value	Label
7	
7.5	
8	
8.5	
9	
10	
11	
12	
12.5	
13	
13.5	
14	
15	
16	
16.5	
17	
17.5	
18	
19	
19.5	
20	
21	
22	
22.5	
23	
23.5	
24	
24.5	
25	
26	
27	
27.5	
28	
29	
30	
31	
31.5	
32	
33	
33.5	
34	
34.75	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkhtot: Total hours normally worked per week in main job overtime included

Value	Label
35	
35.5	
36	
36.5	
37	
37.5	
38	
38.5	
38.75	
39	
39.5	
40	
40.5	
41	
41.5	
42	
42.5	
43	
44	
45	
45.5	
46	
47	
47.5	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
52.5	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# wkhtot: Total hours normally worked per week in main job overtime included**

Value	Label
65	
66	
67	
67.5	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
72.5	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	
102	
103	
104	
105	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkhtot: Total hours normally worked per week in main job overtime included

Value	Label
108	
110	
112	
114	
115	
116	
120	
122	
124	
125	
126	
128	
130	
134	
140	
144	
145	
150	
154	
160	
163	
164	
168	
182	
200	
400	
555	
666	Not applicable
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer

nacer1: Industry, NACE rev.1

Question	ESS1: What does/did the firm/organisation you work/worked for mainly make or do?
Question number	ESS1: F 24
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10
Comments	ESS1: Data from Hungary are omitted from the international file. In Norway, the question was asked to employees only. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: NACER11 ESS5: NACER2

Value	Label
1	Agriculture,hunting, related service activities

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

nacer1: Industry, NACE rev.1

Value	Label
2	Forestry,logging,related service activities
5	Fishing,operation of fish hatcheries,fish farms
10	Mining of coal and lignite extraction of peat
11	Extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas
12	Mining of uranium and thorium ores
13	Mining of metal ores
14	Other mining and quarrying
15	Manufacture of food products and beverages
16	Manufacture of tobacco products
17	Manufacture of textiles
18	Manufacture wearing apparel,dressing,dyeing fur
19	Tanning and dressing of leather
20	Manufact wood,prod of wood,cork,except furniture
21	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products
22	Publishing,printing,reprod of recorded media
23	Manufacture coke,refined petr prod, nuclear fuel
24	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products
25	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
26	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral prod
27	Manufacture of basic metals
28	Manufact fabric metal prod,except machin,equipm
29	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.
30	Manufacture of office machinery and computers
31	Manufacture of electric machinery,apparatus
32	Manufact radio,television,communic equip apparat
33	Manufact medic,precisi,opt instr,watches,clocks
34	Manufacture motor vehicles,trailers,semitrailers
35	Manufacture of other transport equipment
36	Manufacture of furniture manufacturing n.e.c.
37	Recycling
40	Electricity, gas, steam and hot water supply
41	Collection, purification,distribution of water
45	Construction
50	Sale,mainten,repair motor vehicles,motorcycles
51	Wholesale trade,com trade,except m vehic,motorcycl
52	Retail trade,except motor vehicles,motorcycles
55	Hotels and restaurants
60	Land transport transport via pipelines
61	Water transport
62	Air transport
63	Supporting,auxiliary transp act travel agencies
64	Post and telecommunications

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

nacer1: Industry, NACE rev.1

Value	Label
65	Financial intermed, except insurance,pension fund
66	Insurance,pension fund, except comp soc security
67	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation
70	Real estate activities
71	Rent machine,equip without oper,of pers, hh good
72	Computer and related activities
73	Research and development, basic research
74	Other business activities
75	Public adm and defence,compulsory social security
80	Education
85	Health and social work
90	Sewage,refuse disposal, sanitation similar activ
91	Activities of membership organizations n.e.c.
92	Recreational, cultural and sporting activities
93	Other service activities
95	Private households with employed persons
99	Extra-territorial organizations and bodies
666	Not applicable
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer
Sysmiss	

nacer11: Industry, NACE rev.1.1

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What does/did the firm/organisation you work/worked for mainly make or do?
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: F 25 ESS4: F 22
Routing	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10
Comments	ESS2: Coded as 2-digit NACE rev.1.1 numeric codes. Hungary: Data from Hungary have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1: NACER1 ESS5: NACER2

Value	Label
1	Agriculture,hunting, related service activities
2	Forestry,logging,related service activities
5	Fishing, fish farming and related service activities
10	Mining of coal and lignite, extraction of peat
11	Extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas
12	Mining of uranium and thorium ores
13	Mining of metal ores
14	Other mining and quarrying
15	Manufacture of food products and beverages

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

nacer11: Industry, NACE rev.1.1

Value	Label
16	Manufacture of tobacco products
17	Manufacture of textiles
18	Manufacture wearing apparel,dressing,dyeing fur
19	Tanning and dressing of leather
20	Manufact wood,prod of wood,cork,except furniture
21	Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper products
22	Publishing,printing,reprod of recorded media
23	Manufacture coke,refined petr prod, nuclear fuel
24	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products
25	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
26	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral prod
27	Manufacture of basic metals
28	Manufact fabric metal prod,except machin,equipm
29	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.
30	Manufacture of office machinery and computers
31	Manufacture of electric machinery,apparatus
32	Manufact radio,television,communic equip apparat
33	Manufact medic,precisi,opt instr,watches,clocks
34	Manufacture motor vehicles,trailers,semitrailers
35	Manufacture of other transport equipment
36	Manufacture of furniture manufacturing n.e.c.
37	Recycling
40	Electricity, gas, steam and hot water supply
41	Collection, purification,distribution of water
45	Construction
50	Sale,mainten,repair motor vehicles,motorcycles
51	Wholesale trade,com trade,except m vehic,motorcycl
52	Retail trade,except motor vehicles,motorcycles
55	Hotels and restaurants
60	Land transport transport via pipelines
61	Water transport
62	Air transport
63	Supporting,auxiliary transp act travel agencies
64	Post and telecommunications
65	Financial intermed, except insurance,pension fund
66	Insurance,pension fund, except comp soc security
67	Activities auxiliary to financial intermediation
70	Real estate activities
71	Rent machine,equip without oper,of pers, hh good
72	Computer and related activities
73	Research and development, basic research
74	Other business activities

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

nacer11: Industry, NACE rev.1.1

Value	Label
75	Public adm and defence,compulsory social security
80	Education
85	Health and social work
90	Sewage,refuse disposal, sanitation similar activ
91	Activities of membership organizations n.e.c.
92	Recreational, cultural and sporting activities
93	Other service activities
95	Private households with employed persons
96	Goods producing, private households for own use
97	Services producing,private households for own use
99	Extra-territorial organizations and bodies
666	Not applicable
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer
Sysmiss	

nacer2: Industry, nace rev.2

Question	ESS5: What does/did the firm/organisation you work/worked for mainly make or do?
Question number	ESS5: F 31
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19
Variable versions	ESS1: NACER1 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: NACER11

Value	Label
1	Crop and animal production, hunting and related service acti
2	Forestry and logging
3	Fishing and aquaculture
5	Mining of coal and lignite
6	Extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas
7	Mining of metal ores
8	Other mining and quarrying
9	Mining support service activities
10	Manufacture of food products
11	Manufacture of beverages
12	Manufacture of tobacco products
13	Manufacture of textiles
14	Manufacture of wearing apparel
15	Manufacture of leather and related products
16	Manufacture of wood and of products of wood and cork, except
17	Manufacture of paper and paper products
18	Printing and reproduction of recorded media
19	Manufacture of coke and refined petroleum products

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

nacer2: Industry, nace rev.2

Value	Label
20	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products
21	Manufacture of basic pharmaceutical products and pharmaceuti
22	Manufacture of rubber and plastic products
23	Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products
24	Manufacture of basic metals
25	Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery a
26	Manufacture of computer, electronic and optical products
27	Manufacture of electrical equipment
28	Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c.
29	Manufacture of motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers
30	Manufacture of other transport equipment
31	Manufacture of furniture
32	Other manufacturing
33	Repair and installation of machinery and equipment
35	Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply
36	Water collection, treatment and supply
37	Sewerage
38	Waste collection, treatment and disposal activities; materia
39	Remediation activities and other waste management services
41	Construction of buildings
42	Civil engineering
43	Specialised construction activities
45	Wholesale and retail trade and repair of motor vehicles and
46	Wholesale trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles
47	Retail trade, except of motor vehicles and motorcycles
49	Land transport and transport via pipelines
50	Water transport
51	Air transport
52	Warehousing and support activities for transportation
53	Postal and courier activities
55	Accommodation
56	Food and beverage service activities
58	Publishing activities
59	Motion picture, video and television programme production, s
60	Programming and broadcasting activities
61	Telecommunications
62	Computer programming, consultancy and related activities
63	Information service activities
64	Financial service activities, except insurance and pension f
65	Insurance, reinsurance and pension funding, except compulsor
66	Activities auxiliary to financial services and insurance act
68	Real estate activities

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

nacer2: Industry, nace rev.2

Value	Label
69	Legal and accounting activities
70	Activities of head offices; management consultancy activitie
71	Architectural and engineering activities; technical testing
72	Scientific research and development
73	Advertising and market research
74	Other professional, scientific and technical activities
75	Veterinary activities
77	Rental and leasing activities
78	Employment activities
79	Travel agency, tour operator and other reservation service a
80	Security and investigation activities
81	Services to buildings and landscape activities
82	Office administrative, office support and other business sup
84	Public administration and defence; compulsory social securit
85	Education
86	Human health activities
87	Residential care activities
88	Social work activities without accommodation
90	Creative, arts and entertainment activities
91	Libraries, archives, museums and other cultural activities
92	Gambling and betting activities
93	Sports activities and amusement and recreation activities
94	Activities of membership organisations
95	Repair of computers and personal and household goods
96	Other personal service activities
97	Activities of households as employers of domestic personnel
98	Undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of
99	Activities of extraterritorial organisations and bodies
666	Not applicable
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer
Sysmiss	

tporgwk: What type of organisation work/worked for

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which of the types of organisation on this card do/did you work for?
Question number	ESS4: F 23 ESS5: F 32
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10 ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19
Comments	ESS4: Croatia: Data have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

tporgwk: What type of organisation work/worked for

Value	Label
1	Central or local government
2	Other public sector (such as education and health)
3	A state owned enterprise
4	A private firm
5	Self-employed
6	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Question	All rounds: What is/was the name or title of your main job? In your main job, what kind of work do/did you do most of the time? What training or qualifications are/were needed for the job?
Question number	ESS1: F 21 -23 ESS2, ESS3: F 22 -24 ESS4: F 24 -25a ESS5: F 33 -34a
Routing	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10 ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19
Comments	ESS1: [Coded as 4-digit ISCO88 (com) numeric codes] Austria: Data contains some errors of classification. Norway: The questions were asked to employees only. Portugal: Data contains some some errors of classification. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS1 - 2002 Documentation Report. ESS2: [Coded as 4-digit ISCO88 (com) numeric codes] Portugal: Data contains some some errors of classification. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS2 - 2004 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
100	Armed forces
1000	Legislators, senior officials and managers
1100	Legislators and senior officials
1110	Legislators, senior government officials
1140	Senior officials of special-interest org
1141	Senior officials of political-party org
1142	Senior officials of economic-interest org
1143	Senior off human, special-interest org
1200	Corporate managers
1210	Directors and chief executives
1220	Production and operations managers
1221	Managers agriculture,hunting,forestry,fishing
1222	Managers in manufacturing
1223	Managers in construction
1224	Managers in wholesale and retail trade
1225	Managers in restaurants and hotels
1226	Managers transport,storage,communications

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
1227	Managers in business services enterprises
1228	Managers personal care,cleaning,rel serv
1229	Managers not elsewhere classified
1230	Other specialist managers
1231	Finance and administration managers
1232	Personnel and industrial relations managers
1233	Sales and marketing managers
1234	Advertising and public relations managers
1235	Supply and distribution managers
1236	Computing services managers
1237	Research and development managers
1239	Oth spec managers not elsewhere classified
1300	Managers of small enterprises
1310	Managers of small enterprises
1311	Mngr small ent agr,hunting,forestry,fishing
1312	Mngr small ent in manufacturing
1313	Mngr small ent in construction
1314	Mngr small ent wholesale and retail trade
1315	Mngr small ent of restaurants and hotels
1316	Mngr small ent transp,storage,comm
1317	Mngr small ent of business serv enterpr
1318	Mngr small ent pers care,cleaning,rel serv
1319	Mngr small ent not elsewhere classified
2000	Professionals
2100	Phys, mathem, engin science professionals
2110	Physics, chemists, related professionals
2111	Physicists and astronomers
2112	Meteorologists
2113	Chemists
2114	Geologists and geophysicists
2120	Mathem, stat, related professionals
2121	Mathematicians and related professionals
2122	Statisticians
2130	Computing professionals
2131	Comp systems designers,analysts,programmers
2139	Comp professionals not elsewhere classified
2140	Architects,engineers,related professionals
2141	Architects, town and traffic planners
2142	Civil engineers
2143	Electrical engineers
2144	Electronics, telecommunications engineers
2145	Mechanical engineers

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
2146	Chemical engineers
2147	Mining engineers, metall,rel professionals
2148	Cartographers and surveyors
2149	Arch, engin,rel prof not elsewhere class
2200	Life science and health professionals
2210	Life science professionals
2211	Biol,botan,zool and related professionals
2212	Pharm, pathol and related professionals
2213	Agronomists and related professionals
2220	Health professionals (except nursing)
2221	Medical doctors
2222	Dentists
2223	Veterinarians
2224	Pharmacists
2229	Health prof (not nursing) not elsew class
2230	Nursing and midwifery professionals
2300	Teaching professionals
2310	Coll,univ, higher educ teaching prof
2320	Secondary education teaching professionals
2330	Primary and pre-primary educ teaching prof
2331	Primary education teaching professionals
2332	Pre-primary educ teaching professionals
2340	Special education teaching professionals
2350	Other teaching professionals
2351	Education methods specialists
2352	School inspectors
2359	Other teaching prof not elsewhere class
2400	Other professionals
2410	Business professionals
2411	Accountants
2412	Personnel and careers professionals
2419	Business prof not elsewhere classified
2420	Legal professionals
2421	Lawyers
2422	Judges
2429	Legal prof not elsewhere classified
2430	Archiv,libr,related information prof
2431	Archivists and curators
2432	Librarians,related information prof
2440	Social science and related professionals
2441	Economists
2442	Sociologists, anthropologists, rel prof

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
2443	Philosophers,historians,political scientists
2444	Philologists, translators and interpreters
2445	Psychologists
2446	Social work professionals
2450	Writers and creative or performing artists
2451	Authors, journalists and other writers
2452	Sculptors, painters and related artists
2453	Composers, musicians and singers
2454	Choreographers and dancers
2455	Film, stage and related actors and directors
2460	Religious professionals
2470	Public service administrative professionals
3000	Technicians and associate professionals
3100	Physical,engineering science associate prof
3110	Physical,engineering science technicians
3111	Chemical and physical science technicians
3112	Civil engineering technicians
3113	Electrical engineering technicians
3114	Electronics,telecom engineering technicians
3115	Mechanical engineering technicians
3116	Chemical engineering technicians
3117	Mining and metallurgical technicians
3118	Draughtspersons
3119	Phys, engin science techn not elsew class
3120	Computer associate professionals
3121	Computer assistants
3122	Computer equipment operators
3123	Industrial robot controllers
3130	Optical and electronic equipment operators
3131	Photogr,image,sound rec equipment oper
3132	Broadcasting,telecom equipment operators
3133	Medical equipment operators
3139	Optical,electr equipm oper not elsew class
3140	Ship, aircraft controllers and technicians
3141	Ships' engineers
3142	Ships' deck officers and pilots
3143	Aircraft pilots, related associated prof
3144	Air traffic controllers
3145	Air traffic safety technicians
3150	Safety and quality inspectors
3151	Building and fire inspectors
3152	Safety, health and quality inspectors

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
3200	Life,science and health associate prof
3210	Life,science techn and rel associate prof
3211	Life science technicians
3212	Agronomy and forestry technicians
3213	Farming and forestry advisers
3220	Health associate prof (except nursing)
3221	Medical assistants
3222	Hygienists, health environmental officers
3223	Dieticians and nutritionists
3224	Optometrists and opticians
3225	Dental assistants
3226	Physiotherapists and rel associate prof
3227	Veterinary assistants
3228	Pharmaceutical assistants
3229	Health ass prof excpt nursing not else class
3230	Nursing midwifery associate prof
3231	Nursing associate professionals
3232	Midwifery associate professionals
3300	Teaching associate professionals
3310	Primary education teaching associate prof
3320	Pre-primary edu teaching associate prof
3330	Special education teaching associate prof
3340	Other teaching associate professionals
3400	Other associate professionals
3410	Finance and sales associate professionals
3411	Securities and finance dealers and brokers
3412	Insurance representatives
3413	Estate agents
3414	Travel consultants and organisers
3415	Technical and commercial sales rep
3416	Buyers
3417	Appraisers, valuers and auctioneers
3419	Finance,sales associate prof not else class
3420	Business services agents and trade brokers
3421	Trade brokers
3422	Clearing and forwarding agents
3423	Employment agents and labour contractors
3429	Busines,serv,agnts,trde brokr not else class
3430	Administrative associate professionals
3431	Adm secretaries, related associate prof
3432	Legal related business associate prof
3433	Bookkeepers

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)**

Value	Label
3434	Statistical, mathemat rel associate prof
3440	Custom,tax,related gov associate prof
3441	Customs and border inspectors
3442	Government tax and excise officials
3443	Government social benefits officials
3444	Government licensing officials
3449	Custom,tax,rel gov assoc prof not else class
3450	Police inspectors and detectives
3460	Social work associate professionals
3470	Artistic,entertainment,sports associate prof
3471	Decorators and commercial designers
3472	Radio, television and other announcers
3473	Street,nightclub,rel musicians,singers,dance
3474	Clowns,magicians,acrobats, rel associate prof
3475	Athletes,sportspers, related associate prof
3480	Religious associate professionals
4000	Clerks
4100	Office clerks
4110	Secretaries and keyboard-operating clerks
4111	Stenographers and typists
4112	Word-processor and related operators
4113	Data entry operators
4114	Calculating-machine operators
4115	Secretaries
4120	Numerical clerks
4121	Accounting and bookkeeping clerks
4122	Statistical and finance clerks
4130	Material-recording and transport clerks
4131	Stock clerks
4132	Production clerks
4133	Transport clerks
4140	Library, mail and related clerks
4141	Library and filing clerks
4142	Mail carriers and sorting clerks
4143	Coding, proof-reading and related clerks
4144	Scribes and related workers
4190	Other office clerks
4200	Customer services clerks
4210	Cashiers, tellers and related clerks
4211	Cashiers and ticket clerks
4212	Tellers and other counter clerks
4213	Bookmakers and croupiers

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
4214	Pawnbrokers and money-lenders
4215	Debt-collectors and related workers
4220	Client information clerks
4221	Travel agency and related clerks
4222	Receptionists and information clerks
4223	Telephone switchboard operators
4290	
5000	Service workers,shop, market sales workers
5100	Personal and protective services workers
5110	Travel attendants and related workers
5111	Travel attendants and travel stewards
5112	Transport conductors
5113	Travel guides
5120	Housekeeping, restaurant services workers
5121	Housekeepers and related workers
5122	Cooks
5123	Waiters, waitresses and bartenders
5130	Personal care and related workers
5131	Child-care workers
5132	Institution-based personal care workers
5133	Home-based personal care workers
5139	Personal care,related workers not else class
5140	Other personal services workers
5141	Hairdress,barber,beautician, related workers
5142	Companions and valets
5143	Undertakers and embalmers
5149	Other pers service workers not else class
5160	Protective services workers
5161	Fire-fighters
5162	Police officers
5163	Prison guards
5169	Protective services workers not else class
5200	Models, salespersons and demonstrators
5210	Fashion and other models
5220	Shop,stall,market salespers, demonstrators
6000	Skilled agricultural and fishery workers
6100	Skilled agricultural and fishery workers
6110	Market gardeners and crop growers
6111	Field crop and vegetable growers
6112	Gardeners, horticultural, nursery growers
6120	Animal producers and related workers
6121	Dairy and livestock producers

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
6122	Poultry producers
6129	Animal prod, related workers not else class
6130	Crop and animal producers
6140	Forestry and related workers
6141	Forestry workers and loggers
6142	Charcoal burners and related workers
6150	Fishery workers, hunters and trappers
6151	Aquatic-life cultivation workers
6152	Inland and coastal waters fishery workers
6153	Deep-sea fishery workers
6154	Hunters and trappers
7000	Craft and related trades workers
7100	Extraction and building trades workers
7110	Miners,shotfirers, stone cutters, carvers
7111	Miners and quarry workers
7112	Shotfirers and blasters
7113	Stone splitters, cutters and carvers
7120	Building frame and related trades workers
7121	Builders
7122	Bricklayers and stonemasons
7123	Concrete placer,concrete finisher, rel workrs
7124	Carpenters and joiners
7129	Build frame, rel trade worker not else class
7130	Build finishers, related trades workers
7131	Roofers
7132	Floor layers and tile setters
7133	Plasterers
7134	Insulation workers
7135	Glaziers
7136	Plumbers and pipe fitters
7137	Building and related electricians
7139	Build finisher,rel trde work not else class
7140	Painter,building struct cleaner,rel trde work
7141	Painters and related workers
7143	Building structure cleaners
7200	Metal, machinery related trades workers
7210	Metalm,welder,sheetmet,structmet prep,rel work
7211	Metal moulders and coremakers
7212	Welders and flamecutters
7213	Sheet-metal workers
7214	Structural-metal preparers and erectors
7215	Riggers and cable splicers

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
7216	Underwater workers
7220	Blacksmiths,tool-makers,related trad work
7221	Blacksmith, hammer-smith,forging-press work
7222	Tool-makers and related workers
7223	Machine-tool setters and setter-operators
7224	Metal wheelgrinder, polisher, tool sharpener
7230	Machinery mechanics and fitters
7231	Motor vehicle mechanics and fitters
7232	Aircraft engine mechanics and fitters
7233	Agric- or industrymachine mechanic and fitter
7240	Electric,electronic equip mech and fitter
7241	Electric mechanic, fitters and servicers
7242	Electronic mecanic, fitters and servicers
7244	Telegraph, teleph installers and servicers
7245	Electric line install,repairer,cable jointer
7300	Precision,handicraft,printing,rel trade work
7310	Precision workers in metal and rel materials
7311	Precision-instrument makers and repairers
7312	Musical instrument makers and tuners
7313	Jewellery and precious-metal workers
7320	Potters,glass-makers, related trades workers
7321	Abrasive wheel former,potter and rel workers
7322	Glass-makers,cutters,grinders and finishers
7323	Glass engravers and etchers
7324	Glass,ceramics and rel decorative painters
7330	Handicrft work wood,textile,leather,rel matr
7331	Handicrft work in wood and related material
7332	Handicrft work in textile,leather,rel mater
7340	Craft printing and related trades workers
7341	Compositors,typesetters, related workers
7342	Stereotypers and electrotypers
7343	Printing engravers and etchers
7344	Photographic and related workers
7345	Bookbinders and related workers
7346	Silk-screen,block,craft textile printers
7400	Other craft and related trades workers
7410	Food processing and related trades workers
7411	Butchers,fishmongers,related food preparers
7412	Bakers,pastry-cooks,confectionery maker
7413	Dairy products workers
7414	Fruit, vegetable and related preservers
7415	Food and beverage tasters and graders

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
7416	Tobacco preparers,tobacco products maker
7420	Wood treaters,cabinet-makers,rel trad work
7421	Wood treaters
7422	Cabinetmakers and related workers
7423	Woodworking machine setter,setter-operator
7424	Basketry weavers,brush makers,rel worker
7430	Textile,garment, related trades worker
7431	Fibre preparers
7432	Weavers, knitters and related workers
7433	Tailors, dressmakers and hatters
7434	Furriers and related workers
7435	Textile,leather,rel patternmakers, cutter
7436	Sewers, embroiderers and related workers
7437	Upholsterers and related workers
7440	Pelt,leather,shoemaking trades worker
7441	Pelt dressers, tanners and fellmongers
7442	Shoe-makers and related workers
8000	Plant and machine operators and assemblers
8100	Stationary plant and related operators
8110	Mining, mineral-processing-plant operator
8111	Mining plant operators
8112	Mineralore,stone-processing-plant operator
8113	Well drillers,borers and related worker
8120	Metal-processing plant operators
8121	Ore and metal furnace operators
8122	Metal melters,casters,rolling-mill operator
8123	Metal-heat-treating-plant operators
8124	Metal drawers and extruders
8130	Glass, ceramics,related plant operators
8131	Glass,ceramics kiln,related machine operator
8139	Glass,ceramic,rel plant operat not else class
8140	Wood-processing, papermaking-plant operator
8141	Wood-processing-plant operators
8142	Paper-pulp plant operators
8143	Papermaking-plant operators
8150	Chemical-processing-plant operators
8151	Crush,grind,chemicalmixing machinery operat
8152	Chemical-heat-treating-plant operators
8153	Chemical,filtering,separating-equip operator
8154	Chem-still,reactor opt,except petr, nat gas
8155	Petrol,natural gas refin plant operator
8159	Chemicalprocess,plant operat not else class

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
8160	Power-Prod. and related plant operators
8161	Power-production plant operators
8162	Steam-engine and boiler operators
8163	Incinerator, watertreatment, rel plant operator
8170	Industrial robot operators
8200	Machine operators and assemblers
8210	Metal, mineral products machine operator
8211	Machine-tool operators
8212	Cement, other mineral prod machine operator
8220	Chemical-products machine operators
8221	Pharmaceutical, toiletry-prod machine operat
8222	Ammunition, explosive products machine operat
8223	Metal finish, plating, coating machine operat
8224	Photographic-products machine operators
8229	Chemical prod, machine operat not else class
8230	Rubber, plastic products machine operator
8231	Rubber-products machine operators
8232	Plastic-products machine operators
8240	Wood-products machine operators
8250	Printing, binding, paper prod machine operat
8251	Printing-machine operators
8252	Bookbinding-machine operators
8253	Paper-products machine operators
8260	Textile, fur, leather prod machine operator
8261	Fibre prep, spinning winding-machine operat
8262	Weaving- and knitting-machine operators
8263	Sewing-machine operators
8264	Bleaching, dyeing, cleaning-machine operat
8265	Fur, leather prep machine operat
8266	Shoemaking- and related machine operators
8269	Textil, fur, leather prod mach operat n else clas
8270	Food, related products machine operator
8271	Meat, fish process machine operator
8272	Dairy-products machine operators
8273	Grain- and spice-milling-machine operators
8274	Baked g, cereal, chocolate prod machine operat
8275	Fruit, vegetable, nut process-machine operat
8276	Sugar production machine operators
8277	Tea, coffee, cocoa process-machine operat
8278	Brewer, wine, other beverage machine operat
8279	Tobacco production machine operators
8280	Assemblers

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
8281	Mechanical-machinery assemblers
8282	Electrical-equipment assemblers
8283	Electronic-equipment assemblers
8284	Metal,rubber,plastic-prod assemblers
8285	Wood and related products assemblers
8286	Paperboard,textile, related prod assembl
8287	Composite products assemblers
8290	Other machine operat not else class
8300	Drivers and mobile plant operators
8310	Locomotive engine drivers,related worker
8311	Locomotive engine drivers
8312	Railway brakemen, signallers and shunters
8320	Motor vehicle drivers
8321	Motorcycle drivers
8322	Car, taxi and van drivers
8323	Bus and tram drivers
8324	Heavy truck and lorry drivers
8330	Agricultural,other mobile plant operator
8331	Motorised farm, forestry plant operator
8332	Earth-moving and related plant operators
8333	Crane, hoist and related plant operators
8334	Lifting-truck operators
8340	Ships' deck crews and related workers
9000	Elementary occupations
9100	Sales and services elementary occupations
9110	Street vendors and related workers
9111	Street vendors
9113	Door-to-door and telephone salespersons
9120	Shoe cleaning,other streetserv element occ
9130	Domestic,related helpers,cleaner,laundrer
9131	Domestic helpers and cleaners
9132	Helper,cleaner in office,hotel,other establ
9133	Hand-laundrerers and pressers
9140	Building caretakers>window, rel cleaner
9141	Building caretakers
9142	Vehicle, window and related cleaners
9150	Messengers,porters doorkeepers,rel worker
9151	Messengers,package,luggage porter, deliverer
9152	Doorkeepers,watchpersons,related worker
9153	Vendingm,money collect, meter reader,rel work
9160	Garbage collectors and related labourers
9161	Garbage collectors

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscoco: Occupation, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
9162	Sweepers and related labourers
9200	Agricultural,fishery,related labourers
9210	Agricultural,fishery,related labourers
9211	Farm-hands and labourers
9212	Forestry labourers
9213	Fishery, hunting and trapping labourers
9300	Labourer mining,construction,manufact,transp
9310	Mining and construction labourers
9311	Mining and quarrying labourers
9312	Constr,mainten labour: roads,dams,sim constr
9313	Building construction labourers
9320	Manufacturing labourers
9330	Transport laborers and freight handlers
66666	Not applicable
77777	Refusal
88888	Don't know
99999	No answer

wrkac6m: Paid work in another country, period more than 6 months last 10 years

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: In the last 10 years have you done any paid work in another country for a period of 6 months or more?
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 26 ESS5: F 35
Routing	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10 ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19
Comments	ESS4: Norway: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

uemp3m: Ever unemployed and seeking work for a period more than three months

Question	All rounds: Have you ever been unemployed and seeking work for a period of more than three months?
Question number	ESS1: F 25 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 27 ESS5: F 36

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

uemp3m: Ever unemployed and seeking work for a period more than three months

Value	Label
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

uemp12m: Any period of unemployment and work seeking lasted 12 months or more

Question	ESS1: Has any of these periods lasted for 12 months or more? ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Have any of these periods lasted for 12 months or more?
Question number	ESS1: F 26 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 28 ESS5: F 37
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F26 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F27 ESS5: If code 1 at F36

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

uemp5yr: Any period of unemployment and work seeking within last 5 years

Question	All rounds: Have any of these periods been within the past 5 years?
Question number	ESS1: F 27 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 29 ESS5: F 38
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F26 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F27 ESS5: If code 1 at F36
Comments	ESS1: Incorrect use of filter in Finland. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS5: NOTE TO INTERVIEWER: these periods refer to the periods of more than 3 months at F36

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

mbtru: Member of trade union or similar organisation

Question	ESS1: Are you or have you ever been a member of a trade union or similar organisation? ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Are you or have you ever been a member of a trade union or similar organisation? IF YES, is that currently or previously?
Question number	ESS1: F 28 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 30 ESS5: F 39

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbtru: Member of trade union or similar organisation

Value	Label
1	Yes, currently
2	Yes, previously
3	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

hincsrc: Main source of household income

Question	ESS1: Please consider the income of all household members and any income which may be received by the household as a whole. What is the main source of income in your household?
Question number	ESS1: F 29
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: HINCSRCA In the cumulative file HINCSRC has been produced for ESS 2,3,4 and 5 by recoding of HINCSRCA. HINCSRC category 2 includes values from both categories 2 and 3 in HINCSRCA.

Value	Label
1	Wages or salaries
2	Income from self-employment or farming
3	Pensions
4	Unemployment/redundancy benefit
5	Any other social benefits or grants
6	Income from investments, savings etc.
7	Income from other sources
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

hincsrca: Main source of household income

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Please consider the income of all household members and any income which may be received by the household as a whole. What is the main source of income in your household?
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 31 ESS5: F 40
Comments	ESS2: Sweden: Data from Sweden are omitted from the international file. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1: HINCSRC In the cumulative file HINCSRC has been produced for ESS 2,3,4 and 5 by recoding of HINCSRCA. HINCSRC category 2 includes values from both categories 2 and 3 in HINCSRCA.

Value	Label
1	Wages or salaries
2	Income from self-employment (excluding farming)
3	Income from farming
4	Pensions
5	Unemployment/redundancy benefit

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

hincsrca: Main source of household income

Value	Label
6	Any other social benefits or grants
7	Income from investments, savings etc.
8	Income from other sources
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

hinctnt: Household's total net income, all sources

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Using this card, if you add up the income from all sources, which letter describes your household's total net income? If you don't know the exact figure, please give an estimate. Use the part of the card that you know best: weekly, monthly or annual income.
Question number	ESS1: F 30 ESS2, ESS3: F 32
Comments	ESS1: The value labels J-N represent the intervals in € (Euros) as documented in Source showcards, page 59, see ESS Round 1 - "Fieldwork documents" at http://ess.nsd.uib.no/ . Where necessary, corresponding amounts in national currencies were inserted, rounding up or down as appropriate. France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. Hungary, Ireland: Deviating categories. The variable has been omitted from the international data file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: France: Deviating order of answer categories on French showcard. Hungary: Only monthly salary asked. Estonia and Ukraine: Data have been omitted from the international file For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Bulgaria and Russian Federation: Data have been recoded to match the Data Protocol categories. Estonia, Hungary, Romania and Ukraine: Data have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS4, ESS5: HINCTNTA

Value	Label
1	J
2	R
3	C
4	M
5	F
6	S
7	K
8	P
9	D
10	H
11	U
12	N
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

hinctnta: Household's total net income, all sources

Question	
----------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

hinctnta: Household's total net income, all sources

	ESS4, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me which letter describes your household's total income, after tax and compulsory deductions, from all sources? If you don't know the exact figure, please give an estimate. Use the part of the card that you know best: weekly, monthly or annual income.
Question number	ESS4: F 32 ESS5: F 41
Comments	ESS4: In ESS round 4 a different method of measuring household income has been introduced. For further details please see Appendix 5 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. Bulgaria, Cyprus and Slovakia: Data have been omitted from the international file. In Turkey, the tenth decile was split into three categories in the showcard, which have been merged later. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. In ESS round 4 a different method of measuring household income has been introduced. For further details please see Appendix 5 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. Belgium, Cyprus and Slovakia: Data have been omitted from the international file. In Turkey, the tenth decile was split into three categories in the showcard, which have been merged later. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. ESS5: Portugal: Data have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5-2010 Documentation Report. Spain: The Spanish income measure used the deciles from ESS4-2008. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5-2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: HINCTNT

Value	Label
1	J
2	R
3	C
4	M
5	F
6	S
7	K
8	P
9	D
10	H
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

hincfel: Feeling about household's income nowadays

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card comes closest to how you feel about your household's income nowadays?
Question number	ESS1: F 31 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 33 ESS5: F 42
Comments	ESS1: France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
1	Living comfortably on present income
2	Coping on present income
3	Difficult on present income
4	Very difficult on present income
7	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

hincfel: Feeling about household's income nowadays

Value	Label
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

brwmny: Borrow money to make ends meet, difficult or easy

Question	All rounds: If for some reason you were in serious financial difficulties and had to borrow money to make ends meet, how difficult or easy would that be?
Question number	ESS1: F 32 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 34 ESS5: F 43

Value	Label
1	Very difficult
2	Quite difficult
3	Neither easy nor difficult
4	Quite easy
5	Very easy
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

partner: Lives with husband/wife/partner at household grid

Question	All rounds: INTERVIEWER CODE:
Question number	ESS1: F 33 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 35 ESS5: F 44
Comments	ESS4: Israel: Item asked as direct question. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS5: For the cumulative file ESS5 variable ICPART3 has been renamed to PARTNER
Value	Label
1	Lives with husband/wife/partner at household grid
2	Does not
9	Not available

edulvpa: Partner's highest level of education

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner successfully completed?
Question number	ESS1: F 34 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 36 ESS5: F 45
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS1: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Deviations: Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts from official ISCED mapping to improve comparability. ESS2: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic, Denmark, Hungary, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Spain, Switzerland, United Kingdom: The

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edulvlpa: Partner's highest level of education

	<p>underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS1-2002. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Austria: Category 4 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 5. Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS3: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS2-2004. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Austria, Romania: Category 4 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 5. Cyprus, Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. Sweden: Category 5 contains some not completed university exam respondents. This deviates from the official ISCED mapping. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS4: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Russian Federation, Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine, United Kingdom: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS2-2004. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Czech Republic, Cyprus, Greece, Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. Romania: Category 4 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 5. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS5: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on variable EDULVLPB and only included in the cumulative file</p>
--	---

Variable versions ESS5: [EDULVLPB](#)

Value	Label
0	Not possible to harmonise into 5-level ISCED
1	Less than lower secondary education (ISCED 0-1)
2	Lower secondary education completed (ISCED 2)
3	Upper secondary education completed (ISCED 3)
4	Post-secondary non-tertiary education completed (ISCED 4)
5	Tertiary education completed (ISCED 5-6)
55	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

edulvlpb: Partner's highest level of education

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed?
Question number	ESS5: F 45
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: Coding frame based on detailed ISCED. Harmonised variable generated from country-specific variables. For further details, please see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education. Cyprus: The underlying national questionnaire items for Cyprus were not fielded at the necessary level of detail to allow correct mapping. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Variable versions ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: [EDULVLPB](#)

Value	Label
0	Not completed ISCED level 1
113	ISCED 1, completed primary education
129	Vocational ISCED 2C < 2 years, no access ISCED 3

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edulvlpb: Partner's highest level of education

Value	Label
212	General/pre-vocational ISCED 2A/2B, access ISCED3 vocational
213	General ISCED 2A, access ISCED 3A general/all 3
221	Vocational ISCED 2C >= 2 years, no access ISCED 3
222	Vocational ISCED 2A/2B, access ISCED 3 vocational
229	Vocational ISCED 3C < 2 years, no access ISCED 5
311	General ISCED 3 >=2 years, no access ISCED 5
312	General ISCED 3A/3B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A
313	General ISCED 3A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
321	Vocational ISCED 3C >= 2 years, no access ISCED 5
322	Vocational ISCED 3A/3B, access 5B/lower tier 5A
323	Vocational ISCED 3A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
412	General ISCED 4A/4B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A
413	General ISCED 4A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
421	ISCED 4 programmes without access ISCED 5
422	Vocational ISCED 4A/4B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A
423	Vocational ISCED 4A, access upper tier ISCED 5A /all 5
510	ISCED 5A short, intermediate/academic/general tertiary below
520	ISCED 5B short, advanced vocational qualifications
610	ISCED 5A medium, bachelor/equivalent from lower tier tertiar
620	ISCED 5A medium, bachelor/equivalent from upper/single tier
710	ISCED 5A long, master/equivalent from lower tier tertiary
720	ISCED 5A long, master/equivalent from upper/single tier tert
800	ISCED 6, doctoral degree
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

eiscdp: Partner's highest level of education, ES - ISCED

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? ESS5: Generated variable: Partner's highest level of education, ES - ISCED
Question number	ESS4: F 36 ESS5: F 45 A
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: European Survey version of ISCED. Harmonised variable bridged from country specific questionnaire item(s). ESS5: European survey version of ISCED. Recoded from the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB. For further details, please see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education.

Value	Label
0	Not possible to harmonise into ES-ISCED
1	ES-ISCED I , less than lower secondary
2	ES-ISCED II, lower secondary

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

eiscdp: Partner's highest level of education, ES - ISCED

Value	Label
3	ES-ISCED IIIb, lower tier upper secondary
4	ES-ISCED IIIa, upper tier upper secondary
5	ES-ISCED IV, advanced vocational, sub-degree
6	ES-ISCED V1, lower tertiary education, BA level
7	ES-ISCED V2, higher tertiary education, >= MA level
55	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

pdwrkp: Partner doing last 7 days: paid work

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? In paid work (or away temporarily) (employee, self-employed, working for your family business)
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

edctnp: Partner doing last 7 days: education

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? In education (not paid for by employer) even if on vacation
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

uemplap: Partner doing last 7 days: unemployed, actively looking for job

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Unemployed and actively looking for a job
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

uemplap: Partner doing last 7 days: unemployed, actively looking for job

	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

uemplip: Partner doing last 7 days: unemployed, not actively looking for job

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Unemployed, wanting a job but not actively looking for a job
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dsbldp: Partner doing last 7 days: permanently sick or disabled

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Permanently sick or disabled
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

rtrdp: Partner doing last 7 days: retired

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Retired
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rtrdp: Partner doing last 7 days: retired

	ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

cmsrvp: Partner doing last 7 days: community or military service

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? In community or military service
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

hswrkp: Partner doing last 7 days: housework, looking after children, others

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Doing housework, looking after children or other persons
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dngothp: Partner doing last 7 days: other

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Other
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

dngothp: Partner doing last 7 days: other

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dngdkp: Partner doing last 7 days: don't know

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Don't know
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dngnapp: Partner doing last 7 days: not applicable

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Not applicable
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

dngrefp: Partner doing last 7 days: refusal

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? Refusal
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

dngrefp: Partner doing last 7 days: refusal

Value	Label
1	Marked

dngnap: Partner doing last 7 days: no answer

Question	All rounds: Which of the descriptions on this card applies to what he/she has been doing for the last 7 days? No answer
Question number	ESS1: F 35 a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 a ESS5: F 46 a
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F33 (code 01 at F4) ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4) ESS5: If code 1 at F44 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Not marked
1	Marked

mnactp: Partner's main activity last 7 days

Question	All rounds: And which of the descriptions on this card best describes his/her situation (in the last 7 days)?
Question number	ESS1: F 35 b ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 37 c ESS5: F 46 c
Routing	ESS1: If more than one coded at F35a, 01-09 ESS2: If more than one coded at F37a, 01-09 ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F37b ESS5: If code 1 at F46b
Comments	ESS1: Denmark: Filter not used. All respondents were asked F35b. France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: France: The French data have been re-coded. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: France: Filter error. All respondents with partner were asked this question. ESS4: France: Filter error. All respondents with partner were asked this question.

Value	Label
1	Paid work
2	Education
3	Unemployed, looking for job
4	Unemployed, not looking for job
5	Permanently sick or disabled
6	Retired
7	Community or military service
8	Housework, looking after children, others
9	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

crpdwkp: Partner, control paid work last 7 days

Question	All rounds: Can I just check, did he/she do any paid work (of an hour or more) in the last 7 days?
Question number	ESS1: F 36 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 38 ESS5: F 47
Routing	ESS1: If code 02 – 09,(77) or 88 at F35a ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 02 – 09,(77) or 88 at F37a ESS5: If code 02 – 09,(77) or 88 at F46a
Comments	ESS2: Greece: Filter error, all respondents with partner were asked this question. ESS4: Latvia: All respondents with partner was asked this question. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

iscocop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Question	All rounds: What is the name or title of his/her main job? In his/her main job, what kind of work does he/she do most of the time? What training or qualifications are needed for the job?
Question number	ESS1: F 37 -39 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 39 -41 ESS5: F 48 -50
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F35a PDWRKP or code 1 at F36 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F37a PDWRKP or code 1 at F38 ESS5: If code 1 at F46a PDWRKP or code 1 at F47
Comments	ESS1: [Coded as 4-digit ISCO88 (com) numeric codes] Portugal: Data contains some some errors of classification. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS1 - 2002 Documentation Report. ESS2: [Coded as 4-digit ISCO88 (com) numeric codes] Portugal: Data contains some some errors of classification. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS2 - 2004 Documentation Report. ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: [Coded as 4-digit ISCO88 (com) numeric codes]

Value	Label
100	Armed forces
1000	Legislators, senior officials and managers
1100	Legislators and senior officials
1110	Legislators, senior government officials
1140	Senior officials of special-interest org
1141	Senior officials of political-party org
1142	Senior officials of economic-interest org
1143	Senior off human, special-interest org
1200	Corporate managers
1210	Directors and chief executives
1220	Production and operations managers
1221	Managers agriculture,hunting,forestry,fishing
1222	Managers in manufacturing

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscocop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
1223	Managers in construction
1224	Managers in wholesale and retail trade
1225	Managers in restaurants and hotels
1226	Managers transport,storage,communications
1227	Managers in business services enterprises
1228	Managers personal care,cleaning,rel serv
1229	Managers not elsewhere classified
1230	Other specialist managers
1231	Finance and administration managers
1232	Personnel and industrial relations managers
1233	Sales and marketing managers
1234	Advertising and public relations managers
1235	Supply and distribution managers
1236	Computing services managers
1237	Research and development managers
1239	Oth spec managers not elsewhere classified
1300	Managers of small enterprises
1310	Managers of small enterprises
1311	Mngr small ent agr,hunting,forestry,fishing
1312	Mngr small ent in manufacturing
1313	Mngr small ent in construction
1314	Mngr small ent wholesale and retail trade
1315	Mngr small ent of restaurants and hotels
1316	Mngr small ent transp,storage,comm
1317	Mngr small ent of business serv enterpr
1318	Mngr small ent pers care,cleaning,rel serv
1319	Mngr small ent not elsewhere classified
2000	Professionals
2100	Phys, mathem, engin science professionals
2110	Physics, chemists, related professionals
2111	Physicists and astronomers
2112	Meteorologists
2113	Chemists
2114	Geologists and geophysicists
2120	Mathem, stat, related professionals
2121	Mathematicians and related professionals
2122	Statisticians
2130	Computing professionals
2131	Comp systems designers,analysts,programmers
2139	Comp professionals not elsewhere classified
2140	Architects,engineers,related professionals
2141	Architects, town and traffic planners

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
2142	Civil engineers
2143	Electrical engineers
2144	Electronics, telecommunications engineers
2145	Mechanical engineers
2146	Chemical engineers
2147	Mining engineers, metall,rel professionals
2148	Cartographers and surveyors
2149	Arch, engin,rel prof not elsewhere class
2200	Life science and health professionals
2210	Life science professionals
2211	Biol,botan,zool and related professionals
2212	Pharm, pathol and related professionals
2213	Agronomists and related professionals
2220	Health professionals (except nursing)
2221	Medical doctors
2222	Dentists
2223	Veterinarians
2224	Pharmacists
2229	Health prof (not nursing) not elsew class
2230	Nursing and midwifery professionals
2300	Teaching professionals
2310	Coll,univ, higher educ teaching prof
2320	Secondary education teaching professionals
2330	Primary and pre-primary educ teaching prof
2331	Primary education teaching professionals
2332	Pre-primary educ teaching professionals
2340	Special education teaching professionals
2350	Other teaching professionals
2351	Education methods specialists
2352	School inspectors
2359	Other teaching prof not elsewhere class
2400	Other professionals
2410	Business professionals
2411	Accountants
2412	Personnel and careers professionals
2419	Business prof not elsewhere classified
2420	Legal professionals
2421	Lawyers
2422	Judges
2429	Legal prof not elsewhere classified
2430	Archiv,libr,related information prof
2431	Archivists and curators

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscocop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
2432	Librarians,related information prof
2440	Social science and related professionals
2441	Economists
2442	Sociologists, anthropologists, rel prof
2443	Philosophers,historians,political scientists
2444	Philologists, translators and interpreters
2445	Psychologists
2446	Social work professionals
2450	Writers and creative or performing artists
2451	Authors, journalists and other writers
2452	Sculptors, painters and related artists
2453	Composers, musicians and singers
2454	Choreographers and dancers
2455	Film, stage and related actors and directors
2460	Religious professionals
2470	Public service administrative professionals
3000	Technicians and associate professionals
3100	Physical,engineering science associate prof
3110	Physical,engineering science technicians
3111	Chemical and physical science technicians
3112	Civil engineering technicians
3113	Electrical engineering technicians
3114	Electronics,telecom engineering technicians
3115	Mechanical engineering technicians
3116	Chemical engineering technicians
3117	Mining and metallurgical technicians
3118	Draughtspersons
3119	Phys, engin science techn not elsew class
3120	Computer associate professionals
3121	Computer assistants
3122	Computer equipment operators
3123	Industrial robot controllers
3130	Optical and electronic equipment operators
3131	Photogr,image,sound rec equipment oper
3132	Broadcasting,telecom equipment operators
3133	Medical equipment operators
3139	Optical,electr equipm oper not elsew class
3140	Ship, aircraft controllers and technicians
3141	Ships' engineers
3142	Ships' deck officers and pilots
3143	Aircraft pilots, related associated prof
3144	Air traffic controllers

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscocop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
3145	Air traffic safety technicians
3150	Safety and quality inspectors
3151	Building and fire inspectors
3152	Safety, health and quality inspectors
3200	Life,science and health associate prof
3210	Life,science techn and rel associate prof
3211	Life science technicians
3212	Agronomy and forestry technicians
3213	Farming and forestry advisers
3220	Health associate prof (except nursing)
3221	Medical assistants
3222	Hygienists, health environmental officers
3223	Dieticians and nutritionists
3224	Optometrists and opticians
3225	Dental assistants
3226	Physiotherapists and rel associate prof
3227	Veterinary assistants
3228	Pharmaceutical assistants
3229	Health ass prof excpt nursing not else class
3230	Nursing midwifery associate prof
3231	Nursing associate professionals
3232	Midwifery associate professionals
3300	Teaching associate professionals
3310	Primary education teaching associate prof
3320	Pre-primary edu teaching associate prof
3330	Special education teaching associate prof
3340	Other teaching associate professionals
3400	Other associate professionals
3410	Finance and sales associate professionals
3411	Securities and finance dealers and brokers
3412	Insurance representatives
3413	Estate agents
3414	Travel consultants and organisers
3415	Technical and commercial sales rep
3416	Buyers
3417	Appraisers, valuers and auctioneers
3419	Finance,sales associate prof not else class
3420	Business services agents and trade brokers
3421	Trade brokers
3422	Clearing and forwarding agents
3423	Employment agents and labour contractors
3429	Busines,serv,agnts,trde brokr not else class

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# iscocop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)**

Value	Label
3430	Administrative associate professionals
3431	Adm secretaries, related associate prof
3432	Legal related business associate prof
3433	Bookkeepers
3434	Statistical, mathemat rel associate prof
3440	Custom,tax,related gov associate prof
3441	Customs and border inspectors
3442	Government tax and excise officials
3443	Government social benefits officials
3444	Government licensing officials
3449	Custom,tax,rel gov assoc prof not else class
3450	Police inspectors and detectives
3460	Social work associate professionals
3470	Artistic,entertainment,sports associate prof
3471	Decorators and commercial designers
3472	Radio, television and other announcers
3473	Street,nightclub,rel musicians,singers,dance
3474	Clowns,magicians,acrobats, rel associate prof
3475	Athletes,sportspers, related associate prof
3480	Religious associate professionals
4000	Clerks
4100	Office clerks
4110	Secretaries and keyboard-operating clerks
4111	Stenographers and typists
4112	Word-processor and related operators
4113	Data entry operators
4114	Calculating-machine operators
4115	Secretaries
4120	Numerical clerks
4121	Accounting and bookkeeping clerks
4122	Statistical and finance clerks
4130	Material-recording and transport clerks
4131	Stock clerks
4132	Production clerks
4133	Transport clerks
4140	Library, mail and related clerks
4141	Library and filing clerks
4142	Mail carriers and sorting clerks
4143	Coding, proof-reading and related clerks
4144	Scribes and related workers
4190	Other office clerks
4200	Customer services clerks

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscocop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
4210	Cashiers, tellers and related clerks
4211	Cashiers and ticket clerks
4212	Tellers and other counter clerks
4213	Bookmakers and croupiers
4214	Pawnbrokers and money-lenders
4215	Debt-collectors and related workers
4220	Client information clerks
4221	Travel agency and related clerks
4222	Receptionists and information clerks
4223	Telephone switchboard operators
4290	
5000	Service workers,shop, market sales workers
5100	Personal and protective services workers
5110	Travel attendants and related workers
5111	Travel attendants and travel stewards
5112	Transport conductors
5113	Travel guides
5120	Housekeeping, restaurant services workers
5121	Housekeepers and related workers
5122	Cooks
5123	Waiters, waitresses and bartenders
5130	Personal care and related workers
5131	Child-care workers
5132	Institution-based personal care workers
5133	Home-based personal care workers
5139	Personal care,related workers not else class
5140	Other personal services workers
5141	Hairdress,barber,beautician, related workers
5142	Companions and valets
5143	Undertakers and embalmers
5149	Other pers service workers not else class
5160	Protective services workers
5161	Fire-fighters
5162	Police officers
5163	Prison guards
5169	Protective services workers not else class
5200	Models, salespersons and demonstrators
5210	Fashion and other models
5220	Shop,stall,market salespers, demonstrators
6000	Skilled agricultural and fishery workers
6100	Skilled agricultural and fishery workers
6110	Market gardeners and crop growers

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
6111	Field crop and vegetable growers
6112	Gardeners, horticultural, nursery growers
6120	Animal producers and related workers
6121	Dairy and livestock producers
6122	Poultry producers
6129	Animal prod, related workers not else class
6130	Crop and animal producers
6140	Forestry and related workers
6141	Forestry workers and loggers
6142	Charcoal burners and related workers
6150	Fishery workers, hunters and trappers
6151	Aquatic-life cultivation workers
6152	Inland and coastal waters fishery workers
6153	Deep-sea fishery workers
6154	Hunters and trappers
7000	Craft and related trades workers
7100	Extraction and building trades workers
7110	Miners,shotfirers, stone cutters, carvers
7111	Miners and quarry workers
7112	Shotfirers and blasters
7113	Stone splitters, cutters and carvers
7120	Building frame and related trades workers
7121	Builders
7122	Bricklayers and stonemasons
7123	Concrete placer,concrete finisher, rel works
7124	Carpenters and joiners
7129	Build frame, rel trade worker not else class
7130	Build finishers, related trades workers
7131	Roofers
7132	Floor layers and tile setters
7133	Plasterers
7134	Insulation workers
7135	Glaziers
7136	Plumbers and pipe fitters
7137	Building and related electricians
7139	Build finisher,rel trde work not else class
7140	Painter,building struct cleaner,rel trde work
7141	Painters and related workers
7143	Building structure cleaners
7200	Metal, machinery related trades workers
7210	Metalm,welder,sheetmet,structmet prep,rel work
7211	Metal moulders and coremakers

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
7212	Welders and flamecutters
7213	Sheet-metal workers
7214	Structural-metal preparers and erectors
7215	Riggers and cable splicers
7216	Underwater workers
7220	Blacksmiths,tool-makers,related trad work
7221	Blacksmith, hammer-smith,forging-press work
7222	Tool-makers and related workers
7223	Machine-tool setters and setter-operators
7224	Metal wheelgrinder, polisher, tool sharpener
7230	Machinery mechanics and fitters
7231	Motor vehicle mechanics and fitters
7232	Aircraft engine mechanics and fitters
7233	Agric- or industrymachine mechanic and fitter
7240	Electric,electronic equip mech and fitter
7241	Electric mechanic, fitters and servicers
7242	Electronic mecanic, fitters and servicers
7244	Telegraph, teleph installers and servicers
7245	Electric line install,repairer,cable jointer
7300	Precision,handicraft,printing,rel trade work
7310	Precision workers in metal and rel materials
7311	Precision-instrument makers and repairers
7312	Musical instrument makers and tuners
7313	Jewellery and precious-metal workers
7320	Potters,glass-makers, related trades workers
7321	Abrasive wheel former,potter and rel workers
7322	Glass-makers,cutters,grinders and finishers
7323	Glass engravers and etchers
7324	Glass,ceramics and rel decorative painters
7330	Handicrft work wood,textile,leather,rel matr
7331	Handicrft work in wood and related material
7332	Handicrft work in textile,leather,rel mater
7340	Craft printing and related trades workers
7341	Compositors,typesetters, related workers
7342	Stereotypers and electrotypers
7343	Printing engravers and etchers
7344	Photographic and related workers
7345	Bookbinders and related workers
7346	Silk-screen,block,craft textile printers
7400	Other craft and related trades workers
7410	Food processing and related trades workers
7411	Butchers,fishmongers,related food preparers

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscocop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
7412	Bakers,pastry-cooks,confectionery maker
7413	Dairy products workers
7414	Fruit, vegetable and related preservers
7415	Food and beverage tasters and graders
7416	Tobacco preparers,tobacco products maker
7420	Wood treaters,cabinet-makers,rel trad work
7421	Wood treaters
7422	Cabinetmakers and related workers
7423	Woodworking machine setter,setter-operator
7424	Basketry weavers,brush makers,rel worker
7430	Textile,garment, related trades worker
7431	Fibre preparers
7432	Weavers, knitters and related workers
7433	Tailors, dressmakers and hatters
7434	Furriers and related workers
7435	Textile,leather,rel patternmakers, cutter
7436	Sewers, embroiderers and related workers
7437	Upholsterers and related workers
7440	Pelt,leather,shoemaking trades worker
7441	Pelt dressers, tanners and fellmongers
7442	Shoe-makers and related workers
8000	Plant and machine operators and assemblers
8100	Stationary plant and related operators
8110	Mining, mineral-processing-plant operator
8111	Mining plant operators
8112	Mineralore,stone-processing-plant operator
8113	Well drillers,borers and related worker
8120	Metal-processing plant operators
8121	Ore and metal furnace operators
8122	Metal melters,casters,rolling-mill operator
8123	Metal-heat-treating-plant operators
8124	Metal drawers and extruders
8130	Glass, ceramics,related plant operators
8131	Glass,ceramics kiln,related machine operator
8139	Glass,ceramic,rel plant operat not else class
8140	Wood-processing, papermaking-plant operator
8141	Wood-processing-plant operators
8142	Paper-pulp plant operators
8143	Papermaking-plant operators
8150	Chemical-processing-plant operators
8151	Crush,grind,chemicalmixing machinery operat
8152	Chemical-heat-treating-plant operators

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
8153	Chemical,filtering,separating-equip operator
8154	Chem-still,reactor opt,except petr, nat gas
8155	Petrol,natural gas refin plant operator
8159	Chemicalprocess,plant operat not else class
8160	Power-Prod. and related plant operators
8161	Power-production plant operators
8162	Steam-engine and boiler operators
8163	Incinerator,watertreatment,rel plant operator
8170	Industrial robot operators
8200	Machine operators and assemblers
8210	Metal,mineralproducts machine operator
8211	Machine-tool operators
8212	Cement, other mineral prod machine operator
8220	Chemical-products machine operators
8221	Pharmaceutical,toiletry-prod machine operat
8222	Ammunition,explosive products machine operat
8223	Metal finish, plating,coatingmachine operat
8224	Photographic-products machine operators
8229	Chemicalprod, machine operat not else class
8230	Rubber,plasticproducts machine operator
8231	Rubber-products machine operators
8232	Plastic-products machine operators
8240	Wood-products machine operators
8250	Printing,binding,paperprod machine operat
8251	Printing-machine operators
8252	Bookbinding-machine operators
8253	Paper-products machine operators
8260	Textile,fur,leatherprod machine operator
8261	Fibreprep,spinning winding-machine operat
8262	Weaving- and knitting-machine operators
8263	Sewing-machine operators
8264	Bleaching,dyeing,cleaning-machine operat
8265	Fur,leatherprep machine operat
8266	Shoemaking- and related machine operators
8269	Textl,fur,leatherprod mach operat n else clas
8270	Food,related products machine operator
8271	Meat, fishprocess machine operator
8272	Dairy-products machine operators
8273	Grain- and spice-milling-machine operators
8274	Baked g,cereal,chocolateprod machine operat
8275	Fruit,vegetable,nutprocess-machine operat
8276	Sugar production machine operators

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscocop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
8277	Tea, coffee, cocoaprocess-machine operat
8278	Brewer,wine, other beverage machine operat
8279	Tobacco production machine operators
8280	Assemblers
8281	Mechanical-machinery assemblers
8282	Electrical-equipment assemblers
8283	Electronic-equipment assemblers
8284	Metal,rubber,plastic-prod assemblers
8285	Wood and related products assemblers
8286	Paperboard,textile, related prod assembl
8287	Composite products assemblers
8290	Other machine operat not else class
8300	Drivers and mobile plant operators
8310	Locomotive engine drivers,related worker
8311	Locomotive engine drivers
8312	Railway brakemen, signallers and shunters
8320	Motor vehicle drivers
8321	Motorcycle drivers
8322	Car, taxi and van drivers
8323	Bus and tram drivers
8324	Heavy truck and lorry drivers
8330	Agricultural,other mobile plant operator
8331	Motorised farm, forestry plant operator
8332	Earth-moving and related plant operators
8333	Crane, hoist and related plant operators
8334	Lifting-truck operators
8340	Ships' deck crews and related workers
9000	Elementary occupations
9100	Sales and services elementary occupations
9110	Street vendors and related workers
9111	Street vendors
9113	Door-to-door and telephone salespersons
9120	Shoe cleaning,other streetserv element occ
9130	Domestic,related helpers,cleaner,laundrer
9131	Domestic helpers and cleaners
9132	Helper,cleaner in office,hotel,other establ
9133	Hand-laundrerers and pressers
9140	Building caretakers>window, rel cleaner
9141	Building caretakers
9142	Vehicle, window and related cleaners
9150	Messengers,porters doorkeepers,rel worker
9151	Messengers,package,luggage porter, deliverer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iscop: Occupation partner, ISCO88 (com)

Value	Label
9152	Doorkeepers,watchpersons,related worker
9153	Vendingm,money collect, meter reader,rel work
9160	Garbage collectors and related labourers
9161	Garbage collectors
9162	Sweepers and related labourers
9200	Agricultural,fishery,related labourers
9210	Agricultural,fishery,related labourers
9211	Farm-hands and labourers
9212	Forestry labourers
9213	Fishery, hunting and trapping labourers
9300	Labourer mining,construction,manufact,transp
9310	Mining and construction labourers
9311	Mining and quarrying labourers
9312	Constr,mainten labour: roads,dams,sim constr
9313	Building construction labourers
9320	Manufacturing labourers
9330	Transport laborers and freight handlers
66666	Not applicable
77777	Refusal
88888	Don't know
99999	No answer

emprelp: Partner's employment relation

Question	All rounds: In his/her main job is he/she...
Question number	ESS1: F 40 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 42 ESS5: F 51
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F35a PDWRKP or code 1 at F36 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F37a PDWRKP or code 1 at F38 ESS5: If code 1 at F46a PDWRKP or code 1 at F47
Comments	ESS1: Norway: The question was asked by mail survey. France: The French data have omitted from the international data file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. Hungary: Data from Hungary are omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Employee
2	Self-employed
3	Working for own family business
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

emplnop: Number of employees partner has

Question	All rounds: How many employees (if any) does he/she have?
Question number	ESS1: F 41 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 43 ESS5: F 52
Routing	ESS1: If code 2 at F40 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 2 at F42 ESS5: If code 2 at F51
Comments	ESS1: In Norway, the question was asked by mail survey. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
32	
33	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

emplnop: Number of employees partner has

Value	Label
34	
35	
36	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
45	
48	
49	
50	
53	
54	
55	
60	
64	
65	
70	
75	
80	
85	
88	
90	
99	
100	
101	
105	
110	
115	
120	
130	
140	
150	
153	
180	
190	
200	
250	
300	
370	
400	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

emplnop: Number of employees partner has

Value	Label
500	
600	
763	
900	
999	
1000	
1500	
2000	
2010	
3500	
4000	
8600	
66666	Not applicable
77777	Refusal
88888	Don't know
99999	No answer

jbspvp: Partner responsible for supervising other employees

Question	All rounds: In his/her main job, does he/she have any responsibility for supervising the work of other employees?
Question number	ESS1: F 42 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 44 ESS5: F 53
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F35a PDWRKP or code 1 at F36 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F37a PDWRKP or code 1 at F38 ESS5: If code 1 at F46a PDWRKP or code 1 at F47
Comments	ESS1: Norway: In Norway the question was asked by mail survey. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS4: Hungary: Incorrect use of filter. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. ESS5: Hungary: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5-2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

njbspvp: Number of people partner responsible for in job

Question	All rounds: How many people is he/she responsible for?
Question number	ESS1: F 43 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 45 ESS5: F 54
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F42 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F44 ESS5: If code 1 at F53

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

njbspvp: Number of people partner responsible for in job

Comments	ESS1: In Norway, the question was asked by mail survey. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS4: Hungary: Incorrect use of filter. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
2.5	
3	
4	
5	
5.5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# njbspvp: Number of people partner responsible for in job**

Value	Label
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
58	
59	
60	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
70	
72	
74	
75	
76	
77	
80	
81	
85	
87	
88	
90	
92	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

njbspvp: Number of people partner responsible for in job

Value	Label
95	
96	
99	
100	
101	
102	
103	
105	
110	
111	
112	
113	
115	
119	
120	
124	
125	
130	
135	
140	
145	
150	
156	
160	
165	
167	
170	
175	
180	
187	
190	
200	
203	
210	
216	
220	
225	
230	
235	
240	
250	
260	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

njbspvp: Number of people partner responsible for in job

Value	Label
267	
270	
280	
285	
300	
311	
320	
327	
330	
350	
377	
380	
400	
401	
450	
480	
500	
505	
530	
550	
600	
635	
650	
700	
720	
800	
888	
900	
930	
999	
1000	
1100	
1200	
1500	
2000	
2200	
3000	
3500	
5000	
5500	
6500	
7000	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

njbspvp: Number of people partner responsible for in job

Value	Label
7500	
8240	
8888	
10000	
66666	Not applicable
77777	Refusal
88888	Don't know
99999	No answer

wkdcorp: Partner allowed to decide how daily work is organised

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: I am going to read out a list of things about your partner's working life. Using this card, please say how much the management at his/her work allows him/her... ...to decide how his/her own daily work is organised?
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 46 -47
Routing	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F37a PDWRKP or code 1 at F38
Comments	ESS2: Finland: The question was not administered in the whole sample. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	He/she has no influence
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	He/she has complete control
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

ioactp: Partner is allowed to influence policy decisions about activities of organisation

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: I am going to read out a list of things about your partner's working life. Using this card, please say how much the management at his/her work allows him/her... ...to influence policy decisions about the activities of the organisation?
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 46 -47
Routing	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F37a PDWRKP or code 1 at F38
Comments	ESS2: Finland: The question was not administered in the whole sample. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ioactp: Partner is allowed to influence policy decisions about activities of organisation

Value	Label
0	He/she has no influence
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	He/she has complete control
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

wkhtotp: Hours normally worked a week in main job overtime included, partner

Question	All rounds: How many hours does he/she normally work a week (in his/her main job)? Please include any paid or unpaid overtime.
Question number	ESS1: F 44 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 48 ESS5: F 57
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F35a PDWRKP or code 1 at F36 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F37a PDWRKP or code 1 at F38 ESS5: If code 1 at F46a PDWRKP or code 1 at F47
Comments	ESS1: In Norway, the question was asked by mail survey. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS5: Slovakia: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5-2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkhtotp: Hours normally worked a week in main job overtime included, partner

Value	Label
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
27.5	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
32.5	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
37.5	
38	
39	
40	
40.5	
41	
42	
42.5	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
47.5	
48	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkhtotp: Hours normally worked a week in main job overtime included, partner

Value	Label
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
62.5	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
80	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkhtotp: Hours normally worked a week in main job overtime included, partner

Value	Label
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	
101	
103	
104	
105	
108	
110	
112	
119	
120	
126	
135	
136	
140	
150	
160	
165	
168	
180	
351	
402	
543	
555	
666	Not applicable
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer

edulvlfa: Father's highest level of education

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed?
Question number	ESS1: F 45 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 49 ESS5: F 58
Comments	ESS1: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Deviations: Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edulvlfa: Father's highest level of education

	<p>ESS2: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Hungary, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Spain, Switzerland, United Kingdom: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS1-2002. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Austria: Category 4 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 5. Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS3: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS2-2004. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Austria, Romania: Category 4 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 5. Finland: Show card (59 and 61), label for category 0 changed since ESS2-2004. Cyprus, Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. Sweden: Category 5 contains some not completed university exam respondents. This deviates from the official ISCED mapping. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS4: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Russian Federation, Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine, United Kingdom: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS2-2004. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Czech Republic, Cyprus, Greece, Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. Romania: Category 4 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 5. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS5: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on variable EDULVLFB and only included in the cumulative file.</p>
Variable versions	ESS5: EDULVLFB

Value	Label
0	Not possible to harmonise into 5-level ISCED
1	Less than lower secondary education (ISCED 0-1)
2	Lower secondary education completed (ISCED 2)
3	Upper secondary education completed (ISCED 3)
4	Post-secondary non-tertiary education completed (ISCED 4)
5	Tertiary education completed (ISCED 5-6)
55	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

edulvlfb: Father's highest level of education

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed?
Question number	ESS5: F 58
Comments	ESS5: Coding frame based on detailed ISCED. Harmonised variable generated from country-specific variables. For futher details, please see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education. Cyprus: The underlying national questionnaire items for Cyprus were not fielded at the necessary level of detail to allow correct mapping. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: EDULVLFA

Value	Label
0	Not completed ISCED level 1
113	ISCED 1, completed primary education
129	Vocational ISCED 2C < 2 years, no access ISCED 3
212	General/pre-vocational ISCED 2A/2B, access ISCED3 vocational

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edulvlfb: Father's highest level of education

Value	Label
213	General ISCED 2A, access ISCED 3A general/all 3
221	Vocational ISCED 2C >= 2 years, no access ISCED 3
222	Vocational ISCED 2A/2B, access ISCED 3 vocational
229	Vocational ISCED 3C < 2 years, no access ISCED 5
311	General ISCED 3 >=2 years, no access ISCED 5
312	General ISCED 3A/3B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A
313	General ISCED 3A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
321	Vocational ISCED 3C >= 2 years, no access ISCED 5
322	Vocational ISCED 3A/3B, access 5B/lower tier 5A
323	Vocational ISCED 3A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
412	General ISCED 4A/4B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A
413	General ISCED 4A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
421	ISCED 4 programmes without access ISCED 5
422	Vocational ISCED 4A/4B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A
423	Vocational ISCED 4A, access upper tier ISCED 5A /all 5
510	ISCED 5A short, intermediate/academic/general tertiary below
520	ISCED 5B short, advanced vocational qualifications
610	ISCED 5A medium, bachelor/equivalent from lower tier tertiar
620	ISCED 5A medium, bachelor/equivalent from upper/single tier
710	ISCED 5A long, master/equivalent from lower tier tertiary
720	ISCED 5A long, master/equivalent from upper/single tier tert
800	ISCED 6, doctoral degree
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

eiscedf: Father's highest level of education, ES - ISCED

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? ESS5: Generated variable: Father's highest level of education, ES - ISCED
Question number	ESS4: F 49 ESS5: F 58 A
Comments	ESS4: European Survey version of ISCED. Harmonised variable bridged from country specific questionnaire item(s). ESS5: European survey version of ISCED. Recoded from the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB. For futher details, please see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education.

Value	Label
0	Not possible to harmonise into ES-ISCED
1	ES-ISCED I , less than lower secondary
2	ES-ISCED II, lower secondary
3	ES-ISCED IIIb, lower tier upper secondary
4	ES-ISCED IIIa, upper tier upper secondary
5	ES-ISCED IV, advanced vocational, sub-degree

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

eiscdf: Father's highest level of education, ES - ISCED

Value	Label
6	ES-ISCED V1, lower tertiary education, BA level
7	ES-ISCED V2, higher tertiary education, >= MA level
55	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

emprf14: Father's employment status when respondent 14

Question	All rounds: When you were 14, did your father work as an employee, was he self-employed, or was he not working then?
Question number	ESS1: F 46 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 50 ESS5: F 59

Value	Label
1	Employee
2	Self-employed
3	Not working
4	Father dead/absent
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

emplnof: Number of employees father had

Question	All rounds: How many employees did he have?
Question number	ESS1: F 47 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 51 ESS5: F 60
Routing	ESS1: If code 2 at F46 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 2 at F50 ESS5: If code 2 at F59

Value	Label
1	None
2	1 to 24
3	25 or more
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

jbspvf: Father responsible for supervising other employees

Question	All rounds: Did he have any responsibility for supervising the work of other employees?
Question number	ESS1: F 48 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 52 ESS5: F 61

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

jbspvf: Father responsible for supervising other employees

Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F46 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F50 ESS5: If code 1 at F59
Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

occf14: Father's occupation when respondent 14

Question	ESS1: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work he did when you were 14
Question number	ESS1: F 50
Routing	ESS1: If code 1, 2 or 8 at F46
Comments	ESS1: France: Data from France have been omitted from the international data file. Ireland: Data from Ireland have been omitted from the variable, but kept in the variable OCCF14IE. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: OCCF14A ESS4, ESS5: OCCF14B In the cumulative file data from the omitted variable for Ireland (ESS1) has been reintroduced in a recoded version in the variable OCCF14A.

Value	Label
1	Traditional professional occupations
2	Modern professional occupations
3	Clerical and intermediate occupations
4	Senior manager or administrators
5	Technical and craft occupations
6	Semi-routine/manual/ service occupations
7	Routine manual and service occupations
8	Middle or junior managers
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

occf14a: Father's occupation when respondent 14

Question	ESS2, ESS3: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work he did when you were 14?
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: F 54
Routing	ESS2, ESS3: If code 1, 2 or 8 at F50
Comments	ESS2: France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. Turkey: Data from Turkey have been omitted from the international file. Ireland: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

occf14a: Father's occupation when respondent 14

	ESS3: Germany: Filter error. Respondents with code 7 "Refusal" in F50 (EMPRF14) were routed to F54. Russian Federation: Data from Russian Federation have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1: OCCF14 ESS4, ESS5: OCCF14B In the cumulative file the variable also includes values from the omitted variable for Ireland for ESS1 in a recoded version, in addition to the data for ESS2 and 3.

Value	Label
1	Traditional professional occupations
2	Modern professional occupations
3	Clerical and intermediate occupations
4	Senior manager or administrators
5	Technical and craft occupations, farmer
6	Semi-routine/manual/ service occupations
7	Routine manual and service occupations
8	Middle or junior managers
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

occf14b: Father's occupation when respondent 14

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work he did when you were 14?
Question number	ESS4: F 54 ESS5: F 63
Routing	ESS4: If code 1, 2 or 8 at F50 ESS5: If code 1, 2 or 8 at F59
Comments	ESS4: INTERVIEWER NOTE: Respondents must choose a category themselves. If necessary add: "There is no right or wrong answer. Just choose the category you think fits best ". Germany and Spain: Filter errors. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. ESS5: INTERVIEWER NOTE: Respondents must choose a category themselves. If necessary add: "There is no right or wrong answer. Just choose the category you think fits best ". Spain: Filter error. For further detail please see item 46 in the ESS5-2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1: OCCF14 ESS2, ESS3: OCCF14A

Value	Label
1	Professional and technical occupations
2	Higher administrator occupations
3	Clerical occupations
4	Sales occupations
5	Service occupations
6	Skilled worker
7	Semi-skilled worker
8	Unskilled worker
9	Farm worker

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

occf14b: Father's occupation when respondent 14

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edulvlma: Mother's highest level of education

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed?
Question number	ESS1: F 51 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 55 ESS5: F 64
Comments	<p>ESS1: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Deviations: Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS2: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Czech Republic, Denmark, Hungary, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Spain, Switzerland, United Kingdom: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS1-2002. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Austria: Category 4 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 5. Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS3: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Denmark, France, Germany, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS2-2004. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Austria, Romania: Category 4 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 5. Finland: Show card (59 and 61), label for category 0 changed since ESS2-2004. Cyprus, Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. Sweden: Category 5 contains some not completed university exam respondents. This deviates from the official ISCED mapping. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS4: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on country-specific questionnaire item(s). Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Russian Federation, Slovakia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine, United Kingdom: The underlying country-specific questionnaire item(s) or bridging have changed since ESS2-2004. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report and the document "Education upgrade ESS1-ESS4" available from the ESS Data web site. Deviations: Czech Republic, Cyprus, Greece, Ireland: Category 5 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 4. Romania: Category 4 also contains respondents from ISCED-97 category 5. United Kingdom: Bridging into category 2 intentionally diverts form official ISCED mapping to improve comparability.</p> <p>ESS5: Coding frame based on ISCED-97. Harmonised variable based on variable EDULVLMB and only included in the cumulative file.</p>
Variable versions	ESS5: EDULVLMB

Value	Label
0	Not possible to harmonise into 5-level ISCED
1	Less than lower secondary education (ISCED 0-1)
2	Lower secondary education completed (ISCED 2)
3	Upper secondary education completed (ISCED 3)
4	Post-secondary non-tertiary education completed (ISCED 4)
5	Tertiary education completed (ISCED 5-6)
55	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edulvlma: Mother's highest level of education

Value	Label
99	No answer

edulvlmb: Mother's highest level of education

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed?
Question number	ESS5: F 64
Comments	ESS5: Coding frame based on detailed ISCED. Harmonised variable generated from country-specific variables. For further details, please see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education. Cyprus: The underlying national questionnaire items for Cyprus were not fielded at the necessary level of detail to allow correct mapping. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: EDULVLMA

Value	Label
0	Not completed ISCED level 1
113	ISCED 1, completed primary education
129	Vocational ISCED 2C < 2 years, no access ISCED 3
212	General/pre-vocational ISCED 2A/2B, access ISCED3 vocational
213	General ISCED 2A, access ISCED 3A general/all 3
221	Vocational ISCED 2C >= 2 years, no access ISCED 3
222	Vocational ISCED 2A/2B, access ISCED 3 vocational
229	Vocational ISCED 3C < 2 years, no access ISCED 5
311	General ISCED 3 >= 2 years, no access ISCED 5
312	General ISCED 3A/3B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A
313	General ISCED 3A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
321	Vocational ISCED 3C >= 2 years, no access ISCED 5
322	Vocational ISCED 3A/3B, access 5B/lower tier 5A
323	Vocational ISCED 3A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
412	General ISCED 4A/4B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A
413	General ISCED 4A, access upper tier ISCED 5A/all 5
421	ISCED 4 programmes without access ISCED 5
422	Vocational ISCED 4A/4B, access ISCED 5B/lower tier 5A
423	Vocational ISCED 4A, access upper tier ISCED 5A /all 5
510	ISCED 5A short, intermediate/academic/general tertiary below
520	ISCED 5B short, advanced vocational qualifications
610	ISCED 5A medium, bachelor/equivalent from lower tier tertiary
620	ISCED 5A medium, bachelor/equivalent from upper/single tier
710	ISCED 5A long, master/equivalent from lower tier tertiary
720	ISCED 5A long, master/equivalent from upper/single tier tertiary
800	ISCED 6, doctoral degree
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

eiscedm: Mother's highest level of education, ES - ISCED

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? ESS5: Generated variable: Mother's highest level of education, ES - ISCED
Question number	ESS4: F 55 ESS5: F 64 A
Comments	ESS4: European Survey version of ISCED. Harmonised variable bridged from country specific questionnaire item(s). ESS5: European survey version of ISCED. Recoded from the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB. For further details, please see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education.

Value	Label
0	Not possible to harmonise into ES-ISCED
1	ES-ISCED I , less than lower secondary
2	ES-ISCED II, lower secondary
3	ES-ISCED IIIb, lower tier upper secondary
4	ES-ISCED IIIa, upper tier upper secondary
5	ES-ISCED IV, advanced vocational, sub-degree
6	ES-ISCED V1, lower tertiary education, BA level
7	ES-ISCED V2, higher tertiary education, >= MA level
55	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

emprm14: Mother's employment status when respondent 14

Question	All rounds: When you were 14, did your mother work as an employee, was she self-employed, or was she not working then?
Question number	ESS1: F 52 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 56 ESS5: F 65

Value	Label
1	Employee
2	Self-employed
3	Not working
4	Mother dead/absent
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

emplnom: Number of employees mother had

Question	All rounds: How many employees did she have?
Question number	ESS1: F 53 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 57 ESS5: F 66
Routing	ESS1: If code 2 at F52 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 2 at F56 ESS5: If code 2 at F65

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

emplnom: Number of employees mother had

Value	Label
1	None
2	1 to 24
3	25 or more
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

jbspvm: Mother responsible for supervising other employees

Question	All rounds: Did she have any responsibility for supervising the work of other employees?
Question number	ESS1: F 54 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 58 ESS5: F 67
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F52 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: If code 1 at F56 ESS5: If code 1 at F65

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

occm14: Mother's occupation when respondent 14

Question	ESS1: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work she did when you were 14
Question number	ESS1: F 56
Routing	ESS1: If code 1, 2 or 8 at F52
Comments	ESS1: France: Data from France have been omitted from the international data file. Ireland: Data from Ireland have been omitted from the variable, but kept in the variable OCCF14IE. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: OCCM14A ESS4, ESS5: OCCM14B In the cumulative file data from the omitted variable for Ireland (ESS1) has been reintroduced in a recoded version in the variable OCCF14A.

Value	Label
1	Traditional professional occupations
2	Modern professional occupations
3	Clerical and intermediate occupations
4	Senior manager or administrators
5	Technical and craft occupations
6	Semi-routine/manual/ service occupations
7	Routine manual and service occupations

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

occm14: Mother's occupation when respondent 14

Value	Label
8	Middle or junior managers
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

occm14a: Mother's occupation when respondent 14

Question	ESS2, ESS3: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work she did when you were 14?
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: F 60
Routing	ESS3: If codes 1, 2 or 8 at F56
Comments	<p>ESS2: France: Data from France have been omitted from the international file. Turkey: Data from Turkey have been omitted from the international file. Ireland: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Germany: Filter error. Respondents with code 7 "Refusal" in F56 (EMPRM14) were routed to F60. Russian Federation: Data from Russian Federation have been omitted from the international file. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p>
Variable versions	<p>ESS1: OCCM14</p> <p>ESS4, ESS5: OCCM14B</p> <p>In the cumulative file the variable also includes values from the omitted variable for Ireland for ESS1 in a recoded version, in addition to the data for ESS2 and 3.</p>

Value	Label
1	Traditional professional occupations
2	Modern professional occupations
3	Clerical and intermediate occupations
4	Senior manager or administrators
5	Technical and craft occupations, farmer
6	Semi-routine/manual/ service occupations
7	Routine manual and service occupations
8	Middle or junior managers
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

occm14b: Mother's occupation when respondent 14

Question	ESS4, ESS5: Which of the descriptions on this card best describes the sort of work she did when you were 14?
Question number	ESS4: F 60 ESS5: F 69
Routing	ESS4: If codes 1, 2 or 8 at F56 ESS5: If codes 1, 2 or 8 at F65
Comments	ESS4: INTERVIEWER NOTE: Respondents must choose a category themselves. If necessary add: "There is no right or wrong answer. Just choose the category you think fits best ". Germany and Spain: Filter errors. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

occm14b: Mother's occupation when respondent 14

ESS5: INTERVIEWER NOTE: Respondents must choose a category themselves. If necessary add: "There is no right or wrong answer. Just choose the category you think fits best ". Spain: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5-2010 Documentation Report.

Variable versions
ESS1: [OCCM14](#)
ESS2, ESS3: [OCCM14A](#)

Value	Label
1	Professional and technical occupations
2	Higher administrator occupations
3	Clerical occupations
4	Sales occupations
5	Service occupations
6	Skilled worker
7	Semi-skilled worker
8	Unskilled worker
9	Farm worker
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

atncrse: Improve knowledge/skills: course/lecture/conference, last 12 months

Question
All rounds: During the last twelve months, have you taken any course or attended any lecture or conference to improve your knowledge or skills for work?

Question number
ESS1: F 57
ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 61
ESS5: F 70

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

marital: Legal marital status

Question
ESS1, ESS2: Could I ask about your current legal marital status? Which of the descriptions on this card applies to you?

Question number
ESS1: F 58
ESS2: F 62

Comments
ESS1, ESS2: France: Data from France have been omitted from the variable, but is kept in a country specific variable MARTLFR. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

Variable versions
ESS1, ESS2: [MARTLFR](#)
ESS3, ESS4: [MARITALA](#)
ESS5: [MARITALB](#)

Value	Label
1	Married

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

marital: Legal marital status

Value	Label
2	Separated
3	Divorced
4	Widowed
5	Never married
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

martlfr: Legal marital status, France

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Could I ask about your current legal marital status? Which of the descriptions on this card applies to you?
Question number	ESS1: F 58 FR ESS2: F 62 FR
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: France: Country-specific data of MARITAL from France. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: MARITAL

Value	Label
1	Married
2	Separated
3	Divorced
4	Widowed
5	Never married
6	Pacte de solidarité
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

maritala: Legal marital status

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Could I ask about your current legal marital status? Which of the descriptions on this card applies to you?
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: F 62
Comments	<p>ESS3: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS F62-68: Version A should be used in countries where legal partnerships other than marriage exist. Version B should be used in countries where legal partnerships other than marriage DO NOT exist. Austria: Wrong Marital version has been used. Bulgaria: Category reflecting not legally recognised status in country included in questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS F62-68: Version A should be used in countries where legal partnerships other than marriage exist. Version B should be used in countries where legal partnerships other than marriage DO NOT exist. Bulgaria: Category reflecting not legally recognised status in country included in questionnaire. Estonia: Data from the question block on marital status have been omitted from the integrated file. Hungary: ESS round 2 question version used. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: MARITAL ESS5: MARITALB

Value	Label
1	Married
2	In a civil partnership

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

maritala: Legal marital status

Value	Label
3	Separated (still legally married)
4	Separated (still in a civil partnership)
5	Divorced
6	Widowed
7	Formerly in civil partnership, now dissolved
8	Formerly in civil partnership, partner died
9	Never married and never in civil partnership
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

maritalb: Legal marital status, post coded

Question	ESS5: POST CODE: MARITAL STATUS
Question number	ESS5: F 11 b
Comments	ESS5: Post coded variable based on F6 (RSHPTS) and F11 (MARSTS). Bulgaria, Germany: Category 3("Legally separated") is not a legally recognised status in those countries. Finland: Data have been removed due to a filter error for the underlying variable F11 (MARSTS). Hungary: In F6 (RSHPTS) category 4 refers to registered cohabitation with no legal rights, while category 2 in F11 (MARSTS) refers to registered cohabitation with no legal rights. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: MARITAL ESS3, ESS4: MARITALA

Value	Label
1	Legally married
2	In a legally registered civil union
3	Legally separated
4	Legally divorced/civil union dissolved
5	Widowed/civil partner died
6	None of these (NEVER married or in legally registered civil
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

lvghw: Currently living with husband/wife

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Are you currently living with your husband/wife?
Question number	ESS1: F 59 ESS2: F 63
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F58 ESS2: If code 1 at F62
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4: LVGHW

Value	Label
1	Yes

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lvghw: Currently living with husband/wife

Value	Label
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

lvghwa: Currently living with husband/wife/civil partner

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Are you currently living with your husband/wife/ civil partner?
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: F 63
Routing	ESS3, ESS4: Version A: If codes 01 or 02 at F62 Version B: If code 01 at F62
Comments	ESS4: Estonia: Data from the question block on marital status have been omitted from the integrated file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: LVGHW

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

lvgoptn: Currently living with another partner than husband/wife

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Are you currently living with another partner?
Question number	ESS1: F 60 ESS2: F 64
Routing	ESS1: If code 2, 7 or 8 at F59 ESS2: If code 2, 7 or 8 at F63

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

lvgptn: Currently living with partner

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Are you currently living with a partner?
Question number	ESS1: F 61 ESS2: F 65
Routing	ESS1: If code 2 to 5, 7 or 8 at F58

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lvgptn: Currently living with partner

	ESS2: If code 2 to 5, 7 or 8 at F62
Comments	ESS1: Netherlands: Incorrect use of filter. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4: LVGPTNA
Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

lvgptna: Currently living with partner

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Are you currently living with a partner?
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: F 64
Routing	ESS3: Version A: If code 03 to 09, 77 or 88 at F62, or code 2, 7 or 8 at F63 Version B: If code 03, 05, 06, 09, 77 or 88 at F62, or code 2, 7 or 8 at F63 ESS4: Version A: If code 03 to 09, 77 or 88 at F62, or code 2, 7 or 8 at F63 Version B: If code 03, 05, 06, 09, 77 or 88 at F62, or code 2, 7 or 8 at F63
Comments	ESS4: Estonia: Data from the question block on marital status have been omitted from the integrated file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: LVGPTN
Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

lvgptne: Ever lived with a partner without being married

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Have you ever lived with a partner without being married to them? ESS3, ESS4: Can I just check, have you ever lived with a partner without being married to them?
Question number	ESS1: F 62 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 66
Routing	ESS1: If code 1 at F59 or code 2, 7 or 8 at F60 or code 2, 7 or 8 at F61 ESS2: If code 1 at F63 or code 2, 7 or 8 at F64 or code 2, 7 or 8 at F65 ESS3, ESS4: Version A: If code 2 at F65 Version B: If code 1 at F63 or 2, 7 or 8 at F64
Comments	ESS1: France: The data from France have been omitted from the variable, but is kept in the country specific variable MARTLFR. Italy, Netherlands: Incorrect use of the filter in F61 (LVGPTN). For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Finland: Filter error. Question not asked to married respondents living with their husband/wife. ESS4: Estonia: Data from the question block on marital status have been omitted from the integrated file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS5: LVGPTNEA

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

lvgptne: Ever lived with a partner without being married

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

dvrdev: Ever been divorced

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Have you ever been divorced? ESS3, ESS4: May I just check, have you ever been divorced?
Question number	ESS1: F 63 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 68
Routing	ESS1: Code 1, 2 or 4 at F58 ESS2: If code 1 at F67 ESS3, ESS4: Version A: If code 1 at F65 or code 2 at F67 Version B: If code 2 at F67
Comments	ESS1: Netherlands, Norway, Slovenia and Sweden: Incorrect use of filter. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS4: Estonia: Data from the question block on marital status have been omitted from the integrated file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS5: DVRCDEVA

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

dvrdeva: Ever been divorced/had civil union dissolved

Question	ESS5: Can I just check have you ever been divorced or had a civil union dissolved?
Question number	ESS5: F 8
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: DVRCDEV

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

chldhm: Children living at home or not

Question	All rounds: INTERVIEWER REFER TO HOUSEHOLD GRID AND CODE:
Question number	ESS1: F 64 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 69 ESS5: F 12
Comments	ESS2: Belgium: New variable published in ESS2 edition 2.0. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS4: Israel: Item asked as direct question. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report
Value	Label
1	Respondent lives with children at household grid
2	Does not
9	Not available

chldhhe: Ever had children living in household

Question	All rounds: Have you ever had any children of your own, step-children, adopted children, foster children or a partner's children living in your household?
Question number	ESS1: F 65 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 70 ESS5: F 13
Routing	ESS1: If code 2 at F64 ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: If code 2 at F69
Comments	ESS4: Denmark: Filter error. All cases with code 1 "Yes" in F69 (CHLDHM) have been routed to CHLDHHE. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

fxltph: Fixed-line telephone in accommodation

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Is there a fixed-line telephone in (your part of) this accommodation?
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: F 71 ESS5: F 13 a
Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

mbtph: Personally have mobile telephone

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Do you personally have a mobile telephone?
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: F 72

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mbltph: Personally have mobile telephone

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

inttph: Use the Internet for telephone calls at home

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Do you ever use the internet to make telephone calls at home?
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: F 73

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
5	No internet at home
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvbe: Highest level of education, Belgium

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: F 6 BE
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame] ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVABE ESS5: EDLVDBE

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary, basic, and special primary education
2	lower secondary vocational education
3	lower secondary general education
4	higher secondary vocational education
5	higher secondary technical, or 7th year vocational education
6	higher secondary general education
7	higher education, short type (HOKT)
8	higher education, long type (HOLT)
9	university education
10	doctoral and postdoctoral education
11	other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvbe: Highest level of education, Belgium

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvabe: Highest level of education, Belgium

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 BE
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: EDLVBE ESS5: EDLVDBE

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary, basic, and special primary education
2	Lower secondary vocational education
3	Lower secondary general education
4	Higher secondary vocational education (A3)
5	Higher secondary technical education (A2)
6	Higher secondary general education
7	7th year of vocational education and apprenticeship
8	Higher education, short type (HOKT) (A1)
9	Higher education, long type (HOLT)
10	University education
11	Doctoral and post-doctoral education
12	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdb: Highest level of education, Belgium

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 BE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: EDLVBE ESS4: EDLVABE

Value	Label
1	Niet voltooid lager onderwijs
2	Getuigschrift Basisonderwijs
3	Lager beroepsonderwijs, Lager technisch onderwijs
4	Getuigschrift van de eerste graad secundair onderwijs; Diplo
5	Studiegetuigschrift van secundair onderwijs (na 6e jaar BSO)
6	Studiegetuigschrift van het 3de leerjaar van de 3de graad TS

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdbe: Highest level of education, Belgium

Value	Label
7	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (na 7e jaar BSO)
8	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (TSO of KSO); Diploma va
9	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (ASO), Diploma van het h
10	Secundair onderwijs voorbereidend jaar op het hoger onderwij
11	Certificaat van schakelprogramma of voorbereidingsprogramma
12	Diploma hogescholenonderwijs van 1 cyclus: graduaat of profe
13	Universitair diploma van kandidaat of academische bachelor
14	Diploma hogescholenonderwijs van 2 cycli: licentiaat of mast
15	Voortgezette opleiding volgend op hogescholenonderwijs van 2
16	Universitair diploma van licentiaat of master; Diploma van d
17	Master-na-master (universiteit); Postgraduaat; Gediplomeerde
18	Doctoraat; post-doctoraat
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvbg: Highest level of education, Bulgaria

Question	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Bulgaria)
Question number	ESS3: F 6 BG
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVDBG

Value	Label
1	Not completed primary education
2	Primary education (I-IV grade)
3	Lower secondary education (V-VIII grade)
4	Upper secondary (IX-XIII grade)
5	Post secondary, non-tertiary education
6	Tertiary education
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdbg: Highest level of education, Bulgaria

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Bulgaria)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 BG
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS3: EDLVBG

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdbg: Highest level of education, Bulgaria

Value	Label
0	Nezavarsheno nachalno obrazovanie
1	Nachalno obrazovanie
2	Svidetelstvo za zavarsheno osnovno obrazovanie (zavarshen 8
3	Udostoverenie za pridobita 2-3 stepen na profesionalna kvali
4	Svidetelstvo/Diploma za zavarsheno sredno obshto obrazovanie
5	Svidetelstvo/Diploma za zavarsheno sredno specialno obrazova
6	Diploma za zavarshen profesionalen coleg /pridobita 4 stepen
7	Poluvisshe
8	Diploma za visshe obrazovanie ot coleg /Profesionalen baka
9	Diploma za visshe obrazovanie - bakalavar
10	Diploma za visshe obrazovanie - Magistar / Specialist po...
11	Doctorska stepen
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvch: Highest level of education, Switzerland

Question	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS1: F 6 CH
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS2: EDLVACH ESS3: EDLVBCH ESS4: EDLVCCH ESS5: EDLVDCH

Value	Label
1	Incomplete compulsory school
2	Compulsory school
3	Elementary vocational training (enterprise + school)
4	Secondary school (Maturity)
5	Graduation diploma school (Maturity professional)
6	1 year: school of commerce/domestic science school
7	Apprenticeship
8	2 to 3 years: general training school
9	2 to 3 years: full time vocational school
10	Vocational higher education (with special degree)
11	Technical or vocational school (2 yrs full/ 3 yrs part time)
12	Technical or vocational high school (specialized)
13	University (3years, short bachelor's degree)
14	University (4years and more, bachelor's degree)
15	University (masters, post-grade)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvch: Highest level of education, Switzerland

Value	Label
16	Other education
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvach: Highest level of education, Switzerland

Question	ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS2: F 6 CH
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVCH ESS3: EDLVBCH ESS4: EDLVCCH ESS5: EDLVDCH

Value	Label
1	Incomplete compulsory school
2	Compulsory school
3	Elementary vocational training (enterprise + school)
4	Maturity (College)
5	Maturity professional
6	1 year: school of commerce/domestic science school
7	Apprenticeship
8	2 to 3 years: general training school
9	2 to 3 years: full time vocational school
10	Vocational higher education (with special degree)
11	Technical or vocational school (2 years full time)
12	Technical or vocational high school (specialized)
13	University (3years, short bachelor's degree)
14	University (4years and more, bachelor's degree)
15	University, Technical higher specialized school (masters)
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvbch: Highest level of education, Switzerland

Question	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS3: F 6 CH
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVCH ESS2: EDLVACH ESS4: EDLVCCH ESS5: EDLVDCH

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvbch: Highest level of education, Switzerland

Value	Label
1	Incomplete primary school
2	Primary school
3	Secondary education, first stage
4	Initial vocational training (1-2years)
5	Apprenticeship (vocational training, dual system)
6	General training school (3years)
7	School preparing for university, vocational baccalaureate
8	Vocational training (second)
9	School for univ. for adults and baccal. after voc. training
10	Higher vocational training
11	Pedagogical and applied university
12	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical)
13	University doctorate
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvccch: Highest level of education, Switzerland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 CH
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVCH ESS2: EDLVACH ESS3: EDLVBCH ESS5: EDLVDCH

Value	Label
1	Incomplete compulsory school
2	Primary school
3	Secondary education (first stage)
4	Elementary vocational training (enterprise and school, 1-2 y
5	Apprenticeship (vocational training, dual system)
6	General training school (2-3 years)
7	Vocational baccalaureate
8	School preparing for university
9	Vocational training (second education)
10	Vocational baccalaureate after vocational training
11	School for adult preparing for university
12	Higher vocational training
13	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ba
14	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ma
15	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvcch: Highest level of education, Switzerland

Value	Label
16	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
17	University doctorate
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdch: Highest level of education, Switzerland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 CH
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVCH ESS2: EDLVACH ESS3: EDLVBCH ESS4: EDLVCCH

Value	Label
1	Incompleted primary school
2	Primary school
3	Secondary education (first stage)
4	Additional year of secondary education, preparation for voca
5	General training school (2-3 years)
6	Baccalaureate preparing for university
7	Baccalaureate for adults or apprenticeship after Baccalaurea
8	Diploma for teaching in primary school or preprimary school
9	Vocational baccalaureate
10	Vocational baccalaureate for adults
11	Elementary vocational training (enterprise and school, 1-2 y
12	Apprenticeship (vocational training, dual system, 3-4 years)
13	Second vocational training (or apprenticeship as second educ
14	Advanced vocational qualification (specialization exam, fede
15	Higher vocational training (diploma in domains such as techn
16	Higher vocational training (diploma of some specific high sc
17	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ba
18	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ma
19	University diploma (intermediary level)
20	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
21	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
22	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
23	Doctoral degree
5555	Other education
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdch: Highest level of education, Switzerland

Value	Label
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvcy: Highest level of education, Cyprus

Question	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS3: F 6 CY
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVACY ESS5: EDLVDCY

Value	Label
1	Not completed primary education
2	Primary or first stage of basic
3	Lower secondary or second stage of basic
4	Upper secondary
5	Diploma (Tertiary not university)
6	Bachelor/Master/PhD
7	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvacy: Highest level of education, Cyprus

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 CY
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS3: EDLVACY ESS5: EDLVDCY

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary or first stage of basic
2	Lower secondary or second stage of basic
3	Upper secondary
4	Post secondary, tertiary NOT university
5	First stage of tertiary, Bachelor/Ptychio
6	Second stage of tertiary, Master
7	PhD
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdcy: Highest level of education, Cyprus

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 CY
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS3: EDLV CY ESS4: EDLV ACY

Value	Label
0	Den apofoitise apo dimotiko sxoleio
113	Apolytyrio Dimotikou
213	Apolytyrio Gymnasiou
313	Apolytyrio Lykeiou
321	Systima mathiteias
323	Apolytyrion Teknikis/ Epangelmatikis
520	Diploma kollegiou (monoetous dietous trietous foitisis)
610	Ptychio kollegiou (tetraetous foitisis)
620	Ptychio panepistimiou
710	Metaptychiako Diploma kollegiou
720	Ptychio polytechniou - iatrikis/Metaptychiako Diploma panepi
800	Didaktoriko
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvcz: Highest level of education, Czech Republic

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4: F 6 CZ
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame] ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVDCZ

Value	Label
0	Uncompleted primary
1	Primary
2	Vocational, no upper diploma
3	Secondary, no upper diploma
4	Vocational, diploma
5	Secondary technical, diploma
6	Secondary academic, diploma
7	Higher
8	Tertiary, Bc.
9	Tertiary, M.A.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvcz: Highest level of education, Czech Republic

Value	Label
10	Post-graduate
11	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdcz: Highest level of education, Czech Republic

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 CZ
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS4: EDLV CZ

Value	Label
1	Nedokončené základní vzdělání, neukonečený 1. stupeň školní d
2	Nedokončené základní vzdělání (5 nebo více let školní docház
3	Základní vzdělání (mest'anská skola)
4	Střední vzdělání s výučním listem, Střední vzdělání bez matu
5	Středoskolské vzdělání bez maturity (záverečná zkouška) po n
6	Vyučení s maturitou, Úplné střední odborné vzdělání s maturi
7	Střední vzdělání s maturitou následované studiem s maturitou
8	Střední všeobecné vzdělání s maturitou (gymnázia)
9	Pomaturitní vzdělání s diplomem: Vyssí odborná skola (DiS),
10	Vysokoskolské bakalářské vzdělání
11	Vysokoskolské magisterské vzdělání (Mgr., Ing., Ing. arch.,
12	Vedecká výchova, postgraduální vzdělání (Ph.D., Th.D., CSc.,
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvde: Highest level of education, Germany

Question	ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Germany)
Question number	ESS2: F 6 DE
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS3: EDLV ADE

Value	Label
1	Still in school/noch Schüler
2	Left school without school leaving qualification/kein Abschl
3	Secondary general school leaving certificate/Hauptschule

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvde: Highest level of education, Germany

Value	Label
4	Intermediate school leaving certificate/Realschule
5	Higher educ. entrance qual., but not f. university/FH-Reife
6	General higher education entrance qualification/Abitur
7	Technical college /Fachhochschule
8	University degree; PhD/Uniabschl.; Dokortitel
9	Other school leaving qualification/anderer Schulabschluss
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvde: Highest level of education, Germany

Question	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Germany)
Question number	ESS3: F 6 DE
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS2: EDLVDE

Value	Label
1	Still in school/noch Schüler
2	Left school without school leaving qualification/kein Abschl
3	Secondary general school leaving certificate/Hauptschule
4	Intermediate school leaving certificate/Realschule
5	Higher educ. entrance qual., but not f. university/FH-Reife
6	General higher education entrance qualification/Abitur
7	Technical college /Fachhochschule
8	University degree; PhD/Uniabschluss; Dokortitel
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdk: Highest level of education, Denmark

Question	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS1: F 6 DK
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: EDLVADK ESS5: EDLVDDK

Value	Label
0	No school education, no vocational education
1	1.-6. class in school, no vocational education
2	7.-10. class in school, no vocational education
3	Upper secondary school, no vocational education

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdk: Highest level of education, Denmark

Value	Label
4	Vocational education and training, apprenticeship training a
5	Work leader education for vocational educated
6	Further education of 2-3 years after upper secondary school
7	Further education of around 4 years after upper secondary sc
8	Bachelors or masters degree from university
9	Further university education i.e. ph.d.
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvadk: Highest level of education, Denmark

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 6 DK
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVDK ESS5: EDLVDDK

Value	Label
0	Ingen skoleuddannelse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
1	1.-6. skoleklasse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
2	7.-10. skoleklasse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
3	Gymnasium, HF, HH, HTX, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
4	Erhvervsfaglige/håndværker/social/sundhedshjælper
5	Korte videregående uddannelser
6	Mellemlang videregående uddannelse
7	Lang videregående uddannelse (Universitetsuddannelser fx)
8	Overbygning på universitetseksamen, Ph.d., licentiat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvddk: Highest level of education, Denmark

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 DK
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVDK ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: EDLVADK

Value	Label
0	Ingen skolegang. Børnehaveklasse. 1.-5. klasse.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvddk: Highest level of education, Denmark

Value	Label
1	Folkeskole 6.-8. klasse
2	Folkeskole 9.-10. klasse
3	Gymnasielle uddannelser, studentereksamen, HF, HHX, HTX
4	Kort erhvervsudd. under 1-2 års varighed, F.eks. AMU Arbejds
5	Faglig udd. (håndværk, handel, landbrug mv.), F.eks. Faglært
6	Kort videreg. udd af op til 2-3 år, F.eks. Erhv.akademi, dat
7	Mellemlang videreg.udd. 3-4 år. Prof.bachelor, F.eks. Dipl
8	Universitetsbachelor. 1. del af kandidatuddannelse
9	Lang videregående uddannelse. Kandidatuddannelser af 5.-6. å
10	Licentiat
11	Forskeruddannelse. Ph.d., doktor
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvee: Highest level of education, Estonia

Question	ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS2: F 6 EE
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS3: EDLVAEE ESS4: EDLVBEE ESS5: EDLVDEE

Value	Label
1	No primary education, literate
2	No primary education, illiterate
3	Primary education
4	General basic education (incomplete secondary education)
5	General secondary education
6	Vocational education (without primary)
7	Vocational basic education
8	Vocational secondary education
9	Vocational secondary education after secondary education
10	Professional secondary/technical education after basic educa
11	Professional secondary/technical education after secondary e
12	Higher education
13	Master's degree
14	Candidate of sciences/doctor's degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvee: Highest level of education, Estonia

Value	Label
Sysmiss	

edlvae: Highest level of education, Estonia

Question	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS3: F 6 EE
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS2: EDLVEE ESS4: EDLVBEE ESS5: EDLVDEE

Value	Label
1	No qualifications
2	Vocational education, 3 year study
3	Vocational education with acquisition of basic education
4	Vocational education with secondary education
5	Vocational education after acquisition of basic education
6	Vocational education after secondary education
7	Vocational secondary/technical school after basic education
8	Vocational secondary/technical school after secondary education
9	Higher vocational education
10	Professional higher education (diploma study)
11	Higher education
12	Degree study
13	Doctoral study
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvbee: Highest level of education, Estonia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 EE
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS2: EDLVEE ESS3: EDLVAEE ESS5: EDLVDEE

Value	Label
0	Illiterate
1	Without education
2	Basic education without professional qualifications
3	Primary ed without prof qual or uncompl secondary ed without
4	Secondary education without professional qualifications
5	Vocational education, less than 3 years studies

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvbee: Highest level of education, Estonia

Value	Label
6	Vocational education with 3 or more years study
7	Vocational education with acquisition of basic education
8	Vocational education with acquisition of secondary education
9	Vocational-secondary education after acquisition of basic ed
10	Vocational-seconadary education after secondary education
11	Vocational secondary/technical scool after basic education
12	Vocational secondary/technical scool after secondary educati
13	Vocational higher education
14	Applied higher education (diploma study)
15	Bachelor, 3 years studies (Higher education)
16	Bachelor, more than 3 year studies
17	2 years Master studies
18	Scientific degree of Master
19	Phd, doctor, all other scientific degrees higher than scient
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdee: Highest level of education, Estonia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 EE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS2: EDLVEE ESS3: EDLVAEE ESS4: EDLVBEE

Value	Label
0	Alghariduseta (alla 4 klassi)
113	Lõpetatud algharidus (4-6 klassi)
129	Kutseõpe ilma alghariduse lõpetamiseta
213	Lõpetatud põhiharidus (7-9 klassi)
229	Kutseharidus põhihariduse baasil õppekava alla 2 aasta
313	Lõpetatud üldkeskharidus
321	Kutseharidus põhihariduse baasil õppekava 2 aastat või enam
323	Kutseharidus koos keskhariduse omandamisega või keskeri-/teh
423	Kutseharidus keskhariduse baasil, keskeriharidus või kutseke
520	Keskhariduse baasil kutsekõrgkooli, rakenduskõrgkooli diplom
610	Kutsekõrgharidus, rakenduskõrgharidus diplomiõpe või bakalau
620	Ülikooli bakalaureusekraad (3-4 aastat õpinguid)
710	Magistrikraad rakenduskõrgkoolist, kutsekõrgkoolist
720	Magistrikraad (3+2, või 4+2, 5+4 süsteemi järgi, sh integree

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdee: Highest level of education, Estonia

Value	Label
800	Doktorikraad (sh kandidaadikraad)
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdes: Highest level of education, Spain

Question	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Spain)
Question number	ESS1: F 6 ES
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: EDLVAES ESS5: EDLVDES

Value	Label
0	No studies/illiterate
1	Not completed primary education
2	Primary education
3	Degree of primary education
4	Vocational education, first cycle
5	Secondary education
6	Vocational education, second cycle
7	2 or 3 years higher education (not leading to a university d
8	Polytechnical studies, short cycle: technical architect or t
9	Other short cycle university degree (3 years)
10	Polytechnical studies, long cycle: architect, engineer (5 ye
11	Other long cycle university degree (5 years or more)
12	Postgraduate degree
13	Doctoral degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdes: Highest level of education, Spain

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Spain)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 6 ES
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame] ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVES ESS5: EDLVDES

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvaes: Highest level of education, Spain

Value	Label
0	No schooling / illiterate
1	Not completed primary education
2	General Basic Education, no Graduate
3	Five years of General Basic Education
4	Former primary education (5 years)
5	General Basic or Compulsory Secondary Education, Graduate
6	Former lower secondary education
7	Vocational training I
8	Higher secondary education
9	Vocational training II
10	Post-secondary, non tertiary
11	University degree, 3 years technical
12	University degree, 3 years
13	University degree, 5 years technical
14	University degree, 5 years
15	Postgraduate studies
16	Ph.D.
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdes: Highest level of education, Spain

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Spain)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 ES
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVES ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: EDLVAES

Value	Label
0	Sin estudios
1	Estudios primarios sin completar
2	Certificado de Estudios Primarios
3	Hasta 5º de EGB
4	Educación Primaria (LOGSE)
5	Grado Elemental en Música y Danza
6	F.P. de Iniciación
7	Bachillerato Elemental
8	EGB
9	ESO
10	Grado Medio en Música y Danza
11	F.P. Oficialía

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdes: Highest level of education, Spain

Value	Label
12	F.P. de 1er Grado
13	Bachillerato Superior (o PREU)
14	BUP o COU
15	Bachillerato (LOGSE)
16	C.F. de Grado Medio (Técnico Medio)
17	C.F. de Grado Medio en Artes Plásticas y Diseño
18	F.P. Maestría
19	F.P. de 2º Grado
20	C.F. de Grado Superior (Técnico Superior)
21	C.F. de Grado Superior en Escuelas de Arte
22	Peritaje, Enfermería, Magisterio, Asistente Social
23	Diplomado, Ingeniero o Arquitecto Técnico, 3 años de licenci
24	Licenciado, Ingeniero, Arquitecto, Máster (Bolonia)
25	Doctor
5555	Otros
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfr: Highest level of education, France

Question	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (France)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: F 6 FR
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS3: EDLVAFR ESS4: EDLVBFR ESS5: EDLYDFR

Value	Label
1	Sans diplôme
2	Non diplômés jusqu'à la fin 3ème, 2nde, 1ère filière général
3	Non diplômés du CAP BEP filière professionnelle
4	Certificat d'études primaires
5	CAP, examen de fin d'apprentissage artisanal
6	BEP, BP, BEA, BEC, BEI, BES
7	Brevet élémentaire, brevet d'étude du premier cycle, brevet
8	Baccalauréat général, brevet supérieur
9	Brevet de technicien, baccalauréat de technicien, baccalauré
10	Diplôme universitaire du premier cycle (DEUG), diplôme unive
11	Diplôme universitaire des deuxième et troisième cycles, Doct
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfr: Highest level of education, France

Value	Label
Sysmiss	
# edlvfr: Highest level of education, France	
Question	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (France)
Question number	ESS3: F 6 FR
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVFR ESS4: EDLVBFR ESS5: EDLVDFR

Value	Label
1	Sans diplôme
2	Non diplômés jusqu'à la fin 3ème, 2de, 1ère filière générale
3	Non diplômés du CAP BEP filière professionnelle
4	Certificat d'études primaires
5	CAP, examen de fin d'apprentissage artisanal
6	BEP, BP, BEA, BEC, BEI, BES
7	Brevet élémentaire, brevet d'étude du premier cycle,...
8	Baccalauréat général, brevet supérieur
9	Brevet de technicien, baccalauréat de technicien,...
10	Diplôme universitaire du premier cycle (DEUG, nouvelle licen
11	Dipl. univ. du deuxième cycle, CAPES, Diplôme des grandes éc
12	Diplôme universitaire du troisième cycle (DEA, DESS), Agréga
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvbfr: Highest level of education, France

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (France)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 FR
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVFR ESS3: EDLVAFR ESS5: EDLVDFR

Value	Label
1	Non scolarisé
2	Ecole primaire uniquement
3	Certificat d'études primaires
4	Non diplômé jusqu'à la fin 3ème
5	Non diplômé du 2nd cycle (2nde, 1ère filière générale)
6	Non diplômé du CAP, BEP, filière professionnelle
7	Brevet élémentaire, Brevet d'étude du premier cycle, brevet

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvbfr: Highest level of education, France

Value	Label
8	CAP, examen de fin d'apprentissage artisanal, BEP, BP
9	Diplôme d'aide soignante, auxiliaire de puériculture, aide m
10	Baccalauréat général, brevet supérieur
11	Brevet de technicien, baccalauréat de technicien, baccalauré
12	Baccalauréat professionnel
13	Diplôme de moniteur-éducateur, éducateur technique spécialis
14	Diplôme de la capacité en droit, diplôme d'accès aux études
15	Diplôme universitaire de premier cycle (DEUG), diplôme unive
16	Diplôme universitaire de deuxième cycle (licence, maîtrise)
17	Diplômes professionnels divers (notaire, architecte, vétérin
18	Diplôme universitaire de troisième cycle (DES, DESS, master)
19	DEA, master deuxième année recherche
20	Autres doctorats (médecine, dentaire, pharmacie, vétérinaire
21	Doctorat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdf: Highest level of education, France

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (France)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 FR
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVFR ESS3: EDLVAFR ESS4: EDLVBFR

Value	Label
1	A - Non scolarisé ou école primaire non achevée
2	B - Ecole primaire uniquement
3	C - Certificat d'études primaires
4	D - Scolarité suivie de la 6ème à la 3ème
5	E - Brevet élémentaire, Brevet d'étude du premier cycle, Bre
6	F - Scolarité suivie de la 2nde à la Terminale
7	G - CAP, BEP, examen de fin d'apprentissage artisanal
8	H - Diplôme d'aide soignante, auxiliaire de puériculture, ai
9	I - Baccalauréat professionnel, Brevet de technicien
10	J - Baccalauréat technologique, Baccalauréat de technicien,
11	K - Baccalauréat général, Brevet supérieur
12	L - Diplôme de la capacité en droit, Diplôme d'accès aux étu
13	M - Diplôme de moniteur-éducateur, Educateur technique spéci
14	N - Diplôme universitaire du premier cycle (DEUG), Classes p

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdf: Highest level of education, France

Value	Label
15	O - Diplôme universitaire de technologie (DUT), Brevet de te
16	P - Certificat d'aptitude pédagogique (instituteur), Diplôme
17	Q - Licence professionnelle
18	R - Licence
19	S - Diplôme d'école d'ingénieur
20	T - DESS, Master deuxième année professionnel
21	U - Diplômes professionnels supérieurs divers (notaire, arch
22	V - Diplôme des grandes écoles
23	W - Maîtrise, CAPES, CRPE (professeur des écoles)
24	X - DEA, DES, Master deuxième année recherche, Agrégation
25	Y - Doctorat en médecine ou équivalents (Médecine, Dentaire,
26	Z - Doctorat
27	[autre]
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvgb: Highest level of education, United Kingdom

Question	ESS1, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (United Kingdom)
Question number	ESS1, ESS3, ESS4: F 6 GB
Comments	ESS1, ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS2: EDLVAGB

Value	Label
0	No qualifications
1	GCSE/O-level/CSE/NVQ1/NVQ2 or equiv
2	A-level/NVQ3 or equiv
3	NVQ4/NVQ5 or equiv
4	Degree/HNC/teacher training/nursing or equiv
5	PhD/DPhil or equiv
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvagb: Highest level of education, United Kingdom

Question	ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (United Kingdom)
Question number	ESS2: F 6 GB
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS3, ESS4: EDLVGB

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvagb: Highest level of education, United Kingdom

Value	Label
1	No Qualifications
2	CSE Grade 2-5 \ GCSE Grades D-G Or Equivalent
3	CSE Grade 1 \ O-Level \ GCSE Grades A-C Or Equivalent
4	A-Level, As-Level Or Equivalent
5	Degree \ Postgraduate Qualification Or Equivalent
6	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't Know
99	No Answer
Sysmiss	

edlvgr: Highest level of education, Greece

Question	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Greece)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: F 6 GR
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVAGR ESS5: EDLVDGR

Value	Label
1	Illiterate/not completed primary
2	Primary
3	Partial secondary
4	Full secondary
5	Post secondary/polytechnic
6	University degree
7	Post graduate degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvagr: Highest level of education, Greece

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Greece)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 GR
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVGR ESS5: EDLVDGR

Value	Label
0	Analphabetic (not knowing reading and writing),not completed
1	Primary education
2	Lower secondary education (i.e. only few classes of secondar

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvagr: Highest level of education, Greece

Value	Label
3	Upper secondary education
4	Post-compulsory Secondary Education/non-tertiary education (
5	Higher Education:University Diplomas holders and Technical E
6	MA Degree
7	PhD Degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdgr: Highest level of education, Greece

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Greece)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 GR
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVGR ESS4: EDLVAGR

Value	Label
1	Merikes taxeis Dimotikou
2	Apolytirio Dimotikou
3	Apolytirio Gymnasiou
4	Apolytirio Genikou Lykeiou
5	Ptychio Epangelmatikis Ekpedefsis
6	Apolytirio Epaggelmatikou Lykeiou
7	Pistopoiitiko Epangelmatikis Katartisis epipedou 1
8	Diploma epagematikis katartisis epipedou metadefterovathmias
9	Ptychio (Sxoles Anoteris Epaggelmatikis Ekpaidefsis)
10	Ptychio (ATEI)
11	Ptychio (AEI)
12	Metaptychiako diploma idikefsis (ATEI)
13	Ptychio (AEI, Polytechniou)
14	Metaptychiako diploma idikefsis (AEI, Polytechniou)
15	Didaktoriko Diploma
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvhr: Highest level of education, Croatia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Croatia)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 HR

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvhr: Highest level of education, Croatia

Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVDHR

Value	Label
0	Nezavršena osnovna škola
1	Završena osnovna škola
2	Srednjoskolsko stručno obrazovanje (do 3 godina)
3	Srednjoskopsko obrazovanje (4 godine)
4	Visa škola
5	Fakultet
6	Magisterij ili doktorat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdr: Highest level of education, Croatia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Croatia)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 HR
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVHR

Value	Label
1	Bez škole (do tri razreda osnovne škole)
2	Nedovršena osnovna škola (4 do 7 razreda)
3	Završena osnovna škola
4	Srednja strukovna škola u trajanju 1-2 godine (obrtnicka, in
5	Srednja strukovna škola u trajanju 3 godine (obrtnicka, indu
6	Tehnicke i srodne strukovne škole, škole za zanimanje u traj
7	Gimnazija
8	Strucni studij na visokoj školi ili veleučilištu (2-3 godine
9	Preddiplomski sveučilišni studij - za akademski naslov 'bacc
10	Specijalistički diplomski stručni studij (4-5 godina); speci
11	Diplomski sveučilišni studij (4-6 godina) - stari program
12	Strucni magisterij (5 godina); umjetnička akademija (diploms
13	Postignut magisterij znanosti ili završen poslijediplomski s
14	Postignut doktorat znanosti
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvhu: Highest level of education, Hungary

Question	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS1: F 6 HU
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: EDLVAHU ESS4: EDLVBHU ESS5: EDLVDHU

Value	Label
1	Never attended school
2	1-4 form in primary school
3	5-7 form in primary school
4	Completed primary school
5	Trade school
6	Not completed secondary school
7	Completed secondary school
8	Not completed university/college
9	College
10	University
11	Postgraduate studies
12	Degree/PhD
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvahu: Highest level of education, Hungary

Question	ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: F 6 HU
Comments	ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame] ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVHU ESS4: EDLVBHU ESS5: EDLVDHU

Value	Label
1	No formal schooling
2	1-4 years of elementary
3	5-7 years of elementary
4	8 years of elementary
5	Vocational
6	Uncomplete secondary qualification
7	Gymnasium, matura
8	Sec. technical+matura
9	Higher technical+matura
10	Uncomplete higher qualification

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvahu: Highest level of education, Hungary

Value	Label
11	College degree completed
12	University degree completed
13	Postgraduate qualification
14	Scientific degree
15	other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvbhu: Highest level of education, Hungary

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 HU
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVHU ESS2, ESS3: EDLVAHU ESS5: EDLVDHU

Value	Label
1	Did not attend any school at all
11	Primary school (1-4 classes) or equivalent
12	Primary school (5-7 classes) or equivalent
13	Completed Primary School or equivalent
21	Certificate of Trade school
22	Incompleted Secondary School
31	Completed secondary school or equivalent
32	With certificate of Intermediate Technological Educational I
41	Higher form of vocational education
42	Attended some years of Higher Education (at least 1 year) bu
51	Diploma in College
52	Diploma in University
53	Post-Graduate Diploma holder
61	PhD holder
98	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdhu: Highest level of education, Hungary

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 HU
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdhu: Highest level of education, Hungary

Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVHU ESS2, ESS3: EDLVAHU ESS4: EDLVBHU
Value	Label
1	Nem járt iskolába; 1-3 osztályos elemi iskola vagy azzal egy
2	4-7 osztályos elemi iskola vagy azzal egyenértéku
3	Befejezett általános iskola vagy azzal egyenértéku
4	Szakmunkásképző, szakiskola
5	10. évfolyamra épülő szakképzés
6	Érettségi, befejezett szakközépiskola
7	Érettségi, befejezett gimnázium
8	Érettségire épülő felsőfokra nem akkreditált szakképzés, köz
9	Felsőfokú akkreditált szakképzés, felsőfokú technikum
10	Foiskolai diploma vagy foiskolai alapképzési szak - BA /BSc
11	Egyetemi alapképzési szak – BA /BSc
12	Foiskolai mesterképzési szak – MA/MSs
13	Egyetemi diploma, vagy egyetemi mesterképzési szak MA / MSc
14	Felsőfokú végzettség tudományos fokozattal
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvie: Highest level of education, Ireland

Question	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: F 6 IE
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS3: EDLVAIE ESS4: EDLVBIE ESS5: EDLVDIE

Value	Label
1	None/primary not completed
2	Primary or equivalent
3	Intermediate/junior/group cert or equiv
4	Leaving cert or equivalent
5	Diploma/certificate
6	Primary degree
7	Postgraduate/higher degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvaie: Highest level of education, Ireland

Question	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS3: F 6 IE
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVIE ESS4: EDLVBIE ESS5: EDLVDIE

Value	Label
1	None/primary not completed
2	Primary or equivalent
3	Intermediate/junior/group cert or equiv
4	Leaving cert or equivalent
5	Diploma/certificate
6	Primary degree
7	Postgraduate/higher degree
8	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvbie: Highest level of education, Ireland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 IE
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVIE ESS3: EDLVAIE ESS5: EDLVDIE

Value	Label
1	None/Primary not completed
2	Primary or equivalent
3	Intermediate/Group/Junior Cert or equivalent
4	Leaving Cert or equivalent
5	Diploma or Certificate
6	Primary Degree
7	Postgraduate Higher Diploma/Masters
8	PhD
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdie: Highest level of education, Ireland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 IE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVIE ESS3: EDLVAIE ESS4: EDLVBIE

Value	Label
1	Left school before finishing primary school; NFQ Level 1
2	Left school after the end of primary school but before reach
3	Junior Certificate; NFQ Level 3 (including Transition Year)
4	Vocational NFQ Level 3 courses, certified by FETAC, e.g. Com
5	Vocational NFQ level 4 courses, e.g. FETAC specific skills c
6	Leaving Certificate Established (LCE); Leaving Certificate V
7	Leaving Certificate Applied programme (LCA); NFQ levels 4-5
8	Apprenticeship - FAS etc.
9	Post-Leaving Certificate (PLC) courses (duration of 1 year);
10	Post-Leaving Certificate (PLC) courses of 2 or more years du
11	Edexcel/BTEC/BEC/TEC - Higher National Certificate (HNC) or
12	Higher Certificate - NFQ level 6
13	Diploma, now termed 'Ordinary level bachelor degree' - NFQ 1
14	Higher level/honours bachelor degree; NFQ level 8
15	Higher/Graduate Diploma, NFQ level 8
16	Post-graduate Diploma; NFQ level 9,
17	Masters Degree, M.Phil; NFQ level 9
18	Ph.D, D.Phil or equivalent; NFQ level 10
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvil: Highest level of education, Israel

Question	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Israel)
Question number	ESS1: F 6 IL
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVAIL

Value	Label
0	No formal qualification
1	Lowest formal qualification
2	Not finish vocational high school
3	Full voc hs without matriculation certificate

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvil: Highest level of education, Israel

Value	Label
4	Full voc hs with matriculation certificate
5	Not finish general high school
6	Full general hs without matriculation certificate
7	Full general hs with matriculation certificate
8	Yeshiva hs without full matriculation certificate
9	Yeshiva hs with full matriculation certificate
10	Post secondary
11	Not finish University degree
12	University Ba degree completed
13	University Ma /Phd degree completed
77	Refused
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvail: Highest level of education, Israel

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Israel)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 IL
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVIL

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary or junior high school
2	Secondary school WITHOUT a matriculation certificate
3	Secondary school WITH a matriculation certificate
4	Yeshiva high school WITHOUT a matriculation certificate
5	Yeshiva high school WITH a matriculation certificate
6	Post secondary, non tertiary
7	A bachelor academic degree, B.A., or a similar degree that i
8	A master's degree, M.A., WITHOUT a thesis
9	A master's degree, M.A., WITH a thesis
10	A doctoral degree, Ph.D., or a similar degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvit: Highest level of education, Italy

Question	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Italy)
Question number	ESS1: F 6 IT
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvit: Highest level of education, Italy

Variable versions	ESS2: EDLVAIT
Value	Label
1	Senza titolo
2	Licenza elementare
3	Licenza media / avviamento professionale
4	Diploma scuola media superiore
5	Diploma universitario
6	Laurea
7	Specializzazione post-laurea
8	Altro
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvait: Highest level of education, Italy

Question	ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Italy)
Question number	ESS2: F 6 IT
Comments	ESS2: Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVIT

Value	Label
1	Senza titolo
2	Licenza elementare
3	Licenza media\avviamento professionale
4	Diploma di scuola media superiore
5	Specializzazione post-diploma
6	Diploma universitario o Laurea triennale
7	Laurea specialistica
8	Specializzazione post-laurea
9	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvlu: Highest level of education, Luxembourg

Question	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Luxembourg)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: F 6 LU
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]

Value	Label
0	Pas de diplôme/qualifications

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvlu: Highest level of education, Luxembourg

Value	Label
1	Ecole primaire
2	Primaire supérieur
3	Enseignement complémentaire
4	Certificat d'enseignement secondaire technique inférieur
5	Certificat d'apprentissage
6	Certificat de Capacité Manuelle : CCM
7	Certificat d'Initiation Technique et Professionnelle : CITP
8	Certificat d'Aptitude Technique et Professionnelle : CATP
9	Diplôme de technicien (jusque 13e dans le régime technicien)
10	Bac technique (jusque 13e ou 14e du régime technique)
11	Enseignement secondaire général inférieur
12	Diplôme de fin d'études secondaires
13	Brevet de maîtrise artisanale
14	Enseignement supérieur - BAC +2
15	Enseignement supérieur - BAC +3
16	Enseignement supérieur - BAC +4
17	Enseignement supérieur - BAC +5 ou plus (sans obt. doct.)
18	Enseignement supérieur - Doctorat
19	Autre: Précisez
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvnl: Highest level of education, Netherlands

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: F 6 NL
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame] ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVDNL

Value	Label
1	Not completed primary school
2	Primary school or first stage of basic education
3	Lower secondary school, technical training (lbo)
4	Lower secondary school, theoretical training (mulo,mavo)
5	Short upper secondary professional education (kmbo, vhbo)
6	Upper secondary professional education (mbo)
7	Post secondary, non-tertiary education (mbo plus)
8	Higher secondary school (mms, havo)
9	Pre-scientific secondary school (hbs, vwo)
10	Tertiary professional education (hbo)
11	Tertiary scientific education, university

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvnl: Highest level of education, Netherlands

Value	Label
12	Tertiary post-scientific education (teachers, doctors)
13	Second stage of tertiary education, Ph.D. education
14	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvnl: Highest level of education, Netherlands

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 NL
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: EDLVNL

Value	Label
1	Basisschool niet afgemaakt
113	Alleen basisschool afgemaakt
212	LBO, VBO, LEAO, LTS ambachtsschool, huishoudschool, LHNO, VM
213	MULO, ULO, MAVO, VMBO (niveau 4; theoretische leerweg); HAVO
229	KMBO, leerlingwezen, MBO niveau 1, MEAO, MTS afgemaakt (duur
312	HAVO, MMS, MSVM afgemaakt
313	VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium afgemaakt
321	MBO niveau 2 en 3 afgemaakt (duur 2-3 jaar)
322	MBO niveau 4 afgemaakt (duur 4 jaar)
412	MBO-plus voor havisten
510	propedeuse WO, OU-certificaat
520	korte HBO-opleiding einddiploma (2 of 3 jaar), kweekschool,
610	Bachelor HBO afgemaakt
620	Bachelor universiteit afgemaakt
710	HBO: Master`s degree, tweede fase opleidingen; Post HBO-ople
720	WO/universiteit: Master`s degree, tweede fase opleidingen; i
800	Doctoraat/gepromoveerd
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don`t know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvno: Highest level of education, Norway

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Norway)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: F 6 NO
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvno: Highest level of education, Norway

	ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame] Norway: Different data sources in ESS1-2002 and ESS2-2004. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVANO ESS5: EDLVDNO

Value	Label
0	No education
1	Primary education (1st. - 7th. class level)
2	Lower secondary education
3	Upper secondary, basic (11th. - 12th. class level)
4	Upper secondary, final year (13th. class level+)
5	Post-secondary non-tertiary education (14th. class level+)
6	Tertiary education, short (higher education 4 years or short
7	Tertiary education, long (higher education more than 4 years
8	Doctoral Degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvano: Highest level of education, Norway

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Norway)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 NO
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: EDLVNO ESS5: EDLVDNO

Value	Label
1	Ingen utdanning eller førskoleutdanning
2	Barneskole (første del av obligatorisk utdanning)
3	Ungdomsskole (grunnskole, 7-årig folkeskole, framhaldsskole)
4	Videregående grunnutdanning (grunnkurs, VK1, folkehøyskole,
5	Videregående avsluttende utdanning (VK2, VK3, gymnas, fagprø
6	Teknisk fagskole, godkjent fagskole eller forkurs som ikke g
7	Universitet/høyskole, 4 år eller mindre med eksamen (bachelo
8	Universitet/høyskole, mer enn 4 år med eksamen (mastergrad,
9	Forskernivå (Dr.grad, Ph.D.)
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvno: Highest level of education, Norway

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Norway)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 NO

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvno: Highest level of education, Norway

Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: EDLVNO ESS4: EDLVANO
Value	Label
1	Ingen fullført utdanning
2	Barneskole (første del av obligatorisk utdanning)
3	Ungdomsskole (grunnskole, 7-årig folkeskole, framhaldskole,
4	Vitnemål fra folkehøgskole
5	Videregående avsluttende utd, allmennf. studieretninger/stud
6	Videregående avsluttende utd., yrkesfaglige studieretninger/
7	Forkurs til universitet/høgskole som ikke gir studiepoeng
8	Vitnemål fra påbygging til videregående utdanning (fagskoleu
9	Universitet/høgskole, < 3 år (høgskolekandidat, 2- og 2½- år
10	Fullført 3-4 årig utd. fra høgskole (Bachelor,cand.mag.,lære
11	Fullført 3-4 årig utdanning fra universitet (Bachelor, cand.
12	Fullført 5-6 årig utdanning fra høgskole (master, hovedfag)
13	Fullf 5-6 årig utd fra univ, lengre prof.utd. (cand.theol/ps
14	Forskernivå (Dr. grad, Ph.D.)
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpl: Highest level of education, Poland

Question	ESS1: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Poland)
Question number	ESS1: F 6 PL
Comments	ESS1: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: EDLVAPL ESS4: EDLVBPL ESS5: EDLVDPL
Value	Label
1	Not completed primary education
2	Primary completed
3	Lower secondary
4	Basic vocational
5	Secondary not completed
6	Secondary comprehensive
7	Secondary vocational
8	Post secondary
9	First stage of tertiary
10	Tertiary not completed

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpl: Highest level of education, Poland

Value	Label
11	Tertiary completed
12	Other, not classified
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvapl: Highest level of education, Poland

Question	ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Poland)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: F 6 PL
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVPL ESS4: EDLYBPL ESS5: EDLVDPL

Value	Label
1	Not completed primary education
2	Primary completed
3	Lower secondary
4	Basic vocational
5	Secondary comprehensive
6	Secondary vocational
7	Post secondary
8	First stage of tertiary
9	Tertiary completed
10	Other, not classified
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvbpl: Highest level of education, Poland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Poland)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 PL
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVPL ESS2, ESS3: EDLVAPL ESS5: EDLVDPL

Value	Label
1	Not completed primary (compulsory) education
2	Primary completed
3	lower secondary
4	Basic vocational

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvbpl: Highest level of education, Poland

Value	Label
5	Secondary comprehensive
6	Secondary vocational
7	Post secondary
8	Higher professional
9	University
10	Doctoral degree or higher degree/title
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdpl: Highest level of education, Poland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Poland)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 PL1
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1: EDLVPL ESS2, ESS3: EDLVAPL ESS4: EDLVBPL

Value	Label
1	Nieukonczona szkoła podstawowa
2	Ukonczona szkoła podstawowa 6-klasowa (4-klasowa przed wojna
3	Ukonczona szkoła podstawowa 7 lub 8-klasowa
4	Ukonczone gimnazjum
5	Ukonczona szkoła zasadnicza zawodowa
6	Ukonczone liceum ogólnokształcące bez matury
7	Ukonczone liceum ogólnokształcące z maturą
8	Ukonczona średnia szkoła zawodowa (technikum, liceum zawodowe
9	Ukonczona średnia szkoła zawodowa (technikum, liceum zawodowe
10	Dyplom ukończenia szkoły pomaturalnej lub policealnej
11	Dyplom ukończenia kolegium lub studium nauczycielskiego
12	Dyplom licencjacki lub dyplom inżynierski
13	Dyplom magistra lub dyplom lekarza
14	Stopień naukowy doktora, doktora habilitowanego lub tytuł pr
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpt: Highest level of education, Portugal

Question	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: F 6 PT

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpt: Highest level of education, Portugal

Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS3: EDLVAPT ESS4: EDLVBPT ESS5: EDLVDPT
Value	Label
1	Nenhum
2	1 ciclo
3	2 ciclo
4	3 ciclo
5	Secundario
6	Superior Politecnico
7	Superior Universitario
8	Mestrado/Doutoramento
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvapt: Highest level of education, Portugal

Question	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS3: F 6 PT
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVPT ESS4: EDLVBPT ESS5: EDLVDPT

Value	Label
1	Nenhum
2	1 ciclo
3	2 ciclo
4	3 ciclo
5	Secundario
6	Superior politecnico
7	Superior universitario
8	Pós-graduação
9	Mestrado
10	Doutoramento
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvbpt: Highest level of education, Portugal

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Portugal)
----------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvbpt: Highest level of education, Portugal

Question number	ESS4: F 6 PT
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVPT ESS3: EDLVAPT ESS5: EDLVDPT

Value	Label
1	None
2	Basic Level 1(primary school - 4th year)
3	Basic level 2 (preparatory school, 5th and 6th years)
4	Basic level 3 (9th year/ previous 5th year of high school)
5	Secondary Education - Vocational Training
6	Secondary School (12th year/ previous 7th year of high schoo
7	Training in Technological Specialization
8	Tertiary Education - Bachelor
9	Tertiary Education - Degree
10	Tertiary Education - Master (Before Bologna)
11	Tertiary Education - Master (After Bologna)
12	Tertiary Education - PhD
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdpt: Highest level of education, Portugal

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 PT
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVPT ESS3: EDLVAPT ESS4: EDLVBPT

Value	Label
1	Nenhum
2	Ensino Básico 1 (até à 4ª classe, instrução primária (3º ou
3	Ensino Básico 2 (preparatório, 5º e 6º anos/classe, 1º ciclo
4	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 1. Atribuição de "Dipl
5	Ensino Básico 3 (9º ano; 5º ano dos liceus; escola comercial
6	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 2. Atribuição de "Dipl
7	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 3 e 4. Atribuição de "
8	Ensino Secundário - cursos científico-humanísticos (12º ano;
9	Ensino Secundário - cursos tecnológicos, artísticos especial
10	Cursos de especialização tecnológica. Atribuição de "Diploma
11	Ensino superior politécnico: bacharelato de 3 anos; Antigos

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdpt: Highest level of education, Portugal

Value	Label
12	Ensino superior politécnico: licenciaturas de 3-4 anos curri
13	Ensino superior universitário: licenciaturas de 3-4 anos cur
14	Pós-graduação: especialização pós-licenciatura sem atribuiçã
15	Ensino superior universitário: licenciatura com mais de 4 an
16	Mestrado (inclui Mestrado Integrado)
17	Doutoramento
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvru: Highest level of education, Russian Federation

Question	ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: F 6 RU
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVDRU

Value	Label
0	No formal education
1	Primary education
2	Incomplete high school
3	Professional education without secondary education
4	Completed secondary school
5	Professional education on secondary level
6	Special technical education
7	Several grades of college with no certificate
8	Bachelor degree from college
9	Master degree from college
10	Completed college by 5-6 grade system
11	Post-college education without scientific degree
12	Scientific degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvru: Highest level of education, Russian Federation

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 RU
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdr: Highest level of education, Russian Federation

Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4: EDLVRU
Value	Label
1	Voobshche ne uchilsya v shkole ili zakonchil lish' 1-2 klass
2	Zakonchil 3-7 klassov sredneye shkoly, no ne poluchil attest
3	Poluchil attestat ob osnovnom obshchem obrazovanii, no ne po
4	Zakonchennoe srednyee obshcheye obrazovanie, poluchil attest
5	Nachal'noe professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil PTU, FZU
6	Nachal'noe professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil PTU, pro
7	Srednyee professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil tehnikum,
8	Poluchil diplom bakalavra v vuze posle 4 let obucheniya po n
9	Poluchil diplom magistra v vuze posle dopolnitel'nyh 2 let o
10	Zakonchennoe vysshyee obrazovanie po 5-6-letneye sisteme (di
11	Nauchnaya stepen' (kandidat, doktor nauk)
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvse: Highest level of education, Sweden

Question	ESS1, ESS2: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: F 6 SE
Comments	ESS1, ESS2: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4: EDLVASE ESS5: EDLVDSE
Value	Label
1	Not finished elementary school
2	Elementary school, old
3	Elementary school
4	Lower secondary and elementary school, old
5	Vocational school 1963-1970
6	2 year high school
7	3-4 year high school prior 1995
8	Vocational high school after 1992
9	Theoretical high school after 1992
10	University, no exam
11	University, exam less than 3 years
12	University, exam more than 3 years
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvse: Highest level of education, Sweden

Value	Label
Sysmiss	

edlvase: Highest level of education, Sweden

Question	ESS3, ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: F 6 SE
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame] ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVSE ESS5: EDLVDSE

Value	Label
1	"Ej avslutad folkskola/grundskola"
2	"Folkskola"
3	"Grundskola/enhetsskola"
4	"Realskola/Flickskola"
5	"Fackskola (1963-1970)"
6	"2-årigt gymnasium"
7	"3- eller 4 årigt gymnasium (före 1995)"
8	"Yrkesinriktat gymnasium (efter 1995)"
9	"Teoretiskt gymnasium (efter 1995)"
10	"Universitet/högskola ej examen"
11	"Universitet/högskola <3 år"
12	"Universitet/högskola > 3år med examen"
13	"Forskarutbildning"
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdse: Highest level of education, Sweden

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 SE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: EDLVSE ESS3, ESS4: EDLVASE

Value	Label
1	Ej avslutad folkskola/grundskola skolår 1-6
2	Avslutad Folkskola, Grundskolan skolår 7-8
3	Avslutad Grundskola skolår 9
4	Fackskola (1963-1970) - 2-årig gymnasielinje, 2-årig yrkessk
5	Studieförberedande gymnasieprogram (3 år)
6	Gamla gymnasieutbildningar på två år

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdse: Highest level of education, Sweden

Value	Label
7	Yrkesinriktade gymnasieprogram (3 år)
8	4-årig gymnasielinje (före 1995)/Tekniskt basår
9	Universitet/Högskola, 1 år, med examen
10	Eftergymnasial utbildning, ej Universitet/Högskola, 1 år (t
11	Universitet/Högskola, 2 år, med examen (högskoleexamen)
12	2-3 år KY-utbildning, Eftergymnasial utbildning, ej Universi
13	Kandidat och/eller yrkesexamen från Högskola, 3-4 år
14	Kandidat och/eller yrkesexamen från Universitet, KTH, CTH, H
15	Magisterexamen och/eller yrkesexamen från Högskola, >4 år
16	Masterexamen från Högskola
17	Magisterexamen och/eller yrkesexamen från universitet, KTH,
18	Masterexamen från Universitet, KTH, CTH, Handelshögskolan
19	Forskarutbildning: Licentiatexamen
20	Forskarutbildning:Doktorsexamen
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvs1: Highest level of education, Slovenia

Question	ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS3: F 6 SI
Comments	ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVASI ESS5: EDLVDSI

Value	Label
1	Not completed primary education
2	Primary or first stage of basic
3	Lower secondary or second stage of basic
4	Upper secondary
5	Post secondary, non-tertiary
6	First stage of tertiary
7	Second stage of tertiary
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvasi: Highest level of education, Slovenia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 SI

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvasi: Highest level of education, Slovenia

Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS3: EDLVSI ESS5: EDLVDSI

Value	Label
0	Nedokončana osnovna šola
1	Dokončana osnovna šola
2	2-3 letna poklicna šola
3	Splošna gimnazija, poklicna gimnazija, štiriletna strokovna
4	2-letna višja (strokovna) šola
5	Visoka šola, fakulteta, akademija
6	Magisterij, doktorat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdsi: Highest level of education, Slovenia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 SI
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS3: EDLVSI ESS4: EDLVASI

Value	Label
0	Brez šolske izobrazbe
1	Nepopolna osnovnošolska izobrazba
2	Osnovnošolska izobrazba
3	Nižja ali srednja poklicna izobrazba
4	Srednja strokovna izobrazba
5	Srednja splošna izobrazba
6	Višja strokovna izobrazba, višješolska izobrazba
7	Visokošolska strokovna izobrazba
8	Visokošolska univerzitetna izobrazba
9	Specializacija
10	Magisterij
11	Doktorat
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvsk: Highest level of education, Slovakia

Question	ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: F 6 SK
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVASK ESS5: EDLVDSK

Value	Label
2	Uncompleted primary
3	Primary
4	Secondary, no upper diploma
5	Secondary, upper diploma
6	Higher
7	Tertiary, Bc.
8	Tertiary, M.A.
9	Post-graduate
10	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvask: Highest level of education, Slovakia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 SK
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: EDLVSK ESS5: EDLVDSK

Value	Label
1	Not completed 1st stage of the basic school
2	Not completed 2nd stage of the basic school
3	Second stage of the basic education
4	Specialized secondary school- without maturita
5	Upper secondary education- with maturita
6	Post secondary, non-tertiary education
7	First stage of tertiary education
8	Second stage of tertiary education
9	Third stage of tertiary education- PhD. study
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdsks: Highest level of education, Slovakia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Slovakia)
-----------------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvds: Highest level of education, Slovakia

Question number	ESS5: F 15 SK
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: EDLVSK ESS4: EDLVASK

Value	Label
1	Neukončený prvý stupeň základnej školy
2	Neukončený druhý stupeň základnej školy
3	Ukončený druhý stupeň základnej školy, Kurzy na doplnenie zá
4	Praktická škola
5	Rekvalifikačné kurzy
6	Odborné učilište, stredná odborná škola bez maturity, stredn
7	Stredná odborná škola s maturitou, stredné odborné učilište
8	8 ročné gymnázium, 4 ročné gymnázium
9	Nadstavbové štúdium
10	Doplnujúce pedagogické štúdium
11	Pomaturitné kvalifikačné štúdium
12	Pomaturitné špecializačné štúdium, tanečné konzervatórium, k
13	Stredná odborná škola- 6 ročné štúdium
14	Vyššie odborné štúdium
15	Bakalárske štúdium
16	Magisterské/doktorské a inžinierske štúdium
17	Magisterské pokračujúce štúdium, štátne rigorózne skúšky, do
18	Doktorandské štúdium
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvua: Highest level of education, Ukraine

Question	ESS2, ESS3: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS2, ESS3: F 6 UA
Comments	ESS2, ESS3: [Country-specific question and codes for coding into ESS coding frame]
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVAUA ESS5: EDLYDUA

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education (less than 4 years of second
1	Primary education (4-7 years of secondary school)
2	Not completed secondary education (8 -9 years of secondary s
3	Completed secondary education (10-11 years of secondary scho
4	Secondary technical education (college, more than secondary,

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvua: Highest level of education, Ukraine

Value	Label
5	First stage of high education (bachelor)
6	Completed high education (specialist, master, post-graduate,
7	Other (WRITE DOWN)____
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvuaa: Highest level of education, Ukraine

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education you have achieved? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS4: F 6 UA
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: EDLVUA ESS5: EDLVDUA

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary (compulsory) education (less than 4 y
1	Primary education (4-7 years of secondary school)
2	Uncompleted secondary education (certificate of 8-9 years of
3	Professional-Technical School on the base of uncompleted sec
4	Completed secondary education (certificate of 10-11 years of
5	Professional-Technical School on the base of completed secon
6	Additional education on the base of completed secondary educ
7	Uncompleted high education (diploma of college)
8	Basic high education (bachelor degree)
9	Completed high education (specialist degree, master degree)
10	Postgraduate studies, scientific degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdua: Highest level of education, Ukraine

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you have successfully completed? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS5: F 15 UA
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3: EDLVUA ESS4: EDLVAUA

Value	Label
0	Nepovna pochatkova osvita (menshe 4-kh klasiv seredn'oi shko
1	Pochatkova osvita (4-7 klasiv seredn'oi shkoly)
2	Nepovna serednja osvita (atestat za 8-9 klasiv seredn'oi shk

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdua: Highest level of education, Ukraine

Value	Label
3	PTU na bazi nepovnoi seredn'oi osviti, nemaje atestatu pro p
4	Povna serednja osvita (atestat pro povnu serednju osvitu za
5	Zakinchiv PTU na bazi nepovnoi seredn'oi osviti (atestat za
6	Dodatkovie navchannja na bazi povnoi seredn'oi osvity (profes
7	PTU na bazi povnoi seredn'oi osvity
8	Nepovna vyshcha osvita (molodshij specialist - dyplom tekhn
9	Bazova vyshcha osvita (bakalavr)
10	Povna vyshcha osvita (specialist)
11	Povna vyshcha osvita (magistr)
12	Aspirantura, vchena stupin
13	INSHE
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpe: Partner's highest level of education, Belgium

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 BE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDBE

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary, basic, and special primary education
2	Lower secondary vocational education
3	Lower secondary general education
4	Higher secondary vocational education (A3)
5	Higher secondary technical education (A2)
6	Higher secondary general education
7	7th year of vocational education and apprenticeship
8	Higher education, short type (HOKT) (A1)
9	Higher education, long type (HOLT)
10	University education
11	Doctoral and post-doctoral education
12	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpbe: Partner's highest level of education, Belgium

Value	Label
Sysmiss	
# edlvpdbe: Partner's highest level of education, Belgium	
Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed?(Belgium)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 BE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPBE

Value	Label
1	Niet voltooid lager onderwijs
2	Getuigschrift Basisonderwijs
3	Lager beroepsonderwijs, Lager technisch onderwijs
4	Getuigschrift van de eerste graad secundair onderwijs; Diplo
5	Studiegetuigschrift van secundair onderwijs (na 6e jaar BSO)
6	Studiegetuigschrift van het 3de leerjaar van de 3de graad TS
7	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (na 7e jaar BSO)
8	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (TSO of KSO); Diploma va
9	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (ASO), Diploma van het h
10	Secundair onderwijs voorbereidend jaar op het hoger onderwij
11	Certificaat van schakelprogramma of voorbereidingsprogramma
12	Diploma hogescholenonderwijs van 1 cyclus: graduaat of profe
13	Universitair diploma van kandidaat of academische bachelor
14	Diploma hogescholenonderwijs van 2 cycli: licentiaat of mast
15	Voortgezette opleiding volgend op hogescholenonderwijs van 2
16	Universitair diploma van licentiaat of master; Diploma van d
17	Master-na-master (universiteit); Postgraduaat; Gediplomeerde
18	Doctoraat; post-doctoraat
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpch: Partner's highest level of education, Switzerland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 CH
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDCH

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpch: Partner's highest level of education, Switzerland

Value	Label
1	Incomplete compulsory school
2	Primary school
3	Secondary education (first stage)
4	Elementary vocational training (enterprise and school, 1-2 y
5	Apprenticeship (vocational training, dual system)
6	General training school (2-3 years)
7	Vocational baccalaureate
8	School preparing for university
9	Vocational training (second education)
10	Vocational baccalaureate after vocational training
11	School for adult preparing for university
12	Higher vocational training
13	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ba
14	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ma
15	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical)
16	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
17	University doctorate
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpdch: Partner's highest level of education, Switzerland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 CH
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPCH

Value	Label
1	Incompleted primary school
2	Primary school
3	Secondary education (first stage)
4	Additional year of secondary education, preparation for voca
5	General training school (2-3 years)
6	Baccalaureate preparing for university
7	Baccalaureate for adults or apprenticeship after Baccalaurea
8	Diploma for teaching in primary school or preprimary school
9	Vocational baccalaureate
10	Vocational baccalaureate for adults

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdch: Partner's highest level of education, Switzerland

Value	Label
11	Elementary vocational training (enterprise and school, 1-2 y
12	Apprenticeship (vocational training, dual system, 3-4 years)
13	Second vocational training (or apprenticeship as second educ
14	Advanced vocational qualification (specialization exam, fede
15	Higher vocational training (diploma in domains such as techn
16	Higher vocational training (diploma of some specific high sc
17	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ba
18	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ma
19	University diploma (intermediary level)
20	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
21	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
22	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
23	Doctoral degree
5555	Other education
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpcy: Partner's highest level of education, Cyprus

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 CY
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPCY

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary or first stage of basic
2	Lower secondary or second stage of basic
3	Upper secondary
4	Post secondary, tertiary NOT university
5	First stage of tertiary, Bachelor/Ptychio
6	Second stage of tertiary, Master
7	PhD
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpcy: Partner's highest level of education, Cyprus

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 CY
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPCY

Value	Label
0	Den apofoitise apo dimotiko sxoleio
113	Apolytyrio Dimotikou
213	Apolytyrio Gymnasiou
313	Apolytyrio Lykeiou
321	Systima mathiteias
323	Apolytyrion Teknikis/ Epangelmatikis
520	Diploma kollegiou (monoetous dietous trietous foitisis)
610	Ptychio kollegiou (tetraetous foitisis)
620	Ptychio panepistimiou
710	Metaptychiako Diploma kollegiou
720	Ptychio polytechniou - iatrikis/Metaptychiako Diploma panepi
800	Didaktoriko
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpcz: Partner's highest level of education, Czech Republic

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 CZ
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPCZ

Value	Label
0	Uncompleted primary
1	Primary
2	Vocational, no upper diploma
3	Secondary, no upper diploma
4	Vocational, diploma
5	Secondary technical, diploma
6	Secondary academic, diploma
7	Higher

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpcz: Partner's highest level of education, Czech Republic

Value	Label
8	Tertiary, Bc.
9	Tertiary, M.A.
10	Post-graduate
11	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpcz: Partner's highest level of education, Czech Republic

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 CZ
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPCZ

Value	Label
1	Nedokončené základní vzdělání, neukonečený 1. stupeň školní d
2	Nedokončené základní vzdělání (5 nebo více let školní docház
3	Základní vzdělání (mest'anská skola)
4	Strední vzdělání s výučním listem, Strední vzdělání bez matu
5	Stredniskolské vzdělání bez maturity (záverečná zkouska) po n
6	Vyucení s maturitou, Úplné strední odborné vzdělání s maturi
7	Strední vzdělání s maturitou následované studiem s maturitou
8	Strední vseobecné vzdělání s maturitou (gymnázia)
9	Pomaturitní vzdělání s diplomem: Vyssí odborná skola (DiS),
10	Vysokoskolské bakalárské vzdělání
11	Vysokoskolské magisterské vzdělání (Mgr., Ing., Ing. arch.,
12	Vedecká výchova, postgraduální vzdělání (Ph.D., Th.D., CSc.,
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpcz: Partner's highest level of education, Czech Republic

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 DK
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdpdk: Partner's highest level of education, Denmark

Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDDK
Value	Label
0	Ingen skoleuddannelse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
1	1.-6. skoleklasse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
2	7.-10. skoleklasse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
3	Gymnasium, HF, HH, HTX, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
4	Erhvervsfaglige/håndværker/social/sundhedshjælper
5	Korte videregående uddannelser
6	Mellemlang videregående uddannelse
7	Lang videregående uddannelse (Universitetsuddannelser fx)
8	Overbygning på universitetseksamen, Ph.d., licentiat
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvddk: Partner's highest level of education, Denmark

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 DK
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s). To be recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLB, see Documentation report Appendix A1 Education for more information.][To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVDPK
Value	Label
0	Ingen skolegang. Børnehaveklasse. 1.-5. klasse.
1	Folkeskole 6.-8. klasse
2	Folkeskole 9.-10. klasse
3	Gymnasielle uddannelser, studentereksamen, HF, HHX, HTX
4	Kort erhvervsudd. under 1-2 års varighed, F.eks. AMU Arbejds
5	Faglig udd. (håndværk, handel, landbrug mv.), F.eks. Faglært
6	Kort videreg. udd af op til 2-3 år, F.eks. Erhv.akademi, dat
7	Mellemlang videreg.udd. 3-4 år. Prof.bachelor, F.eks. Dipl
8	Universitetsbachelor. 1. del af kandidatuddannelse
9	Lang videregående uddannelse. Kandidatuddannelser af 5.-6. å
10	Licentiat
11	Forskeruddannelse. Ph.d., doktor
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvddk: Partner's highest level of education, Denmark

Value	Label
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpee: Partner's highest level of education, Estonia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 EE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDEE

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary education
2	Basic education
3	Secondary education, vocational education after basic educat
4	Vocational education after secondary education, but not high
5	First stage of tertiary (3 years university studies, bachelo
6	Second stage of tertiary (5 years diploma studies, master st
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpee: Partner's highest level of education, Estonia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 EE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPEE

Value	Label
0	Alghariduseta (alla 4 klassi)
113	Lõpetatud algharidus (4-6 klassi)
129	Kutseõpe ilma alghariduse lõpetamiseta
213	Lõpetatud põhiharidus (7-9 klassi)
229	Kutseharidus põhihariduse baasil õppekava alla 2 aasta
313	Lõpetatud üldkeskharidus
321	Kutseharidus põhihariduse baasil õppekava 2 aastat või enam
323	Kutseharidus koos keskhariduse omandamisega või keskeri-/teh
423	Kutseharidus keskhariduse baasil, keskeriharidus või kutseke
520	Keskhariduse baasil kutsekõrgkooli, rakenduskõrgkooli diplom

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdee: Partner's highest level of education, Estonia

Value	Label
610	Kutsekõrgharidus, rakenduskõrgharidus diplomiõpe või bakalau
620	Ülikooli bakalaureusekraad (3-4 aastat õpinguid)
710	Magistrikraad rakenduskõrgkoolist, kutsekõrgkoolist
720	Magistrikraad (3+2, või 4+2, 5+4 süsteemi järgi, sh integree
800	Doktorikraad (sh kandidaadikraad)
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpes: Partner's highest level of education, Spain

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Spain)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 ES
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDES

Value	Label
0	No schooling / illiterate
1	Not completed primary education
2	General Basic Education, no graduate
3	Five years of General Basic Education
4	Former primary education (5 years)
5	General Basic or Compulsory Secondary Education, Graduate
6	Former lower secondary education
7	Vocational training I
8	Former higher secondary education
9	Vocational training II
10	Post secondary, non-tertiary
11	University degree, 3 years technical
12	University degree, 3 years
13	University degree, 5 years technical
14	University degree, 5 years
15	Postgraduate studies
16	Ph.D.
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdes: Partner's highest level of education, Spain

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Spain)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 ES
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPES

Value	Label
0	Sin estudios
1	Estudios primarios sin completar
2	Certificado de Estudios Primarios
3	Hasta 5º de EGB
4	Educación Primaria (LOGSE)
5	Grado Elemental en Música y Danza
6	F.P. de Iniciación
7	Bachillerato Elemental
8	EGB
9	ESO
10	Grado Medio en Música y Danza
11	F.P. Oficialía
12	F.P. de 1er Grado
13	Bachillerato Superior (o PREU)
14	BUP o COU
15	Bachillerato (LOGSE)
16	C.F. de Grado Medio (Técnico Medio)
17	C.F. de Grado Medio en Artes Plásticas y Diseño
18	F.P. Maestría
19	F.P. de 2º Grado
20	C.F. de Grado Superior (Técnico Superior)
21	C.F. de Grado Superior en Escuelas de Arte
22	Peritaje, Enfermería, Magisterio, Asistente Social
23	Diplomado, Ingeniero o Arquitecto Técnico, 3 años de licenci
24	Licenciado, Ingeniero, Arquitecto, Máster (Bologna)
25	Doctor
5555	Otros
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpr: Partner's highest level of education, France

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (France)
-----------------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpfr: Partner's highest level of education, France

Question number	ESS4: F 36 FR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDFR

Value	Label
1	Non scolarisé
2	Ecole primaire uniquement
3	Certificat d'études primaires
4	Non diplômé jusqu'à la fin 3ème
5	Non diplômé du 2nd cycle (2nde, 1ère filière générale)
6	Non diplômé du CAP, BEP, filière professionnelle
7	Brevet élémentaire, Brevet d'étude du premier cycle, brevet
8	CAP, examen de fin d'apprentissage artisanal, BEP, BP
9	Diplôme d'aide soignante, auxiliaire de puériculture, aide m
10	Baccalauréat général, brevet supérieur
11	Brevet de technicien, baccalauréat de technicien, baccalauré
12	Baccalauréat professionnel
13	Diplôme de moniteur-éducateur, éducateur technique spécialis
14	Diplôme de la capacité en droit, diplôme d'accès aux études
15	Diplôme universitaire de premier cycle (DEUG), diplôme unive
16	Diplôme universitaire de deuxième cycle (licence, maîtrise)
17	Diplômes professionnels divers (notaire, architecte, vétérin
18	Diplôme universitaire de troisième cycle (DES, DESS, master)
19	DEA, master deuxième année recherche
20	Autres doctorats (médecine, dentaire, pharmacie, vétérinaire
21	Doctorat
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpdfr: Partner's highest level of education, France

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (France)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 FR
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPFR

Value	Label
1	A - Non scolarisé ou école primaire non achevée
2	B - Ecole primaire uniquement

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdfr: Partner's highest level of education, France

Value	Label
3	C - Certificat d'études primaires
4	D - Scolarité suivie de la 6ème à la 3ème
5	E - Brevet élémentaire, Brevet d'étude du premier cycle, Bre
6	F - Scolarité suivie de la 2nde à la Terminale
7	G - CAP, BEP, examen de fin d'apprentissage artisanal
8	H - Diplôme d'aide soignante, auxiliaire de puériculture, ai
9	I - Baccalauréat professionnel, Brevet de technicien
10	J - Baccalauréat technologique, Baccalauréat de technicien,
11	K - Baccalauréat général, Brevet supérieur
12	L - Diplôme de la capacité en droit, Diplôme d'accès aux étu
13	M - Diplôme de moniteur-éducateur, Educateur technique spéci
14	N - Diplôme universitaire du premier cycle (DEUG), Classes p
15	O - Diplôme universitaire de technologie (DUT), Brevet de te
16	P - Certificat d'aptitude pédagogique (instituteur), Diplôme
17	Q - Licence professionnelle
18	R - Licence
19	S - Diplôme d'école d'ingénieur
20	T - DESS, Master deuxième année professionnel
21	U - Diplômes professionnels supérieurs divers (notaire, arch
22	V - Diplôme des grandes écoles
23	W - Maîtrise, CAPES, CRPE (professeur des écoles)
24	X - DEA, DES, Master deuxième année recherche, Agrégation
25	Y - Doctorat en médecine ou équivalents (Médecine, Dentaire,
26	Z - Doctorat
27	[autre]
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpgR: Partner's highest level of education, Greece

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Greece)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 GR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDGR

Value	Label
0	Analphabetic (not knowing reading and writing),not completed
1	Primary education

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpgr: Partner's highest level of education, Greece

Value	Label
2	Lower secondary education (i.e. only few classes of secondar
3	Upper secondary education
4	Post-compulsory Secondary Education/non-tertiary education (
5	Higher Education:University Diplomas holders and Technical E
6	MA Degree
7	PhD Degree
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpdgr: Partner's highest level of education, Greece

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Greece)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 GR
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPGR

Value	Label
1	Merikes taxeis Dimotikou
2	Apolytirio Dimotikou
3	Apolytirio Gymnasiou
4	Apolytirio Genikou Lykeiou
5	Ptychio Epagelmatikis Ekpedefsis
6	Apolytirio Epaggelmatikou Lykeiou
7	Pistopoiitiko Epangelmatikis Katartisis epipedou 1
8	Diploma epagematikis katartisis epipedou metadefterovathmias
9	Ptychio (Sxoles Anoteris Epaggelmatikis Ekpaidefsis)
10	Ptychio (ATEI)
11	Ptychio (AEI)
12	Metaptychiako diploma idikefsis (ATEI)
13	Ptychio (AEI, Polytechniou)
14	Metaptychiako diploma idikefsis (AEI, Polytechniou)
15	Didaktoriko Diploma
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvphr: Partner's highest level of education, Croatia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Croatia)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 HR
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDHR

Value	Label
0	Nezavršena osnovna škola
1	Završena osnovna škola
2	Srednjoskolsko stručno obrazovanje (do 3 godien)
3	Srednjoskolsko obrazovanje (4 godine)
4	Visa škola
5	Fakultet
6	Magisterij ili doktorat
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpdhr: Partner's highest level of education, Croatia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Croatia)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 HR
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPHR

Value	Label
1	Bez škole (do tri razreda osnovne škole)
2	Nedovršena osnovna škola (4 do 7 razreda)
3	Završena osnovna škola
4	Srednja strukovna škola u trajanju 1-2 godine (obrtnicka, in
5	Srednja strukovna škola u trajanju 3 godine (obrtnicka, indu
6	Tehnicke i srodne strukovne škole, škole za zanimanje u traj
7	Gimnazija
8	Strucni studij na visokoj školi ili veleučilištu (2-3 godine
9	Preddiplomski sveučilišni studij - za akademski naslov 'bacc
10	Specijalistički diplomski stručni studij (4-5 godina); speci
11	Diplomski sveučilišni studij (4-6 godina) - stari program
12	Strucni magisterij (5 godina); umjetnička akademija (diploms
13	Postignut magisterij znanosti ili završen poslijediplomski s
14	Postignut doktorat znanosti

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdhr: Partner's highest level of education, Croatia

Value	Label
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvphu: Partner's highest level of education, Hungary

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 HU
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVDPDHU

Value	Label
1	Did not attend any school at all
11	Primary school (1-4 classes) or equivalent
12	Primary school (5-7 classes) or equivalent
13	Completed Primary School or equivalent
21	Certificate of Trade school
22	Incompleted Secondary School
31	Completed secondary school or equivalent
32	With certificate of Intermediate Technological Educational I
41	Higher form of vocational education
42	Attended some years of Higher Education (at least 1 year) bu
51	Diploma in College
52	Diploma in University
53	Post-Graduate Diploma holder
61	PhD holder
98	Other
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpdhu: Partner's highest level of education, Hungary

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 HU
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPHU

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdhu: Partner's highest level of education, Hungary

Value	Label
1	Nem járt iskolába; 1-3 osztályos elemi iskola vagy azzal egy
2	4-7 osztályos elemi iskola vagy azzal egyenértéku
3	Befejezett általános iskola vagy azzal egyenértéku
4	Szaktanulmányok, szakiskola
5	10. évfolyamra épülő szakképzés
6	Érettségi, befejezett szakközépiskola
7	Érettségi, befejezett gimnázium
8	Érettségire épülő felsőfokra nem akkreditált szakképzés, köz
9	Felsőfokú akkreditált szakképzés, felsőfokú technikum
10	Foiskolai diploma vagy foiskolai alapképzési szak - BA /BSc
11	Egyetemi alapképzési szak – BA /BSc
12	Foiskolai mesterképzési szak – MA/MSs
13	Egyetemi diploma, vagy egyetemi mesterképzési szak MA / MSc
14	Felsőfokú végzettség tudományos fokozattal
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpie: Partner's highest level of education, Ireland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 IE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDIE

Value	Label
1	None/Primary not completed
2	Primary or equivalent
3	Intermediate/Group/Junior Cert or equivalent
4	Leaving Cert or equivalent
5	Diploma or Certificate
6	Primary Degree
7	Postgraduate Higher Diploma/Masters
8	PhD
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdie: Partner's highest level of education, Ireland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 IE
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPIE

Value	Label
1	Left school before finishing primary school; NFQ Level 1
2	Left school after the end of primary school but before reach
3	Junior Certificate; NFQ Level 3 (including Transition Year)
4	Vocational NFQ Level 3 courses, certified by FETAC, e.g. Com
5	Vocational NFQ level 4 courses, e.g. FETAC specific skills c
6	Leaving Certificate Established (LCE); Leaving Certificate V
7	Leaving Certificate Applied programme (LCA); NFQ levels 4-5
8	Apprenticeship - FAS etc.
9	Post-Leaving Certificate (PLC) courses (duration of 1 year);
10	Post-Leaving Certificate (PLC) courses of 2 or more years du
11	Edexcel/BTEC/BEC/TEC - Higher National Certificate (HNC) or
12	Higher Certificate - NFQ level 6
13	Diploma, now termed 'Ordinary level bachelor degree' - NFQ 1
14	Higher level/honours bachelor degree; NFQ level 8
15	Higher/Ggraduate Diploma, NFQ level 8
16	Post-graduate Diploma; NFQ level 9,
17	Masters Degree, M.Phil; NFQ level 9
18	Ph.D, D.Phil or equivalent; NFQ level 10
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpn1: Partner's highest level of education, Netherlands

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 NL
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDNL

Value	Label
1	Niet voltooid lager onderwijs
2	Lager onderwijs (LO), Basisschool, Lager speciaal onderwijs

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpnl: Partner's highest level of education, Netherlands

Value	Label
3	Lager Beroepsonderwijs (LBO), Lagere Technische School (LTS)
4	Middelbaar Algemeen Voortgezet Onderwijs (MAVO)
5	Kort Middelbaar Beroepsonderwijs (KMBO)
6	Middelbaar Beroepsonderwijs (MBO), Beroepsopleidende leerweg
7	MBO-plus voor toegang tot het HBO korte HBO-opleiding
8	Hoger Algemeen Voortgezet Onderwijs (HAVO)
9	Vorbereidend Wetenschappelijk Onderwijs (VWO)
10	Hoger Beroepsonderwijs (HBO)
11	Wetenschappelijk Onderwijs (WO)
12	Postdoctorale opleiding
13	Aio/Oio of andere promotie-opleiding tot graad van doctor
14	Anders
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpnl: Partner's highest level of education, Netherlands

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 NL
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPNL

Value	Label
1	Basisschool niet afgemaakt
113	Alleen basisschool afgemaakt
212	LBO, VBO, LEAO, LTS ambachtsschool, huishoudschool, LHNO, VM
213	MULO, ULO, MAVO, VMBO (niveau 4; theoretische leerweg); HAVO
229	KMBO, leerlingwezen, MBO niveau 1, MEAO, MTS afgemaakt (duur
312	HAVO, MMS, MSVM afgemaakt
313	VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium afgemaakt
321	MBO niveau 2 en 3 afgemaakt (duur 2-3 jaar)
322	MBO niveau 4 afgemaakt (duur 4 jaar)
412	MBO-plus voor havisten
510	propedeuse WO, OU-certificaat
520	korte HBO-opleiding einddiploma (2 of 3 jaar), kweekschool,
610	Bachelor HBO afgemaakt
620	Bachelor universiteit afgemaakt
710	HBO: Master's degree, tweede fase opleidingen; Post HBO-ople
720	WO/universiteit: Master's degree, tweede fase opleidingen; i

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdnl: Partner's highest level of education, Netherlands

Value	Label
800	Doctoraat/gepromoveerd
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpno: Partner's highest level of education, Norway

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Norway)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 NO
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDNO

Value	Label
1	Ingen utdanning eller førskoleutdanning
2	Barneskole (første del av obligatorisk utdanning)
3	Ungdomsskole (grunnskole, 7-årig folkeskole, framhaldsskole)
4	Videregående grunnutdanning (grunnkurs, VK1, folkehøyskole,
5	Videregående avsluttende utdanning (VK2, VK3, gymnas, fagprø
6	Teknisk fagskole, godkjent fagskole eller forkurs som ikke g
7	Universitet/høyskole, 4 år eller mindre med eksamen (bachelo
8	Universitet/høyskole, mer enn 4 år med eksamen (mastergrad,
9	Forskernivå (Dr.grad, Ph.D.)
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpdno: Partner's highest level of education, Norway

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Norway)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 NO
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPNO

Value	Label
1	Ingen fullført utdanning
2	Barneskole (første del av obligatorisk utdanning)
3	Ungdomsskole (grunnskole, 7-årig folkeskole, framhaldskole,

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdno: Partner's highest level of education, Norway

Value	Label
4	Vitnemål fra folkehøgskole
5	Videregående avsluttende utd, allmennf. studieretninger/stud
6	Videregående avsluttende utd., yrkesfaglige studieretninger/
7	Forkurs til universitet/høgskole som ikke gir studiepoeng
8	Vitnemål fra påbygging til videregående utdanning (fagskoleu
9	Universitet/høgskole, < 3 år (høgskolekandidat, 2- og 2½- år
10	Fullført 3-4 årig utd. fra høgskole (Bachelor,cand.mag.,lære
11	Fullført 3-4 årig utdanning fra universitet (Bachelor, cand.
12	Fullført 5-6 årig utdanning fra høgskole (master, hovedfag)
13	Fullf 5-6 årig utd fra univ, lengre prof.utd. (cand.theol/ps
14	Forskernivå (Dr. grad, Ph.D.)
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvppl: Partner's highest level of education, Poland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (POLAND)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 PL
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDPL

Value	Label
1	Not completed primary (compulsory) education
2	Primary completed
3	lower secondary
4	Basic vocational
5	Secondary comprehensive
6	Secondary vocational
7	Post secondary
8	Higher professional
9	University
10	Doctoral degree or higher degree/title
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdpl: Partner's highest level of education, Poland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Poland)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 PL1
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPPL

Value	Label
1	Nieukonczona szkoła podstawowa
2	Ukonczona szkoła podstawowa 6-klasowa (4-klasowa przed wojna
3	Ukonczona szkoła podstawowa 7 lub 8-klasowa
4	Ukonczone gimnazjum
5	Ukonczona szkoła zasadnicza zawodowa
6	Ukonczone liceum ogólnokształcące bez matury
7	Ukonczone liceum ogólnokształcące z maturą
8	Ukonczona średnia szkoła zawodowa (technikum, liceum zawodow
9	Ukonczona średnia szkoła zawodowa (technikum, liceum zawodow
10	Dyplom ukończenia szkoły pomaturalnej lub policealnej
11	Dyplom ukończenia kolegium lub studium nauczycielskiego
12	Dyplom licencjacki lub dyplom inżynierski
13	Dyplom magistra lub dyplom lekarza
14	Stopień naukowy doktora, doktora habilitowanego lub tytuł pr
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvppt: Partner's highest level of education, Portugal

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 PT
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDPT

Value	Label
1	None
2	Basic Level 1(primary school - 4th year)
3	Basic level 2 (preparatory school, 5th and 6th years)
4	Basic level 3 (9th year/ previous 5th year of high school)
5	Secondary Education - Vocational Training
6	Secondary School (12th year/ previous 7th year of high schoo

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvppt: Partner's highest level of education, Portugal

Value	Label
7	Training in Technological Specialization
8	Tertiary Education - Bachelor
9	Tertiary Education - Degree
10	Tertiary Education - Master (Before Bologna)
11	Tertiary Education - Master (After Bologna)
12	Tertiary Education - PhD
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdpdt: Partner's highest level of education, Portugal

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 PT
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPPT

Value	Label
1	Nenhum
2	Ensino Básico 1 (até à 4ª classe, instrução primária (3º ou
3	Ensino Básico 2 (preparatório, 5º e 6º anos/classe, 1º ciclo
4	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 1. Atribuição de "Dipl
5	Ensino Básico 3 (9º ano; 5º ano dos liceus; escola comercial
6	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 2. Atribuição de "Dipl
7	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 3 e 4. Atribuição de "
8	Ensino Secundário - cursos científico-humanísticos (12º ano;
9	Ensino Secundário - cursos tecnológicos, artísticos especial
10	Cursos de especialização tecnológica. Atribuição de "Diploma
11	Ensino superior politécnico: bacharelato de 3 anos; Antigos
12	Ensino superior politécnico: licenciaturas de 3-4 anos curri
13	Ensino superior universitário: licenciaturas de 3-4 anos cur
14	Pós-graduação: especialização pós-licenciatura sem atribuiçã
15	Ensino superior universitário: licenciatura com mais de 4 an
16	Mestrado (inclui Mestrado Integrado)
17	Doutoramento
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdpdt: Partner's highest level of education, Portugal

Value	Label
Sysmiss	

edlvpru: Partner's highest level of education, Russian Federation

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 RU
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDRU

Value	Label
0	No formal education
1	Primary education
2	Incomplete high school
3	Professional education without secondary education
4	Completed secondary school
5	Professional education on secondary level
6	Special technical education
7	Several grades of college with no certificate
8	Bachelor degree from college
9	Master degree from college
10	Completed college by 5-6 grade system
11	Post-college education without scientific degree
12	Scientific degree
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpdru: Partner's highest level of education, Russian Federation

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 RU
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPRU

Value	Label
1	Voobshche ne uchilsya v shkole ili zakonchil lish' 1-2 klass
2	Zakonchil 3-7 klassov sredneye shkoly, no ne poluchil attest
3	Poluchil attestat ob osnovnom obshchem obrazovanii, no ne po
4	Zakonchennoe srednyee obshcheye obrazovanie, poluchil attest
5	Nachal'noe professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil PTU, FZU

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdru: Partner's highest level of education, Russian Federation

Value	Label
6	Nachal'noe professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil PTU, pro
7	Srednyee professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil tehnikum,
8	Poluchil diplom bakalavra v vuze posle 4 let obucheniya po n
9	Poluchil diplom magistra v vuze posle dopolnitel'nyh 2 let o
10	Zakonchennoe vysshyye obrazovanie po 5-6-letneyi sisteme (di
11	Nauchnaya stepen' (kandidat, doktor nauk)
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpse: Partner's highest level of education, Sweden

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 SE
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDSE

Value	Label
1	Ej avslutad folkskola/grundskola
2	Folkskola
3	Grundskola/Enhetsskola
4	Realskola/Flickskola
5	Fackskola (1963-1970)
6	2-årig gymnasielinje, 2-årig yrkesskola
7	3- eller 4 årig gymnasium (före 1995)
8	Yrkesinriktat gymnasium (efter 1992)
9	Teoretiskt gymnasium (efter 1992)
10	Universitet/högskola utan examen
11	Universitet/högskola, kortare än 3 år, med examen
12	Universitet/högskola, 3 år eller längre, med examen
13	Forskarutbildning
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpdse: Partner's highest level of education, Sweden

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 SE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdse: Partner's highest level of education, Sweden

Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPSE

Value	Label
1	Ej avslutad folkskola/grundskola skolår 1-6
2	Avslutad Folkskola, Grundskolan skolår 7-8
3	Avslutad Grundskola skolår 9
4	Fackskola (1963-1970) - 2-årig gymnasielinje, 2-årig yrkessk
5	Studieförberedande gymnasieprogram (3 år)
6	Gamla gymnasieutbildningar på två år
7	Yrkesinriktade gymnasieprogram (3 år)
8	4-årig gymnasielinje (före 1995)/Tekniskt basår
9	Universitet/Högskola, 1 år, med examen
10	Eftergymnasial utbildning, ej Universitet/Högskola, 1 år (t
11	Universitet/Högskola, 2 år, med examen (högskoleexamen)
12	2-3 år KY-utbildning, Eftergymnasial utbildning, ej Universi
13	Kandidat och/eller yrkesexamen från Högskola, 3-4 år
14	Kandidat och/eller yrkesexamen från Universitet, KTH, CTH, H
15	Magisterexamen och/eller yrkesexamen från Högskola, >4 år
16	Masterexamen från Högskola
17	Magisterexamen och/eller yrkesexamen från universitet, KTH,
18	Masterexamen från Universitet, KTH, CTH, Handelshögskolan
19	Forskarutbildning: Licentiatexamen
20	Forskarutbildning:Doktorsexamen
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpsi: Partner's highest level of education, Slovenia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 SI
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDSI

Value	Label
0	Nedokoncana osnovna šola
1	Dokoncana osnovna šola
2	2-3 letna poklicna šola

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpsi: Partner's highest level of education, Slovenia

Value	Label
3	Splošna gimnazija, poklicna gimnazija, štiriletna strokovna
4	2-letna višja (strokovna) šola
5	Visoka šola, fakulteta, akademija
6	Magisterij, doktorat
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpsi: Partner's highest level of education, Slovenia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 SI
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPSI

Value	Label
0	Brez šolske izobrazbe
1	Nepopolna osnovnošolska izobrazba
2	Osnovnošolska izobrazba
3	Nižja ali srednja poklicna izobrazba
4	Srednja strokovna izobrazba
5	Srednja splošna izobrazba
6	Višja strokovna izobrazba, višješolska izobrazba
7	Visokošolska strokovna izobrazba
8	Visokošolska univerzitetna izobrazba
9	Specializacija
10	Magisterij
11	Doktorat
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpsk: Partner's highest level of education, Slovakia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 SK
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpsk: Partner's highest level of education, Slovakia

Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPSK
Value	Label
1	Not completed 1st stage of the basic school
2	Not completed 2nd stage of the basic school
3	Second stage of the basic education
4	Specialized secondary school- without maturita
5	Upper secondary education- with maturita
6	Post secondary, non-tertiary education
7	First stage of tertiary education
8	Second stage of tertiary education
9	Third stage of tertiary education- PhD. study
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpsk: Partner's highest level of education, Slovakia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 SK
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPSK

Value	Label
1	Neukončený prvý stupeň základnej školy
2	Neukončený druhý stupeň základnej školy
3	Ukončený druhý stupeň základnej školy, Kurzy na doplnenie zá
4	Praktická škola
5	Rekvalifikačné kurzy
6	Odborné učilište, stredná odborná škola bez maturity, stredn
7	Stredná odborná škola s maturitou, stredné odborné učilište
8	8 ročné gymnázium, 4 ročné gymnázium
9	Nadstavbové štúdium
10	Doplňujúce pedagogické štúdium
11	Pomaturitné kvalifikačné štúdium
12	Pomaturitné špecializačné štúdium, tanečné konzervatórium, k
13	Stredná odborná škola- 6 ročné štúdium
14	Vyššie odborné štúdium
15	Bakalárske štúdium
16	Magisterské/doktorské a inžinierske štúdium
17	Magisterské pokračujúce štúdium, štátne rigorózne skúšky, do

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvpdsk: Partner's highest level of education, Slovakia

Value	Label
18	Doktorandské štúdium
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpua: Partner's highest level of education, Ukraine

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has achieved? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS4: F 36 UA
Routing	ESS4: If code 1 at F35 (code 01 at F4)
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVPDUA

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary (compulsory) education (less than 4 y
1	Primary education (4-7 years of secondary school)
2	Uncompleted secondary education (certificate of 8-9 years of
3	Professional-Technical School on the base of uncompleted sec
4	Completed secondary education (certificate of 10-11 years of
5	Professional-Technical School on the base of completed secon
6	Additional education on the base of completed secondary educ
7	Uncompleted high education (diploma of college)
8	Basic high education (bachelor degree)
9	Completed high education (specialist degree, master degree)
10	Postgraduate studies, scientific degree
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvpdua: Partner's highest level of education, Ukraine

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your husband/wife/partner has successfully completed? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS5: F 45 UA
Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at F44
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLPB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVPDUA

Value	Label
0	Nepovna pochatkova osvita (menshe 4-kh klasiv seredn'oi shko

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvdpdua: Partner's highest level of education, Ukraine

Value	Label
1	Pochatkova osvita (4-7 klasiv seredn'oi shkoly)
2	Nepovna serednja osvita (atestat za 8-9 klasiv seredn'oi shk
3	PTU na bazi nepovnoi seredn'oi osviti, nemaje atestatu pro p
4	Povna serednja osvita (atestat pro povnu serednju osvitu za
5	Zakinchiv PTU na bazi nepovnoi seredn'oi osviti (atestat za
6	Dodatkovie navchannja na bazi povnoi seredn'oi osvity (profes
7	PTU na bazi povnoi seredn'oi osvity
8	Nepovna vyshcha osvita (molodshij specialist - dyplom tekhn
9	Bazova vyshcha osvita (bakalavr)
10	Povna vyshcha osvita (specialist)
11	Povna vyshcha osvita (magistr)
12	Aspirantura, vchena stupin
13	INSHE
5555	Other
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfbe: Father's highest level of education, Belgium

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 BE
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDBE

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary, basic, and special primary education
2	Lower secondary vocational education
3	Lower secondary general education
4	Higher secondary vocational education (A3)
5	Higher secondary technical education (A2)
6	Higher secondary general education
7	7th year of vocational education and apprenticeship
8	Higher education, short type (HOKT) (A1)
9	Higher education, long type (HOLT)
10	University education
11	Doctoral and post-doctoral education
12	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfbe: Father's highest level of education, Belgium

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdb: Father's highest level of education, Belgium

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 BE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFBE

Value	Label
1	Niet voltooid lager onderwijs
2	Getuigschrift Basisonderwijs
3	Lager beroepsonderwijs, Lager technisch onderwijs
4	Getuigschrift van de eerste graad secundair onderwijs; Diplo
5	Studiegetuigschrift van secundair onderwijs (na 6e jaar BSO)
6	Studiegetuigschrift van het 3de leerjaar van de 3de graad TS
7	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (na 7e jaar BSO)
8	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (TSO of KSO); Diploma va
9	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (ASO), Diploma van het h
10	Secundair onderwijs voorbereidend jaar op het hoger onderwij
11	Certificaat van schakelprogramma of voorbereidingsprogramma
12	Diploma hogescholenonderwijs van 1 cyclus: graduaat of profe
13	Universitair diploma van kandidaat of academische bachelor
14	Diploma hogescholenonderwijs van 2 cycli: licentiaat of mast
15	Voortgezette opleiding volgend op hogescholenonderwijs van 2
16	Universitair diploma van licentiaat of master; Diploma van d
17	Master-na-master (universiteit); Postgraduaat; Gediplomeerde
18	Doctoraat; post-doctoraat
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfch: Father's highest level of education, Switzerland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 CH
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDCH

Value	Label
1	Incomplete compulsory school

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfch: Father's highest level of education, Switzerland

Value	Label
2	Primary school
3	Secondary education (first stage)
4	Elementary vocational training (enterprise and school, 1-2 y
5	Apprenticeship (vocational training, dual system)
6	General training school (2-3 years)
7	Vocational baccalaureate
8	School preparing for university
9	Vocational training (second education)
10	Vocational baccalaureate after vocational training
11	School for adult preparing for university
12	Higher vocational training
13	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ba
14	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ma
15	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical)
16	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
17	University doctorate
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdch: Father's highest level of education, Switzerland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 CH
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFCH

Value	Label
1	Incompleted primary school
2	Primary school
3	Secondary education (first stage)
4	Additional year of secondary education, preparation for voca
5	General training school (2-3 years)
6	Baccalaureate preparing for university
7	Baccalaureate for adults or apprenticeship after Baccalaurea
8	Diploma for teaching in primary school or preprimary school
9	Vocational baccalaureate
10	Vocational baccalaureate for adults
11	Elementary vocational training (enterprise and school, 1-2 y
12	Apprenticeship (vocational training, dual system, 3-4 years)
13	Second vocational training (or apprenticeship as second educ
14	Advanced vocational qualification (specialization exam, fede

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdch: Father's highest level of education, Switzerland

Value	Label
15	Higher vocational training (diploma in domains such as techn
16	Higher vocational training (diploma of some specific high sc
17	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ba
18	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ma
19	University diploma (intermediary level)
20	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
21	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
22	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
23	Doctoral degree
5555	Other education
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfcy: Father's highest level of education, Cyprus

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 CY
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDCY

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary or first stage of basic
2	Lower secondary or second stage of basic
3	Upper secondary
4	Post secondary, tertiary NOT university
5	First stage of tertiary, Bachelor/Ptychio
6	Second stage of tertiary, Master
7	PhD
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdcy: Father's highest level of education, Cyprus

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 CY
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFCY

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdecy: Father's highest level of education, Cyprus

Value	Label
0	Den apofoitise apo dimotiko sxoleio
113	Apolytyrio Dimotikou
213	Apolytyrio Gymnasiou
313	Apolytyrio Lykeiou
321	Systima mathiteias
323	Apolytyrion Teknikis/ Epangelmatikis
520	Diploma kollegiou (monoetous dietous trietous foitisis)
610	Ptychio kollegiou (tetraetous foitisis)
620	Ptychio panepistimiou
710	Metaptychiako Diploma kollegiou
720	Ptychio polytechniou - iatrikis/Metaptychiako Diploma panepi
800	Didaktoriko
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfcz: Father's highest level of education, Czech Republic

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 CZ
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDCZ

Value	Label
0	Uncompleted primary
1	Primary
2	Vocational, no upper diploma
3	Secondary, no upper diploma
4	Vocational, diploma
5	Secondary technical, diploma
6	Secondary academic, diploma
7	Higher
8	Tertiary, Bc.
9	Tertiary, M.A.
10	Post-graduate
11	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdez: Father's highest level of education, Czech Republic

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education you father successfully completed? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 CZ
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFCZ

Value	Label
1	Nedokončené základní vzdělání, neukoneený 1. stupen školní d
2	Nedokončené základní vzdělání (5 nebo více let školní docház
3	Základní vzdělání (mest'anská skola)
4	Strední vzdělání s výucním listem, Strední vzdělání bez matu
5	Stredoskolské vzdělání bez maturity (záverecná zkouska) po n
6	Vyucení s maturitou, Úplné strední odborné vzdělání s maturi
7	Strední vzdělání s maturitou následované studiem s maturitou
8	Strední vseobecné vzdělání s maturitou (gymnázia)
9	Pomaturitní vzdělání s diplomem: Vyssí odborná skola (DiS),
10	Vysokoskolské bakalárské vzdělání
11	Vysokoskolské magisterské vzdělání (Mgr., Ing., Ing. arch.,
12	Vedecká výchova, postgraduální vzdělání (Ph.D., Th.D., CSc.,
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdk: Father's highest level of education, Denmark

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 DK
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDDK

Value	Label
0	Ingen skoleuddannelse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
1	1.-6. skoleklasse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
2	7.-10. skoleklasse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
3	Gymnasium, HF, HH, HTX, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
4	Erhvervsfaglige/håndværker/social/sundhedshjælper
5	Korte videregående uddannelser
6	Mellemlang videregående uddannelse
7	Lang videregående uddannelse (Universitetsuddannelser fx)
8	Overbygning på universitetseksamen, Ph.d., licentiat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdk: Father's highest level of education, Denmark

Value	Label
Sysmiss	
# edlvfddk: Father's highest level of education, Denmark	
Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 DK
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFDK

Value	Label
0	Ingen skolegang. Børnehaveklasse. 1.-5. klasse.
1	Folkeskole 6.-8. klasse
2	Folkeskole 9.-10. klasse
3	Gymnasielle uddannelser, studentereksamen, HF, HHX, HTX
4	Kort erhvervsudd. under 1-2 års varighed, F.eks. AMU Arbejds
5	Faglig udd. (håndværk, handel, landbrug mv.), F.eks. Faglært
6	Kort videreg. udd af op til 2-3 år, F.eks. Erhv.akademi, dat
7	Mellemlang videreg.udd. 3-4 år. Prof.bachelor, F.eks. Dipl
8	Universitetsbachelor. 1. del af kandidatuddannelse
9	Lang videregående uddannelse. Kandidatuddannelser af 5.-6. å
10	Licentiat
11	Forskeruddannelse. Ph.d., doktor
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfee: Father's highest level of education, Estonia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 EE
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDEE

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary education
2	Basic education
3	Secondary education, vocational education after basic educat
4	Vocational education after secondary education, but not high
5	First stage of tertiary (3 years university studies, bachelo
6	Second stage of tertiary (5 years diploma studies, master st
77	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfee: Father's highest level of education, Estonia

Value	Label
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfee: Father's highest level of education, Estonia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 EE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFEE

Value	Label
0	Alghariduseta (alla 4 klassi)
113	Lõpetatud algharidus (4-6 klassi)
129	Kutseõpe ilma alghariduse lõpetamiseta
213	Lõpetatud põhiharidus (7-9 klassi)
229	Kutseharidus põhihariduse baasil õppekava alla 2 aasta
313	Lõpetatud üldkeskharidus
321	Kutseharidus põhihariduse baasil õppekava 2 aastat või enam
323	Kutseharidus koos keskhariduse omandamisega või keskeri-/teh
423	Kutseharidus keskhariduse baasil, keskeriharidus või kutseke
520	Keskhariduse baasil kutsekõrgkooli, rakenduskõrgkooli diplom
610	Kutsekõrgharidus, rakenduskõrgharidus diplomiõpe või bakalau
620	Ülikooli bakalaureusekraad (3-4 aastat õpinguid)
710	Magistrikraad rakenduskõrgkoolist, kutsekõrgkoolist
720	Magistrikraad (3+2, või 4+2, 5+4 süsteemi järgi, sh integree
800	Doktorikraad (sh kandidaadikraad)
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfes: Father's highest level of education, Spain

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Spain)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 ES
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDES

Value	Label
0	No schooling / illiterate
1	Not completed primary education
2	General Basic Education, no Graduate

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfes: Father's highest level of education, Spain

Value	Label
3	Five years of General Basic Education
4	Former primary education (5 years)
5	General Basic or Compulsory Secondary Education, Graduate
6	Former lower secondary education
7	Vocational training I
8	Former higher secondary education
9	Vocational training II
10	Post secondary, non-tertiary
11	University degree, 3 years technical
12	University degree, 3 years
13	University degree, 5 years technical
14	University degree, 5 years
15	Postgraduate studies
16	Ph.D.
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdes: Father's highest level of education, Spain

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Spain)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 ES
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFES

Value	Label
0	Sin estudios
1	Estudios primarios sin completar
2	Certificado de Estudios Primarios
3	Hasta 5º de EGB
4	Educación Primaria (LOGSE)
5	Grado Elemental en Música y Danza
6	F.P. de Iniciación
7	Bachillerato Elemental
8	EGB
9	ESO
10	Grado Medio en Música y Danza
11	F.P. Oficialía
12	F.P. de 1er Grado
13	Bachillerato Superior (o PREU)
14	BUP o COU
15	Bachillerato (LOGSE)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdes: Father's highest level of education, Spain

Value	Label
16	C.F. de Grado Medio (Técnico Medio)
17	C.F. de Grado Medio en Artes Plásticas y Diseño
18	F.P. Maestría
19	F.P. de 2º Grado
20	C.F. de Grado Superior (Técnico Superior)
21	C.F. de Grado Superior en Escuelas de Arte
22	Peritaje, Enfermería, Magisterio, Asistente Social
23	Diplomado, Ingeniero o Arquitecto Técnico, 3 años de licenci
24	Licenciado, Ingeniero, Arquitecto, Máster (Bolonia)
25	Doctor
5555	Otros
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvffr: Father's highest level of education, France

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (France)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 FR
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDFR

Value	Label
1	Non scolarisé
2	Ecole primaire uniquement
3	Certificat d'études primaires
4	Non diplômé jusqu'à la fin 3ème
5	Non diplômé du 2nd cycle (2nde, 1ère filière générale)
6	Non diplômé du CAP, BEP, filière professionnelle
7	Brevet élémentaire, Brevet d'étude du premier cycle, brevet
8	CAP, examen de fin d'apprentissage artisanal, BEP, BP
9	Diplôme d'aide soignante, auxiliaire de puériculture, aide m
10	Baccalauréat général, brevet supérieur
11	Brevet de technicien, baccalauréat de technicien, baccalauré
12	Baccalauréat professionnel
13	Diplôme de moniteur-éducateur, éducateur technique spécialis
14	Diplôme de la capacité en droit, diplôme d'accès aux études
15	Diplôme universitaire de premier cycle (DEUG), diplôme unive
16	Diplôme universitaire de deuxième cycle (licence, maîtrise)
17	Diplômes professionnels divers (notaire, architecte, vétérin
18	Diplôme universitaire de troisième cycle (DES, DESS, master)
19	DEA, master deuxième année recherche

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvffr: Father's highest level of education, France

Value	Label
20	Autres doctorats (médecine, dentaire, pharmacie, vétérinaire)
21	Doctorat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvdfdr: Father's highest level of education, France

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (France)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 FR
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFFR

Value	Label
1	A - Non scolarisé ou école primaire non achevée
2	B - Ecole primaire uniquement
3	C - Certificat d'études primaires
4	D - Scolarité suivie de la 6ème à la 3ème
5	E - Brevet élémentaire, Brevet d'étude du premier cycle, Bre
6	F - Scolarité suivie de la 2nde à la Terminale
7	G - CAP, BEP, examen de fin d'apprentissage artisanal
8	H - Diplôme d'aide soignante, auxiliaire de puériculture, ai
9	I - Baccalauréat professionnel, Brevet de technicien
10	J - Baccalauréat technologique, Baccalauréat de technicien,
11	K - Baccalauréat général, Brevet supérieur
12	L - Diplôme de la capacité en droit, Diplôme d'accès aux étu
13	M - Diplôme de moniteur-éducateur, Educateur technique spéci
14	N - Diplôme universitaire du premier cycle (DEUG), Classes p
15	O - Diplôme universitaire de technologie (DUT), Brevet de te
16	P - Certificat d'aptitude pédagogique (instituteur), Diplôme
17	Q - Licence professionnelle
18	R - Licence
19	S - Diplôme d'école d'ingénieur
20	T - DESS, Master deuxième année professionnel
21	U - Diplômes professionnels supérieurs divers (notaire, arch
22	V - Diplôme des grandes écoles
23	W - Maîtrise, CAPES, CRPE (professeur des écoles)
24	X - DEA, DES, Master deuxième année recherche, Agrégation
25	Y - Doctorat en médecine ou équivalents (Médecine, Dentaire,
26	Z - Doctorat
27	[autre]
5555	Other

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdfr: Father's highest level of education, France

Value	Label
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfgr: Father's highest level of education, Greece

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Greece)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 GR
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDGR

Value	Label
0	Analphabetic (not knowing reading and writing),not completed
1	Primary education
2	Lower secondary education (i.e. only few classes of secondar
3	Upper secondary education
4	Post-compulsory Secondary Education/non-tertiary education (
5	Higher Education:University Diplomas holders and Technical E
6	MA Degree
7	PhD Degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdgr: Father's highest level of education, Greece

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Greece)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 GR
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFGR

Value	Label
0	Merikes taxeis Dimotikou
1	Apolytirio Dimotikou
2	Apolytirio Gymnasiou
3	Apolytirio Genikou Lykeiou
4	Ptychio Epagelmatikis Ekpedefsis
5	Apolytirio Epaggelmatikou Lykeiou
6	Pistopoitiko Epangelmatikis Katartisis epipedou 1
7	Diploma epagematikis katartisis epipedou metadefterovathmias
8	Ptychio (Sxoles Anoteris Epaggelmatikis Ekpaidefsis)
9	Ptychio (ATEI)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdgr: Father's highest level of education, Greece

Value	Label
10	Ptychio (AEI)
11	Metaptychiako diploma idikefsis (ATEI)
12	Ptychio (AEI, Polytechniou)
13	Metaptychiako diploma idikefsis (AEI, Polytechniou)
14	Didaktoriko Diploma
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfhr: Father's highest level of education, Croatia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Croatia)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 HR
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDHR

Value	Label
0	Nezavršena osnovna škola
1	Završena osnovna škola
2	Srednjoskolsko stručno obrazovanje (do 3 godina)
3	Srednjoskolsko obrazovanje (4 godine)
4	Visa škola
5	Fakultet
6	Magisterij ili doktorat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfhr: Father's highest level of education, Croatia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Croatia)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 HR
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFHR

Value	Label
1	Bez škole (do tri razreda osnovne škole)
2	Nedovršena osnovna škola (4 do 7 razreda)
3	Završena osnovna škola
4	Srednja strukovna škola u trajanju 1-2 godine (obrtnicka, in
5	Srednja strukovna škola u trajanju 3 godine (obrtnicka, indu

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdhr: Father's highest level of education, Croatia

Value	Label
6	Tehnicke i srodne strukovne škole, škole za zanimanje u traj
7	Gimnazija
8	Strucni studij na visokoj školi ili veleucilištu (2-3 godine
9	Preddiplomski sveučilišni studij - za akademski naslov 'bacc
10	Specijalistički diplomski stručni studij (4-5 godina); speci
11	Diplomski sveučilišni studij (4-6 godina) - stari program
12	Strucni magisterij (5 godina); umjetnička akademija (diploms
13	Postignut magisterij znanosti ili završen poslijediplomski s
14	Postignut doktorat znanosti
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfhu: Father's highest level of education, Hungary

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 HU
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDHU

Value	Label
1	Did not attend any school at all
11	Primary school (1-4 classes) or equivalent
12	Primary school (5-7 classes) or equivalent
13	Completed Primary School or equivalent
21	Certificate of Trade school
22	Incompleted Secondary School
31	Completed secondary school or equivalent
32	With certificate of Intermediate Technological Educational I
41	Higher form of vocational education
42	Attended some years of Higher Education (at least 1 year) bu
51	Diploma in College
52	Diploma in University
53	Post-Graduate Diploma holder
61	PhD holder
98	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdhu: Father's highest level of education, Hungary

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 HU
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFHU

Value	Label
1	Nem járt iskolába; 1-3 osztályos elemi iskola vagy azzal egy
2	4-7 osztályos elemi iskola vagy azzal egyenértéku
3	Befejezett általános iskola vagy azzal egyenértéku
4	Szakmunkásképző, szakiskola
5	10. évfolyamra épülő szakképzés
6	Érettségi, befejezett szakközépiskola
7	Érettségi, befejezett gimnázium
8	Érettségire épülő felsőfokra nem akkreditált szakképzés, köz
9	Felsőfokú akkreditált szakképzés, felsőfokú technikum
10	Foiskolai diploma vagy foiskolai alapképzési szak - BA /BSc
11	Egyetemi alapképzési szak – BA /BSc
12	Foiskolai mesterképzési szak – MA/MSs
13	Egyetemi diploma, vagy egyetemi mesterképzési szak MA / MSc
14	Felsőfokú végzettség tudományos fokozattal
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfie: Father's highest level of education, Ireland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 IE
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDIE

Value	Label
1	None/Primary not completed
2	Primary or equivalent
3	Intermediate/Group/Junior Cert or equivalent
4	Leaving Cert or equivalent
5	Diploma or Certificate
6	Primary Degree
7	Postgraduate Higher Diploma/Masters
8	PhD
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfie: Father's highest level of education, Ireland

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdie: Father's highest level of education, Ireland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 IE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFIE

Value	Label
1	Left school before finishing primary school; NFQ Level 1
2	Left school after the end of primary school but before reach
3	Junior Certificate; NFQ Level 3 (including Transition Year)
4	Vocational NFQ Level 3 courses, certified by FETAC, e.g. Com
5	Vocational NFQ level 4 courses, e.g. FETAC specific skills c
6	Leaving Certificate Established (LCE); Leaving Certificate V
7	Leaving Certificate Applied programme (LCA); NFQ levels 4-5
8	Apprenticeship - FAS etc.
9	Post-Leaving Certificate (PLC) courses (duration of 1 year);
10	Post-Leaving Certificate (PLC) courses of 2 or more years du
11	Edexcel/BTEC/BEC/TEC - Higher National Certificate (HNC) or
12	Higher Certificate - NFQ level 6
13	Diploma, now termed 'Ordinary level bachelor degree' - NFQ 1
14	Higher level/honours bachelor degree; NFQ level 8
15	Higher/Ggraduate Diploma, NFQ level 8
16	Post-graduate Diploma; NFQ level 9,
17	Masters Degree, M.Phil; NFQ level 9
18	Ph.D, D.Phil or equivalent; NFQ level 10
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfnl: Father's highest level of education, Netherlands

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 NL
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDNL

Value	Label
1	Niet voltooid lager onderwijs

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfnl: Father's highest level of education, Netherlands

Value	Label
2	Lager onderwijs (LO), Basisschool, Lager speciaal onderwijs
3	Lager Beroepsonderwijs (LBO), Lagere Technische School (LTS)
4	Middelbaar Algemeen Voortgezet Onderwijs (MAVO)
5	Kort Middelbaar Beroepsonderwijs (KMBO)
6	Middelbaar Beroepsonderwijs (MBO), Beroepsopleidende leerweg
7	MBO-plus voor toegang tot het HBO korte HBO-opleiding
8	Hoger Algemeen Voortgezet Onderwijs (HAVO)
9	Vorbereidend Wetenschappelijk Onderwijs (VWO)
10	Hoger Beroepsonderwijs (HBO)
11	Wetenschappelijk Onderwijs (WO)
12	Postdoctorale opleiding
13	Aio/Oio of andere promotie-opleiding tot graad van doctor
14	Anders
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdnl: Father's highest level of education, Netherlands

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 NL
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFNL

Value	Label
1	Basisschool niet afgemaakt
113	Alleen basisschool afgemaakt
212	LBO, VBO, LEAO, LTS ambachtsschool, huishoudschool, LHNO, VM
213	MULO, ULO, MAVO, VMBO (niveau 4; theoretische leerweg); HAVO
229	KMBO, leerlingwezen, MBO niveau 1, MEAO, MTS afgemaakt (duur
312	HAVO, MMS, MSVM afgemaakt
313	VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium afgemaakt
321	MBO niveau 2 en 3 afgemaakt (duur 2-3 jaar)
322	MBO niveau 4 afgemaakt (duur 4 jaar)
412	MBO-plus voor havisten
510	propedeuse WO, OU-certificaat
520	korte HBO-opleiding einddiploma (2 of 3 jaar), kweekschool,
610	Bachelor HBO afgemaakt
620	Bachelor universiteit afgemaakt
710	HBO: Master's degree, tweede fase opleidingen; Post HBO-ople
720	WO/universiteit: Master's degree, tweede fase opleidingen; i
800	Doctoraat/gepromoveerd

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdnl: Father's highest level of education, Netherlands

Value	Label
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfno: Father's highest level of education, Norway

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Norway)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 NO
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDNO

Value	Label
1	Ingen utdanning eller førskoleutdanning
2	Barneskole (første del av obligatorisk utdanning)
3	Ungdomsskole (grunnskole, 7-årig folkeskole, framhaldsskole)
4	Videregående grunnutdanning (grunnkurs, VK1, folkehøyskole,
5	Videregående avsluttende utdanning (VK2, VK3, gymnas, fagprø
6	Teknisk fagskole, godkjent fagskole eller forkurs som ikke g
7	Universitet/høyskole, 4 år eller mindre med eksamen (bachelo
8	Universitet/høyskole, mer enn 4 år med eksamen (mastergrad,
9	Forskernivå (Dr.grad, Ph.D.)
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdno: Father's highest level of education, Norway

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Norway)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 NO
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFNO

Value	Label
1	Ingen fullført utdanning
2	Barneskole (første del av obligatorisk utdanning)
3	Ungdomsskole (grunnskole, 7-årig folkeskole, framhaldskole,
4	Vitnemål fra folkehøgskole
5	Videregående avsluttende utd., allmennf. studieretninger/stud
6	Videregående avsluttende utd., yrkesfaglige studieretninger/
7	Forkurs til universitet/høgskole som ikke gir studiepoeng
8	Vitnemål fra påbygging til videregående utdanning (fagskoleu

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdno: Father's highest level of education, Norway

Value	Label
9	Universitet/høgskole, < 3 år (høgskolekandidat, 2- og 2½- år
10	Fullført 3-4 årig utd. fra høgskole (Bachelor,cand.mag.,lære
11	Fullført 3-4 årig utdanning fra universitet (Bachelor, cand.
12	Fullført 5-6 årig utdanning fra høgskole (master, hovedfag)
13	Fullf 5-6 årig utd fra univ, lengre prof.utd. (cand.theol/ps
14	Forskernivå (Dr. grad, Ph.D.)
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfpl: Father's highest level of education, Poland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Poland)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 PL
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDPL

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary (compulsory) education
1	Primary completed
2	Basic vocational
3	Secondary comprehensive
4	Secondary vocational
5	Post secondary
6	Higher professional
7	University
8	Doctoral degree or higher degree/title
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdpl: Father's highest level of education, Poland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Poland)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 PL
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFPL

Value	Label
1	Nieukonczona szkoła podstawowa
2	Ukonczona szkoła podstawowa 6-klasowa (4-klasowa przed wojna

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdpl: Father's highest level of education, Poland

Value	Label
3	Ukonczona szkola podstawowa 7 lub 8-klasowa
4	Ukonczone gimnazjum
5	Ukonczona szkola zasadnicza zawodowa
6	Ukonczone liceum ogolnoksztalcace bez matury
7	Ukonczone liceum ogolnoksztalcace z matura
8	Ukonczona srednia szkola zawodowe (technikum, liceum zawodow
9	Ukonczona srednia szkola zawodowe (technikum, liceum zawodow
10	Dyplom ukonczenia szkoly pomaturalnej lub policealnej
11	Dyplom ukooczenia kolegium lub studium nauczycielskiego
12	Dyplom licencjacki lub dyplom inzynierski
13	Dyplom magistra lub dyplom lekarza
14	Stopien naukowy doktora, doktora habilitowanego lub tytul pr
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfpt: Father's highest level of education, Portugal

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 PT
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDPT

Value	Label
1	None
2	Basic Level 1(primary school - 4th year)
3	Basic level 2 (preparatory school, 5th and 6th years)
4	Basic level 3 (9th year/ previous 5th year of high school)
5	Secondary Education - Vocational Training
6	Secondary School (12th year/ previous 7th year of high schoo
7	Training in Technological Specialization
8	Tertiary Education - Bachelor
9	Tertiary Education - Degree
10	Tertiary Education - Master (Before Bologna)
11	Tertiary Education - Master (After Bologna)
12	Tertiary Education - PhD
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdpt: Father's highest level of education, Portugal

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 PT
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFPT

Value	Label
1	Nenhum
2	Ensino Básico 1 (até à 4ª classe, instrução primária (3º ou
3	Ensino Básico 2 (preparatório, 5º e 6º anos/classe, 1º ciclo
4	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 1. Atribuição de "Dipl
5	Ensino Básico 3 (9º ano; 5º ano dos liceus; escola comercial
6	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 2. Atribuição de "Dipl
7	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 3 e 4. Atribuição de "
8	Ensino Secundário - cursos científico-humanísticos (12º ano;
9	Ensino Secundário - cursos tecnológicos, artísticos especial
10	Cursos de especialização tecnológica. Atribuição de "Diploma
11	Ensino superior politécnico: bacharelato de 3 anos; Antigos
12	Ensino superior politécnico: licenciaturas de 3-4 anos curri
13	Ensino superior universitário: licenciaturas de 3-4 anos cur
14	Pós-graduação: especialização pós-licenciatura sem atribuiçã
15	Ensino superior universitário: licenciatura com mais de 4 an
16	Mestrado (inclui Mestrado Integrado)
17	Doutoramento
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfru: Father's highest level of education, Russian Federation

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 RU
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDRU

Value	Label
0	No formal education
1	Primary education
2	Incomplete high school
3	Professional education without secondary education
4	Completed secondary school
5	Professional education on secondary level
6	Special technical education

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfru: Father's highest level of education, Russian Federation

Value	Label
7	Several grades of college with no certificate
8	Bachelor degree from college
9	Master degree from college
10	Completed college by 5-6 grade system
11	Post-college education without scientific degree
12	Scientific degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdr: Father's highest level of education, Russian Federation

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 RU
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFRU

Value	Label
1	Voobshche ne uchilsya v shkole ili zakonchil lish' 1-2 klass
2	Zakonchil 3-7 klassov sredneye shkoly, no ne poluchil attest
3	Poluchil attestat ob osnovnom obshchem obrazovanii, no ne po
4	Zakonchennoe srednyee obshcheye obrazovanie, poluchil attest
5	Nachal'noe professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil PTU, FZU
6	Nachal'noe professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil PTU, pro
7	Srednyee professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil tehnikum,
8	Poluchil diplom bakalavra v vuze posle 4 let obucheniya po n
9	Poluchil diplom magistra v vuze posle dopolnitel'nyh 2 let o
10	Zakonchennoe vysshyee obrazovanie po 5-6-letneye sisteme (di
11	Nauchnaya stepen' (kandidat, doktor nauk)
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfse: Father's highest level of education, Sweden

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 SE
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDSE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfse: Father's highest level of education, Sweden

Value	Label
1	Ej avslutad folkskola/grundskola
2	Folkskola
3	Grundskola/Enhetsskola
4	Realskola/Flickskola
5	Fackskola (1963-1970)
6	2-årig gymnasielinje, 2-årig yrkesskola
7	3- eller 4 årig gymnasium (före 1995)
8	Yrkesinriktat gymnasium (efter 1992)
9	Teoretiskt gymnasium (efter 1992)
10	Universitet/högskola utan examen
11	Universitet/högskola, kortare än 3 år, med examen
12	Universitet/högskola, 3 år eller längre, med examen
13	Forskarutbildning
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdse: Father's highest level of education, Sweden

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully achieved? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 SE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFSE

Value	Label
1	Ej avslutad folkskola/grundskola skolår 1-6
2	Avslutad Folkskola, Grundskolan skolår 7-8
3	Avslutad Grundskola skolår 9
4	Fackskola (1963-1970) - 2-årig gymnasielinje, 2-årig yrkessk
5	Studieförberedande gymnasieprogram (3 år)
6	Gamla gymnasieutbildningar på två år
7	Yrkesinriktade gymnasieprogram (3 år)
8	4-årig gymnasielinje (före 1995)/Tekniskt basår
9	Universitet/Högskola, 1 år, med examen
10	Eftergymnasial utbildning, ej Universitet/Högskola, 1 år (t
11	Universitet/Högskola, 2 år, med examen (högskoleexamen)
12	2-3 år KY-utbildning, Eftergymnasial utbildning, ej Universi
13	Kandidat och/eller yrkesexamen från Högskola, 3-4 år
14	Kandidat och/eller yrkesexamen från Universitet, KTH, CTH, H
15	Magisterexamen och/eller yrkesexamen från Högskola, >4 år
16	Masterexamen från Högskola

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdse: Father's highest level of education, Sweden

Value	Label
17	Magisterexamen och/eller yrkesexamen från universitet, KTH,
18	Masterexamen från Universitet, KTH, CTH, Handelshögskolan
19	Forskarutbildning: Licentiatexamen
20	Forskarutbildning:Doktorsexamen
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfsi: Father's highest level of education, Slovenia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 SI
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDSI

Value	Label
0	Nedokoncana osnovna šola
1	Dokoncana osnovna šola
2	2-3 letna poklicna šola
3	Splošna gimnazija, poklicna gimnazija, štiriletna strokovna
4	2-letna višja (strokovna) šola
5	Visoka šola, fakulteta, akademija
6	Magisterij, doktorat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdsi: Father's highest level of education, Slovenia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 SI
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFSI

Value	Label
0	Brez šolske izobrazbe
1	Nepopolna osnovnošolska izobrazba
2	Osnovnošolska izobrazba
3	Nižja ali srednja poklicna izobrazba
4	Srednja strokovna izobrazba
5	Srednja splošna izobrazba

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdsi: Father's highest level of education, Slovenia

Value	Label
6	Višja strokovna izobrazba, višješolska izobrazba
7	Visokošolska strokovna izobrazba
8	Visokošolska univerzitetna izobrazba
9	Specializacija
10	Magisterij
11	Doktorat
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfnsk: Father's highest level of education, Slovakia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 SK
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDSK

Value	Label
1	Not completed 1st stage of the basic school
2	Not completed 2nd stage of the basic school
3	Second stage of the basic education
4	Specialized secondary school- without maturita
5	Upper secondary education- with maturita
6	Post secondary, non-tertiary education
7	First stage of tertiary education
8	Second stage of tertiary education
9	Third stage of tertiary education- PhD. study
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdsk: Father's highest level of education, Slovakia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 SK
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFSK

Value	Label
1	Neukončený prvý stupeň základnej školy
2	Neukončený druhý stupeň základnej školy

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfdsk: Father's highest level of education, Slovakia

Value	Label
3	Ukončený druhý stupeň základnej školy, Kurzy na doplnenie zá
4	Praktická škola
5	Rekvalifikačné kurzy
6	Odborné učilište, stredná odborná škola bez maturity, stredn
7	Stredná odborná škola s maturitou, stredné odborné učilište
8	8 ročné gymnázium, 4 ročné gymnázium
9	Nadstavbové štúdium
10	Doplňujúce pedagogické štúdium
11	Pomaturitné kvalifikačné štúdium
12	Pomaturitné špecializačné štúdium, tanečné konzervatórium, k
13	Stredná odborná škola- 6 ročné štúdium
14	Vyššie odborné štúdium
15	Bakalárske štúdium
16	Magisterské/doktorské a inžinierske štúdium
17	Magisterské pokračujúce štúdium, štátne rigorózne skúšky, do
18	Doktorandské štúdium
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfua: Father's highest level of education, Ukraine

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your father achieved? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS4: F 49 UA
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVFDUA

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary (compulsory) education (less than 4 y
1	Primary education (4-7 years of secondary school)
2	Uncompleted secondary education (certificate of 8-9 years of
3	Professional-Technical School on the base of uncompleted sec
4	Completed secondary education (certificate of 10-11 years of
5	Professional-Technical School on the base of completed secon
6	Additional education on the base of completed secondary educ
7	Uncompleted high education (diploma of college)
8	Basic high education (bachelor degree)
9	Completed high education (specialist degree, master degree)
10	Postgraduate studies, scientific degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvfua: Father's highest level of education, Ukraine

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvfdua: Father's highest level of education, Ukraine

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your father successfully completed? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS5: F 58 UA
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLFB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVFUA

Value	Label
0	Nepovna pochatkova osvita (menshe 4-kh klasiv seredn'oi shko
1	Pochatkova osvita (4-7 klasiv seredn'oi shkoly)
2	Nepovna serednja osvita (atestat za 8-9 klasiv seredn'oi shk
3	PTU na bazi nepovnoi seredn'oi osviti, nemaje atestatu pro p
4	Povna serednja osvita (atestat pro povnu serednju osvitu za
5	Zakinchiv PTU na bazi nepovnoi seredn'oi osviti (atestat za
6	Dodatkovye navchannja na bazi povnoi seredn'oi osvity (profes
7	PTU na bazi povnoi seredn'oi osvity
8	Nepovna vyshcha osvita (molodshij specialist - dypлом tekhnі
9	Bazova vyshcha osvita (bakalavr)
10	Povna vyshcha osvita (specialist)
11	Povna vyshcha osvita (magistr)
12	Aspirantura, vchena stupin
13	INSHE
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmbc: Mother's highest level of education, Belgium

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 BE
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMBE

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary, basic, and special primary education
2	Lower secondary vocational education
3	Lower secondary general education
4	Higher secondary vocational education (A3)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmbe: Mother's highest level of education, Belgium

Value	Label
5	Higher secondary technical education (A2)
6	Higher secondary general education
7	7th year of vocational education and apprenticeship
8	Higher education, short type (HOKT) (A1)
9	Higher education, long type (HOLT)
10	University education
11	Doctoral and post-doctoral education
12	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdb: Mother's highest level of education, Belgium

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Belgium)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 BE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMBE

Value	Label
1	Niet voltooid lager onderwijs
2	Getuigschrift Basisonderwijs
3	Lager beroepsonderwijs, Lager technisch onderwijs
4	Getuigschrift van de eerste graad secundair onderwijs; Diplo
5	Studiegetuigschrift van secundair onderwijs (na 6e jaar BSO)
6	Studiegetuigschrift van het 3de leerjaar van de 3de graad TS
7	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (na 7e jaar BSO)
8	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (TSO of KSO); Diploma va
9	Diploma van het secundair onderwijs (ASO), Diploma van het h
10	Secundair onderwijs voorbereidend jaar op het hoger onderwij
11	Certificaat van schakelprogramma of voorbereidingsprogramma
12	Diploma hogescholenonderwijs van 1 cyclus: graduaat of profe
13	Universitair diploma van kandidaat of academische bachelor
14	Diploma hogescholenonderwijs van 2 cycli: licentiaat of mast
15	Voortgezette opleiding volgend op hogescholenonderwijs van 2
16	Universitair diploma van licentiaat of master; Diploma van d
17	Master-na-master (universiteit); Postgraduaat; Gediplomeerde
18	Doctoraat; post-doctoraat
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdbe: Mother's highest level of education, Belgium

Value	Label
Sysmiss	

edlvmdch: Mother's highest level of education, Switzerland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 CH
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDCH

Value	Label
1	Incomplete compulsory school
2	Primary school
3	Secondary education (first stage)
4	Elementary vocational training (enterprise and school, 1-2 y
5	Apprenticeship (vocational training, dual system)
6	General training school (2-3 years)
7	Vocational baccalaureate
8	School preparing for university
9	Vocational training (second education)
10	Vocational baccalaureate after vocational training
11	School for adult preparing for university
12	Higher vocational training
13	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ba
14	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ma
15	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical)
16	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
17	University doctorate
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdch: Mother's highest level of education, Switzerland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Switzerland)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 CH
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMCH

Value	Label
1	Incompleted primary school
2	Primary school
3	Secondary education (first stage)
4	Additional year of secondary education, preparation for voca

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdch: Mother's highest level of education, Switzerland

Value	Label
5	General training school (2-3 years)
6	Baccalaureate preparing for university
7	Baccalaureate for adults or apprenticeship after Baccalaurea
8	Diploma for teaching in primary school or preprimary school
9	Vocational baccalaureate
10	Vocational baccalaureate for adults
11	Elementary vocational training (enterprise and school, 1-2 y
12	Apprenticeship (vocational training, dual system, 3-4 years)
13	Second vocational training (or apprenticeship as second educ
14	Advanced vocational qualification (specialization exam, fede
15	Higher vocational training (diploma in domains such as techn
16	Higher vocational training (diploma of some specific high sc
17	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ba
18	University of applied science and pedagogical university (Ma
19	University diploma (intermediary level)
20	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
21	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
22	University diploma and post-graduate (including technical) (
23	Doctoral degree
5555	Other education
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmcy: Mother's highest level of education, Cyprus

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 CY
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDCY

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary or first stage of basic
2	Lower secondary or second stage of basic
3	Upper secondary
4	Post secondary, tertiary NOT university
5	First stage of tertiary, Bachelor/Ptychio
6	Second stage of tertiary, Master
7	PhD
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmcy: Mother's highest level of education, Cyprus

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmcyc: Mother's highest level of education, Cyprus

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Cyprus)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 CY
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMCY

Value	Label
0	Den apofoitise apo dimotiko sxoleio
113	Apolytyrio Dimotikou
213	Apolytyrio Gymnasiou
313	Apolytyrio Lykeiou
321	Systima mathiteias
323	Apolytyrion Teknikis/ Epangelmatikis
520	Diploma kollegiou (monoetous dietous trietous foitisis)
610	Ptychio kollegiou (tetraetous foitisis)
620	Ptychio panepistimiou
710	Metaptychiako Diploma kollegiou
720	Ptychio polytechniou - iatrikis/Metaptychiako Diploma panepi
800	Didaktoriko
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmcz: Mother's highest level of education, Czech Republic

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 CZ
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDCZ

Value	Label
0	Uncompleted primary
1	Primary
2	Vocational, no upper diploma
3	Secondary, no upper diploma
4	Vocational, diploma
5	Secondary technical, diploma
6	Secondary academic, diploma

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmcz: Mother's highest level of education, Czech Republic

Value	Label
7	Higher
8	Tertiary, Bc.
9	Tertiary, M.A.
10	Post-graduate
11	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdcz: Mother's highest level of education, Czech Republic

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Czech Republic)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 CZ
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMCZ

Value	Label
1	Nedokončené základní vzdělání, neukonečený 1. stupeň školní d
2	Nedokončené základní vzdělání (5 nebo více let školní docház
3	Základní vzdělání (měšťanská škola)
4	Střední vzdělání s výučním listem, Střední vzdělání bez matu
5	Středoskolské vzdělání bez maturity (závěrečná zkouška) po n
6	Vyučení s maturitou, Úplné střední odborné vzdělání s maturi
7	Střední vzdělání s maturitou následované studiem s maturitou
8	Střední všeobecné vzdělání s maturitou (gymnázia)
9	Pomaturitní vzdělání s diplomem: Vyšší odborná škola (DiS),
10	Vysokoskolské bakalářské vzdělání
11	Vysokoskolské magisterské vzdělání (Mgr., Ing., Ing. arch.,
12	Vedecká výchova, postgraduální vzdělání (Ph.D., Th.D., CSc.,
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdk: Mother's highest level of education, Denmark

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 DK
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDDK

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdk: Mother's highest level of education, Denmark

Value	Label
0	Ingen skoleuddannelse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
1	1.-6. skoleklasse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
2	7.-10. skoleklasse, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
3	Gymnasium, HF, HH, HTX, ingen erhvervsuddannelse
4	Erhvervsfaglige/håndværker/social/sundhedshjælper
5	Korte videregående uddannelser
6	Mellemlang videregående uddannelse
7	Lang videregående uddannelse (Universitetsuddannelser fx)
8	Overbygning på universitetseksamen, Ph.d., licentiat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdk: Mother's highest level of education, Denmark

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Denmark)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 DK
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMDK

Value	Label
0	Ingen skolegang. Børnehaveklasse. 1.-5. klasse.
1	Folkeskole 6.-8. klasse
2	Folkeskole 9.-10. klasse
3	Gymnasielle uddannelser, studentereksamen, HF, HHX, HTX
4	Kort erhvervsudd. under 1-2 års varighed, F.eks. AMU Arbejds
5	Faglig udd. (håndværk, handel, landbrug mv.), F.eks. Faglært
6	Kort videreg. udd af op til 2-3 år, F.eks. Erhv.akademi, dat
7	Mellemlang videreg.udd. 3-4 år. Prof.bachelor, F.eks. Dipl
8	Universitetsbachelor. 1. del af kandidatuddannelse
9	Lang videregående uddannelse. Kandidatuddannelser af 5.-6. å
10	Licentiat
11	Forskeruddannelse. Ph.d., doktor
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmee: Mother's highest level of education, Estonia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 EE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmee: Mother's highest level of education, Estonia

Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDEE

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary education
1	Primary education
2	Basic education
3	Secondary education, vocational education after basic educat
4	Vocational education after secondary education, but not high
5	First stage of tertiary (3 years university studies, bachelo
6	Second stage of tertiary (5 years diploma studies, master st
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdee: Mother's highest level of education, Estonia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Estonia)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 EE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMEE

Value	Label
0	Alghariduseta (alla 4 klassi)
113	Lõpetatud algharidus (4-6 klassi)
129	Kutseõpe ilma alghariduse lõpetamiseta
213	Lõpetatud põhiharidus (7-9 klassi)
229	Kutseharidus põhihariduse baasil õppekava alla 2 aasta
313	Lõpetatud üldkeskharidus
321	Kutseharidus põhihariduse baasil õppekava 2 aastat või enam
323	Kutseharidus koos keskhariduse omandamisega või keskeri-/teh
423	Kutseharidus keskhariduse baasil, keskeriharidus või kutseke
520	Keskhariduse baasil kutsekõrgkooli, rakenduskõrgkooli diplom
610	Kutsekõrgharidus, rakenduskõrgharidus diplomiõpe või bakalau
620	Ülikooli bakalaureusekraad (3-4 aastat õpinguid)
710	Magistrikraad rakenduskõrgkoolist, kutsekõrgkoolist
720	Magistrikraad (3+2, või 4+2, 5+4 süsteemi järgi, sh integree
800	Doktorikraad (sh kandidaadikraad)
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmes: Mother's highest level of education, Spain

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Spain)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 ES
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDSES

Value	Label
0	No schooling / illiterate
1	Not completed primary education
2	General Basic Education, no Graduate
3	Five years of General Basic Education
4	Former primary education (5 years)
5	General Basic or Compulsory Secondary Education, Graduate
6	Former lower secondary education
7	Vocational training I
8	Former higher secondary education
9	Vocational training II
10	Post secondary, non-tertiary
11	University degree, 3 years technical
12	University degree, 3 years
13	University degree, 5 years technical
14	University degree, 5 years
15	Postgraduate studies
16	Ph.D.
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdes: Mother's highest level of education, Spain

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Spain)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 ES
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMES

Value	Label
0	Sin estudios
1	Estudios primarios sin completar
2	Certificado de Estudios Primarios
3	Hasta 5º de EGB
4	Educación Primaria (LOGSE)
5	Grado Elemental en Música y Danza
6	F.P. de Iniciación
7	Bachillerato Elemental

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdes: Mother's highest level of education, Spain

Value	Label
8	EGB
9	ESO
10	Grado Medio en Música y Danza
11	F.P. Oficialía
12	F.P. de 1er Grado
13	Bachillerato Superior (o PREU)
14	BUP o COU
15	Bachillerato (LOGSE)
16	C.F. de Grado Medio (Técnico Medio)
17	C.F. de Grado Medio en Artes Plásticas y Diseño
18	F.P. Maestría
19	F.P. de 2º Grado
20	C.F. de Grado Superior (Técnico Superior)
21	C.F. de Grado Superior en Escuelas de Arte
22	Peritaje, Enfermería, Magisterio, Asistente Social
23	Diplomado, Ingeniero o Arquitecto Técnico, 3 años de licenci
24	Licenciado, Ingeniero, Arquitecto, Máster (Bolonia)
25	Doctor
5555	Otros
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmfr: Mother's highest level of education, France

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (France)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 FR
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDFR

Value	Label
1	Non scolarisé
2	Ecole primaire uniquement
3	Certificat d'études primaires
4	Non diplômé jusqu'à la fin 3ème
5	Non diplômé du 2nd cycle (2nde, 1ère filière générale)
6	Non diplômé du CAP, BEP, filière professionnelle
7	Brevet élémentaire, Brevet d'étude du premier cycle, brevet
8	CAP, examen de fin d'apprentissage artisanal, BEP, BP
9	Diplôme d'aide soignante, auxiliaire de puériculture, aide m
10	Baccalauréat général, brevet supérieur
11	Brevet de technicien, baccalauréat de technicien, baccalauré

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmfr: Mother's highest level of education, France

Value	Label
12	Baccalauréat professionnel
13	Diplôme de moniteur-éducateur, éducateur technique spécialis
14	Diplôme de la capacité en droit, diplôme d'accès aux études
15	Diplôme universitaire de premier cycle (DEUG), diplôme unive
16	Diplôme universitaire de deuxième cycle (licence, maîtrise)
17	Diplômes professionnels divers (notaire, architecte, vétérin
18	Diplôme universitaire de troisième cycle (DES, DESS, master)
19	DEA, master deuxième année recherche
20	Autres doctorats (médecine, dentaire, pharmacie, vétérinaire
21	Doctorat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdfr: Mother's highest level of education, France

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (France)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 FR
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMFR

Value	Label
1	A - Non scolarisé ou école primaire non achevée
2	B - Ecole primaire uniquement
3	C - Certificat d'études primaires
4	D - Scolarité suivie de la 6ème à la 3ème
5	E - Brevet élémentaire, Brevet d'étude du premier cycle, Bre
6	F - Scolarité suivie de la 2nde à la Terminale
7	G - CAP, BEP, examen de fin d'apprentissage artisanal
8	H - Diplôme d'aide soignante, auxiliaire de puériculture, ai
9	I - Baccalauréat professionnel, Brevet de technicien
10	J - Baccalauréat technologique, Baccalauréat de technicien,
11	K - Baccalauréat général, Brevet supérieur
12	L - Diplôme de la capacité en droit, Diplôme d'accès aux étu
13	M - Diplôme de moniteur-éducateur, Educateur technique spéci
14	N - Diplôme universitaire du premier cycle (DEUG), Classes p
15	O - Diplôme universitaire de technologie (DUT), Brevet de te
16	P - Certificat d'aptitude pédagogique (instituteur), Diplôme
17	Q - Licence professionnelle
18	R - Licence
19	S - Diplôme d'école d'ingénieur
20	T - DESS, Master deuxième année professionnel

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdfr: Mother's highest level of education, France

Value	Label
21	U - Diplômes professionnels supérieurs divers (notaire, arch
22	V - Diplôme des grandes écoles
23	W - Maîtrise, CAPES, CRPE (professeur des écoles)
24	X - DEA, DES, Master deuxième année recherche, Agrégation
25	Y - Doctorat en médecine ou équivalents (Médecine, Dentaire,
26	Z - Doctorat
27	[autre]
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdgr: Mother's highest level of education, Greece

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Greece)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 GR
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLYMDGR

Value	Label
0	Analphabetic (not knowing reading and writing),not completed
1	Primary education
2	Lower secondary education (i.e. only few classes of secondar
3	Upper secondary education
4	Post-compulsory Secondary Education/non-tertiary education (
5	Higher Education:University Diplomas holders and Technical E
6	MA Degree
7	PhD Degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdgr: Mother's highest level of education, Greece

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Greece)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 GR
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLYMGR

Value	Label
0	Merikes taxeis Dimotikou
1	Apolytirio Dimotikou

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdgr: Mother's highest level of education, Greece

Value	Label
2	Apolytirio Gymnasiou
3	Apolytirio Genikou Lykeiou
4	Ptychio Epagelmatikis Ekpedefsis
5	Apolytirio Epaggelmatikou Lykeiou
6	Pistopoiitiko Epangelmatikis Katartisis epipedou 1
7	Diploma epagelmatikis katartisis epipedou metadefterovathmias
8	Ptychio (Sxoles Anoteris Epaggelmatikis Ekpaidefsis)
9	Ptychio (ATEI)
10	Ptychio (AEI)
11	Metaptychiako diploma idikefsis (ATEI)
12	Ptychio (AEI, Polytechniou)
13	Metaptychiako diploma idikefsis (AEI, Polytechniou)
14	Didaktoriko Diploma
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdhr: Mother's highest level of education, Croatia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Croatia)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 HR
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDHR

Value	Label
0	Nezavrsena osnovna skola
1	Zavrsena osnovna skola
2	Srednjoskolsko strucno obrazovanje (do 3 godien)
3	Srednjoskosko obrazovanje (4 godine)
4	Visa skola
5	Fakultet
6	Magisterij ili doktorat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdhr: Mother's highest level of education, Croatia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Croatia)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 HR
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdhr: Mother's highest level of education, Croatia

Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMHR
Value	Label
1	Bez škole (do tri razreda osnovne škole)
2	Nedovršena osnovna škola (4 do 7 razreda)
3	Završena osnovna škola
4	Srednja strukovna škola u trajanju 1-2 godine (obrtnicka, in
5	Srednja strukovna škola u trajanju 3 godine (obrtnicka, indu
6	Tehnicke i srodne strukovne škole, škole za zanimanje u traj
7	Gimnazija
8	Strucni studij na visokoj školi ili veleučilištu (2-3 godine
9	Preddiplomski sveučilišni studij - za akademski naslov 'bacc
10	Specijalistički diplomski stručni studij (4-5 godina); speci
11	Diplomski sveučilišni studij (4-6 godina) - stari program
12	Strucni magisterij (5 godina); umjetnička akademija (diploms
13	Postignut magisterij znanosti ili završen poslijediplomski s
14	Postignut doktorat znanosti
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdhu: Mother's highest level of education, Hungary

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 HU
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDHU
Value	Label
1	Did not attend any school at all
11	Primary school (1-4 classes) or equivalent
12	Primary school (5-7 classes) or equivalent
13	Completed Primary School or equivalent
21	Certificate of Trade school
22	Incompleted Secondary School
31	Completed secondary school or equivalent
32	With certificate of Intermediate Technological Educational I
41	Higher form of vocational education
42	Attended some years of Higher Education (at least 1 year) bu
51	Diploma in College
52	Diploma in University
53	Post-Graduate Diploma holder
61	PhD holder

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmhu: Mother's highest level of education, Hungary

Value	Label
98	Other
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdu: Mother's highest level of education, Hungary

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Hungary)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 HU
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMHU

Value	Label
1	Nem járt iskolába; 1-3 osztályos elemi iskola vagy azzal egy
2	4-7 osztályos elemi iskola vagy azzal egyenértéku
3	Befejezett általános iskola vagy azzal egyenértéku
4	Szakmunkásképző, szakiskola
5	10. évfolyamra épülő szakképzés
6	Érettségi, befejezett szakközépiskola
7	Érettségi, befejezett gimnázium
8	Érettségire épülő felsőfokra nem akkreditált szakképzés, köz
9	Felsőfokú akkreditált szakképzés, felsőfokú technikum
10	Foiskolai diploma vagy foiskolai alapképzési szak - BA /BSc
11	Egyetemi alapképzési szak – BA /BSc
12	Foiskolai mesterképzési szak – MA/MSs
13	Egyetemi diploma, vagy egyetemi mesterképzési szak MA / MSc
14	Felsőfokú végzettség tudományos fokozattal
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmie: Mother's highest level of education, Ireland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 IE
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMIE

Value	Label
1	None/Primary not completed
2	Primary or equivalent

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmie: Mother's highest level of education, Ireland

Value	Label
3	Intermediate/Group/Junior Cert or equivalent
4	Leaving Cert or equivalent
5	Diploma or Certificate
6	Primary Degree
7	Postgraduate Higher Diploma/Masters
8	PhD
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmie: Mother's highest level of education, Ireland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Ireland)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 IE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMIE

Value	Label
1	Left school before finishing primary school; NFQ Level 1
2	Left school after the end of primary school but before reach
3	Junior Certificate; NFQ Level 3 (including Transition Year)
4	Vocational NFQ Level 3 courses, certified by FETAC, e.g. Com
5	Vocational NFQ level 4 courses, e.g. FETAC specific skills c
6	Leaving Certificate Established (LCE); Leaving Certificate V
7	Leaving Certificate Applied programme (LCA); NFQ levels 4-5
8	Apprenticeship - FAS etc.
9	Post-Leaving Certificate (PLC) courses (duration of 1 year);
10	Post-Leaving Certificate (PLC) courses of 2 or more years du
11	Edexcel/BTEC/BEC/TEC - Higher National Certificate (HNC) or
12	Higher Certificate - NFQ level 6
13	Diploma, now termed 'Ordinary level bachelor degree' - NFQ 1
14	Higher level/honours bachelor degree; NFQ level 8
15	Higher/Graduate Diploma, NFQ level 8
16	Post-graduate Diploma; NFQ level 9,
17	Masters Degree, M.Phil; NFQ level 9
18	Ph.D, D.Phil or equivalent; NFQ level 10
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdl: Mother's highest level of education, Netherlands

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 NL
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDNL

Value	Label
1	Niet voltooid lager onderwijs
2	Lager onderwijs (LO), Basisschool, Lager speciaal onderwijs
3	Lager Beroepsonderwijs (LBO), Lagere Technische School (LTS)
4	Middelbaar Algemeen Voortgezet Onderwijs (MAVO)
5	Kort Middelbaar Beroepsonderwijs (KMBO)
6	Middelbaar Beroepsonderwijs (MBO), Beroepsopleidende leerweg
7	MBO-plus voor toegang tot het HBO korte HBO-opleiding
8	Hoger Algemeen Voortgezet Onderwijs (HAVO)
9	Vorbereidend Wetenschappelijk Onderwijs (VWO)
10	Hoger Beroepsonderwijs (HBO)
11	Wetenschappelijk Onderwijs (WO)
12	Postdoctorale opleiding
13	Aio/Oio of andere promotie-opleiding tot graad van doctor
14	Anders
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdl: Mother's highest level of education, Netherlands

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Netherlands)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 NL
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMDNL

Value	Label
1	Basisschool niet afgemaakt
113	Alleen basisschool afgemaakt
212	LBO, VBO, LEAO, LTS ambachtsschool, huishoudschool, LHNO, VM
213	MULO, ULO, MAVO, VMBO (niveau 4; theoretische leerweg); HAVO
229	KMBO, leerlingwezen, MBO niveau 1, MEAO, MTS afgemaakt (duur
312	HAVO, MMS, MSVM afgemaakt
313	VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium afgemaakt
321	MBO niveau 2 en 3 afgemaakt (duur 2-3 jaar)
322	MBO niveau 4 afgemaakt (duur 4 jaar)
412	MBO-plus voor havisten
510	propedeuse WO, OU-certificaat

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdnl: Mother's highest level of education, Netherlands

Value	Label
520	korte HBO-opleiding einddiploma (2 of 3 jaar), kweekschool,
610	Bachelor HBO afgemaakt
620	Bachelor universiteit afgemaakt
710	HBO: Master`s degree, tweede fase opleidingen; Post HBO-ople
720	WO/universiteit: Master`s degree, tweede fase opleidingen; i
800	Doctoraat/gepromoveerd
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don`t know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdno: Mother's highest level of education, Norway

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Norway)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 NO
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMENO

Value	Label
1	Ingen utdanning eller førskoleutdanning
2	Barneskole (første del av obligatorisk utdanning)
3	Ungdomsskole (grunnskole, 7-årig folkeskole, framhaldsskole)
4	Videregående grunnutdanning (grunnkurs, VK1, folkehøyskole,
5	Videregående avsluttende utdanning (VK2, VK3, gymnas, fagprø
6	Teknisk fagskole, godkjent fagskole eller forkurs som ikke g
7	Universitet/høyskole, 4 år eller mindre med eksamen (bachelo
8	Universitet/høyskole, mer enn 4 år med eksamen (mastergrad,
9	Forskernivå (Dr.grad, Ph.D.)
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdno: Mother's highest level of education, Norway

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Norway)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 NO
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMENO

Value	Label
1	Ingen fullført utdanning
2	Barneskole (første del av obligatorisk utdanning)

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdno: Mother's highest level of education, Norway

Value	Label
3	Ungdomsskole (grunnskole, 7-årig folkeskole, framhaldskole,
4	Vitnemål fra folkehøgskole
5	Videregående avsluttende utd, allmennf. studieretninger/stud
6	Videregående avsluttende utd., yrkesfaglige studieretninger/
7	Forkurs til universitet/høgskole som ikke gir studiepoeng
8	Vitnemål fra påbygging til videregående utdanning (fagskoleu
9	Universitet/høgskole, < 3 år (høgskolekandidat, 2- og 2½- år
10	Fullført 3-4 årig utd. fra høgskole (Bachelor,cand.mag.,lære
11	Fullført 3-4 årig utdanning fra universitet (Bachelor, cand.
12	Fullført 5-6 årig utdanning fra høgskole (master, hovedfag)
13	Fullf 5-6 årig utd fra univ, lengre prof.utd. (cand.theol/ps
14	Forskernivå (Dr. grad, Ph.D.)
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdl: Mother's highest level of education, Poland

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Poland)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 PL
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDPL

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary (compulsory) education
1	Primary completed
2	Basic vocational
3	Secondary comprehensive
4	Secondary vocational
5	Post secondary
6	Higher professional
7	University
8	Doctoral degree or higher degree/title
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdl: Mother's highest level of education, Poland

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Poland)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 PL
Comments	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdpl: Mother's highest level of education, Poland

	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
--	--

Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMPL
--------------------------	--------------------------------------

Value	Label
1	Nieukonczona szkoła podstawowa
2	Ukonczona szkoła podstawowa 6-klasowa (4-klasowa przed wojna
3	Ukonczona szkoła podstawowa 7 lub 8-klasowa
4	Ukonczone gimnazjum
5	Ukonczona szkoła zasadnicza zawodowa
6	Ukonczone liceum ogólnokształcące bez matury
7	Ukonczone liceum ogólnokształcące z maturą
8	Ukonczona średnia szkoła zawodowa (technikum, liceum zawodowe
9	Ukonczona średnia szkoła zawodowa (technikum, liceum zawodowe
10	Dyplom ukończenia szkoły pomaturalnej lub policealnej
11	Dyplom ukończenia kolegium lub studium nauczycielskiego
12	Dyplom licencjacki lub dyplom inżynierski
13	Dyplom magistra lub dyplom lekarza
14	Stopień naukowy doktora, doktora habilitowanego lub tytuł pr
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdpt: Mother's highest level of education, Portugal

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Portugal)
-----------------	--

Question number	ESS4: F 55 PT
------------------------	----------------------

Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
-----------------	--

Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDPT
--------------------------	---------------------------------------

Value	Label
1	None
2	Basic Level 1(primary school - 4th year)
3	Basic level 2 (preparatory school, 5th and 6th years)
4	Basic level 3 (9th year/ previous 5th year of high school)
5	Secondary Education - Vocational Training
6	Secondary School (12th year/ previous 7th year of high schoo
7	Training in Technological Specialization
8	Tertiary Education - Bachelor
9	Tertiary Education - Degree
10	Tertiary Education - Master (Before Bologna)
11	Tertiary Education - Master (After Bologna)
12	Tertiary Education - PhD

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdpt: Mother's highest level of education, Portugal

Value	Label
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdpt: Mother's highest level of education, Portugal

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Portugal)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 PT
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMDPT

Value	Label
1	Nenhum
2	Ensino Básico 1 (até à 4ª classe, instrução primária (3º ou
3	Ensino Básico 2 (preparatório, 5º e 6º anos/classe, 1º ciclo
4	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 1. Atribuição de "Dipl
5	Ensino Básico 3 (9º ano; 5º ano dos liceus; escola comercial
6	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 2. Atribuição de "Dipl
7	Cursos de educação e formação de tipo 3 e 4. Atribuição de "
8	Ensino Secundário - cursos científico-humanísticos (12º ano;
9	Ensino Secundário - cursos tecnológicos, artísticos especial
10	Cursos de especialização tecnológica. Atribuição de "Diploma
11	Ensino superior politécnico: bacharelato de 3 anos; Antigos
12	Ensino superior politécnico: licenciaturas de 3-4 anos curri
13	Ensino superior universitário: licenciaturas de 3-4 anos cur
14	Pós-graduação: especialização pós-licenciatura sem atribuiçã
15	Ensino superior universitário: licenciatura com mais de 4 an
16	Mestrado (inclui Mestrado Integrado)
17	Doutoramento
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdru: Mother's highest level of education, Russian Federation

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 RU
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDRU

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmru: Mother's highest level of education, Russian Federation

Value	Label
0	No formal education
1	Primary education
2	Incomplete high school
3	Professional education without secondary education
4	Completed secondary school
5	Professional education on secondary level
6	Special technical education
7	Several grades of college with no certificate
8	Bachelor degree from college
9	Master degree from college
10	Completed college by 5-6 grade system
11	Post-college education without scientific degree
12	Scientific degree
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdru: Mother's highest level of education, Russian Federation

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Russian Federation)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 RU
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMRU

Value	Label
1	Voobshche ne uchilsya v shkole ili zakonchil lish' 1-2 klass
2	Zakonchil 3-7 klassov sredneye shkoly, no ne poluchil attest
3	Poluchil attestat ob osnovnom obshchem obrazovanii, no ne po
4	Zakonchennoe srednyee obshcheye obrazovanie, poluchil attest
5	Nachal'noe professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil PTU, FZU
6	Nachal'noe professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil PTU, pro
7	Srednyee professional'noe obrazovanie - zakonchil tehnikum,
8	Poluchil diplom bakalavra v vuze posle 4 let obucheniya po n
9	Poluchil diplom magistra v vuze posle dopolnitel'nyh 2 let o
10	Zakonchennoe vyssheye obrazovanie po 5-6-letneye sisteme (di
11	Nauchnaya stepen' (kandidat, doktor nauk)
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvms: Mother's highest level of education, Sweden

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 SE
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLYMDSE

Value	Label
1	Ej avslutad folkskola/grundskola
2	Folkskola
3	Grundskola/Enhetsskola
4	Realskola/Flickskola
5	Fackskola (1963-1970)
6	2-årig gymnasielinje, 2-årig yrkesskola
7	3- eller 4 årig gymnasium (före 1995)
8	Yrkesinriktat gymnasium (efter 1992)
9	Teoretiskt gymnasium (efter 1992)
10	Universitet/högskola utan examen
11	Universitet/högskola, kortare än 3 år, med examen
12	Universitet/högskola, 3 år eller längre, med examen
13	Forskarutbildning
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdse: Mother's highest level of education, Sweden

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Sweden)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 SE
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLYMSE

Value	Label
1	Ej avslutad folkskola/grundskola skolår 1-6
2	Avslutad Folkskola, Grundskolan skolår 7-8
3	Avslutad Grundskola skolår 9
4	Fackskola (1963-1970) - 2-årig gymnasielinje, 2-årig yrkessk
5	Studieförberedande gymnasieprogram (3 år)
6	Gamla gymnasieutbildningar på två år
7	Yrkesinriktade gymnasieprogram (3 år)
8	4-årig gymnasielinje (före 1995)/Tekniskt basår
9	Universitet/Högskola, 1 år, med examen
10	Eftergymnasial utbildning, ej Universitet/Högskola, 1 år (t
11	Universitet/Högskola, 2 år, med examen (högskoleexamen)
12	2-3 år KY-utbildning, Eftergymnasial utbildning, ej Universi

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdse: Mother's highest level of education, Sweden

Value	Label
13	Kandidat och/eller yrkesexamen från Högskola, 3-4 år
14	Kandidat och/eller yrkesexamen från Universitet, KTH, CTH, H
15	Magisterexamen och/eller yrkesexamen från Högskola, >4 år
16	Masterexamen från Högskola
17	Magisterexamen och/eller yrkesexamen från universitet, KTH,
18	Masterexamen från Universitet, KTH, CTH, Handelshögskolan
19	Forskarutbildning: Licentiatexamen
20	Forskarutbildning:Doktorsexamen
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmsi: Mother's highest level of education, Slovenia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 SI
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMSI

Value	Label
0	Nedokoncana osnovna šola
1	Dokoncana osnovna šola
2	2-3 letna poklicna šola
3	Splošna gimnazija, poklicna gimnazija, štiriletna strokovna
4	2-letna višja (strokovna) šola
5	Visoka šola, fakulteta, akademija
6	Magisterij, doktorat
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmsi: Mother's highest level of education, Slovenia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Slovenia)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 SI
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMSI

Value	Label
0	Brez šolske izobrazbe
1	Nepopolna osnovnošolska izobrazba

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmsi: Mother's highest level of education, Slovenia

Value	Label
2	Osnovnošolska izobrazba
3	Nižja ali srednja poklicna izobrazba
4	Srednja strokovna izobrazba
5	Srednja splošna izobrazba
6	Višja strokovna izobrazba, višješolska izobrazba
7	Visokošolska strokovna izobrazba
8	Visokošolska univerzitetna izobrazba
9	Specializacija
10	Magisterij
11	Doktorat
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmsk: Mother's highest level of education, Slovakia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 SK
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMSK

Value	Label
1	Not completed 1st stage of the basic school
2	Not completed 2nd stage of the basic school
3	Second stage of the basic education
4	Specialized secondary school- without maturita
5	Upper secondary education- with maturita
6	Post secondary, non-tertiary education
7	First stage of tertiary education
8	Second stage of tertiary education
9	Third stage of tertiary education- PhD. study
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmsk: Mother's highest level of education, Slovakia

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Slovakia)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 SK
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMSK

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmdsk: Mother's highest level of education, Slovakia

Value	Label
1	Neukončený prvý stupeň základnej školy
2	Neukončený druhý stupeň základnej školy
3	Ukončený druhý stupeň základnej školy, Kurzy na doplnenie zá
4	Praktická škola
5	Rekvalifikačné kurzy
6	Odborné učilište, stredná odborná škola bez maturity, stredn
7	Stredná odborná škola s maturitou, stredné odborné učilište
8	8 ročné gymnázium, 4 ročné gymnázium
9	Nadstavbové štúdium
10	Doplňujúce pedagogické štúdium
11	Pomaturitné kvalifikačné štúdium
12	Pomaturitné špecializačné štúdium, tanečné konzervatórium, k
13	Stredná odborná škola- 6 ročné štúdium
14	Vyššie odborné štúdium
15	Bakalárske štúdium
16	Magisterské/doktorské a inžinierske štúdium
17	Magisterské pokračujúce štúdium, štátne rigorózne skúšky, do
18	Doktorandské štúdium
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdsk: Mother's highest level of education, Slovakia

Question	ESS4: What is the highest level of education your mother achieved? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS4: F 55 UA
Comments	ESS4: [Country-specific codes for coding into ESS Coding Frame]
Variable versions	ESS5: EDLVMDUA

Value	Label
0	Not completed primary (compulsory) education (less than 4 y
1	Primary education (4-7 years of secondary school)
2	Uncompleted secondary education (certificate of 8-9 years of
3	Professional-Technical School on the base of uncompleted sec
4	Completed secondary education (certificate of 10-11 years of
5	Professional-Technical School on the base of completed secon
6	Additional education on the base of completed secondary educ
7	Uncompleted high education (diploma of college)
8	Basic high education (bachelor degree)
9	Completed high education (specialist degree, master degree)
10	Postgraduate studies, scientific degree

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

edlvmua: Mother's highest level of education, Ukraine

Value	Label
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

edlvmdua: Mother's highest level of education, Ukraine

Question	ESS5: What is the highest level of education your mother successfully completed? (Ukraine)
Question number	ESS5: F 64 UA
Comments	ESS5: [To be asked as a country-specific question(s)]. Recoded into the ESS harmonised variable EDULVLMB, see ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report, Appendix A1 Education for more information.
Variable versions	ESS4: EDLVMUA

Value	Label
0	Nepovna pochatkova osvita (menshe 4-kh klasiv seredn'oi shko
1	Pochatkova osvita (4-7 klasiv seredn'oi shkoly)
2	Nepovna serednja osvita (atestat za 8-9 klasiv seredn'oi shk
3	PTU na bazi nepovnoi seredn'oi osviti, nemaje atestatu pro p
4	Povna serednja osvita (atestat pro povnu serednju osvitu za
5	Zakinchiv PTU na bazi nepovnoi seredn'oi osviti (atestat za
6	Dodatkovie navchannja na bazi povnoi seredn'oi osvity (profes
7	PTU na bazi povnoi seredn'oi osvity
8	Nepovna vyshcha osvita (molodshij specialist - dypлом tekhn
9	Bazova vyshcha osvita (bakalavr)
10	Povna vyshcha osvita (specialist)
11	Povna vyshcha osvita (magistr)
12	Aspirantura, vchena stupin
13	INSHE
5555	Other
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipcrtiv: Important to think new ideas and being creative

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. Thinking up new ideas and being creative is important to her/him. She/he likes to do things in her/his own original way.
Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ipertiv: Important to think new ideas and being creative

	<p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>
--	---

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

imprich: Important to be rich, have money and expensive things

Question	<p>All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer.</p> <p>It is important to her/him to be rich. She/he wants to have a lot of money and expensive things.</p>
-----------------	---

Question number	<p>ESS1: G a-u</p> <p>ESS2: H a-u</p> <p>ESS3, ESS4: G a-u</p> <p>ESS5: H a-u</p>
------------------------	---

Comments	<p>ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>
-----------------	---

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipeqopt: Important that people are treated equally and have equal opportunities

Question	
-----------------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ipeqopt: Important that people are treated equally and have equal opportunities

	<p>All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer.</p> <p>She/he thinks it is important that every person in the world should be treated equally. She/he believes everyone should have equal opportunities in life.</p>
Question number	<p>ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u</p>
Comments	<p>ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipshabt: Important to show abilities and be admired

Question	<p>All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer.</p> <p>It's important to her/him to show her/his abilities. She/he wants people to admire what she/he does.</p>
Question number	<p>ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u</p>
Comments	<p>ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>
Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ipshabt: Important to show abilities and be admired

Value	Label
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

impsafe: Important to live in secure and safe surroundings

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him to live in secure surroundings. She/he avoids anything that might endanger her/his safety.
Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report. ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

impdiff: Important to try new and different things in life

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. She/he likes surprises and is always looking for new things to do. She/he thinks it is important to do lots of different things in life.
Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

impdiff: Important to try new and different things in life

	<p>ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>
--	---

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipfrule: Important to do what is told and follow rules

Question	<p>All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer.</p> <p>She/he believes that people should do what they're told. She/he thinks people should follow rules at all times, even when no-one is watching.</p>
Question number	<p>ESS1: G a-u</p> <p>ESS2: H a-u</p> <p>ESS3, ESS4: G a-u</p> <p>ESS5: H a-u</p>
Comments	<p>ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>
Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ipfrule: Important to do what is told and follow rules

Value	Label
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipudrst: Important to understand different people

Question	<p>All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer.</p> <p>It is important to her/him to listen to people who are different from her/him. Even when she/he disagrees with them, she/he still wants to understand them.</p>
Question number	<p>ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u</p>
Comments	<p>ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipmodst: Important to be humble and modest, not draw attention

Question	<p>All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer.</p> <p>It is important to her/him to be humble and modest. She/he tries not to draw attention to herself/himself.</p>
Question number	<p>ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u</p>
Comments	<p>ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ipmodst: Important to be humble and modest, not draw attention

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipgdtim: Important to have a good time

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. Having a good time is important to her/him. She/he likes to “spoil” herself/himself.
Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report. ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

impfree: Important to make own decisions and be free

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him to make her/his own decisions about what she/he does. She/he likes to be free and not depend on others.
Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

impfree: Important to make own decisions and be free

	ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	<p>ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

iphlpl: Important to help people and care for others well-being

Question	<p>All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer.</p> <p>It's very important to her/him to help the people around her/him. She/he wants to care for their well-being.</p>
Question number	<p>ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u</p>
Comments	<p>ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>
Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iphlpl: Important to help people and care for others well-being

Value	Label
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipsuces: Important to be successful and that people recognize achievements

Question	<p>All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer.</p> <p>Being very successful is important to her/him. She/he hopes people will recognise her/his achievements.</p>
Question number	<p>ESS1: G a-u</p> <p>ESS2: H a-u</p> <p>ESS3, ESS4: G a-u</p> <p>ESS5: H a-u</p>
Comments	<p>ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.</p>

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipstrgv: Important that government is strong and ensures safety

Question	<p>All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer.</p> <p>It is important to her/him that the government ensures her/his safety against all threats. She/he wants the state to be strong so it can defend its citizens.</p>
Question number	<p>ESS1: G a-u</p> <p>ESS2: H a-u</p> <p>ESS3, ESS4: G a-u</p> <p>ESS5: H a-u</p>
Comments	<p>ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.</p> <p>ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.</p>

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ipstrgv: Important that government is strong and ensures safety

	ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.
Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipadvnt: Important to seek adventures and have an exiting life

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. She/he looks for adventures and likes to take risks. She/he wants to have an exciting life.
Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report. ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipbhprp: Important to behave properly

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him always to behave properly. She/he wants to avoid doing anything people would say is wrong.
-----------------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ipbhrp: Important to behave properly

Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report. ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.
Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

iprspot: Important to get respect from others

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him to get respect from others. She/he wants people to do what she/he says.
Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report. ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.
Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

iprspot: Important to get respect from others

Value	Label
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

iplylfr: Important to be loyal to friends and devote to people close

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. It is important to her/him to be loyal to her/his friends. She/he wants to devote herself/himself to people close to her/him.
Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report. ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

impenv: Important to care for nature and environment

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. She/he strongly believes that people should care for nature. Looking after the environment is important to her/him.
Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

impenv: Important to care for nature and environment

	ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.
Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

imptad: Important to follow traditions and customs

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. Tradition is important to her/him. She/he tries to follow the customs handed down by her/his religion or her/his family.
Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report. ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

impfun: Important to seek fun and things that give pleasure

Question	All rounds: Now I will briefly describe some people. Please listen to each description and tell me how much each person is or is not like you. Use this card for your answer. She/he seeks every chance she/he can to have fun. It is important to her/him to do things that give her/him pleasure.
-----------------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

impfun: Important to seek fun and things that give pleasure

Question number	ESS1: G a-u ESS2: H a-u ESS3, ESS4: G a-u ESS5: H a-u
Comments	ESS1: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Italy: Data from Italy have been omitted from the international file. Luxembourg: Luxembourg did not field the supplementary questionnaire. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS2: [Different questionnaires for female (she/her/herself) and male (he/his/him/himself) respondents.] Ireland: Low return rate for the supplementary questionnaires. For further details, please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS3: Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS3 - 2006 Documentation Report. ESS4: Germany: Question G11 (IMPFREE) and G12 (IPHLPL) have been switced for women. Data have been recoded and are now correct. Bulgaria: Gq (IPRSPOT): Difference in meaning between the Source question in English and the Bulgarian translation. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Very much like me
2	Like me
3	Somewhat like me
4	A little like me
5	Not like me
6	Not like me at all
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

region: Region

Question	ESS5: Region
Question number	ESS5: R
Comments	ESS5: Common region variable for all participating countries, with NUTS units for countries included in the Nomenclature of Territorial Units for Statistics (NUTS), and nationally defined units for others. For documentation of country-wise categories, please see item 40 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report or in Appendix A6.

Value	Label
99999	Not available
BE10	Région de Bruxelles-Capitale /Brussels Hoofdstedelijk Gewest
BE21	Prov. Antwerpen
BE22	Prov. Limburg
BE23	Prov. Oost-Vlaanderen
BE24	Prov. Vlaams-Brabant
BE25	Prov. West-Vlaanderen
BE31	Prov. Brabant Wallon
BE32	Prov. Hainaut
BE33	Prov. Liège
BE34	Prov. Luxembourg
BE35	Prov. Namur
BG311	Vidin
BG312	Montana

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

region: Region

Value	Label
BG313	Vratsa
BG314	Pleven
BG315	Lovech
BG321	Veliko Tarnovo
BG322	Gabrovo
BG323	Ruse
BG324	Razgrad
BG325	Silistra
BG331	Varna
BG332	Dobrich
BG333	Shumen
BG334	Targovishte
BG341	Burgas
BG342	Sliven
BG343	Yambol
BG344	Stara Zagora
BG411	Sofia (capital)
BG412	Sofia (region)
BG413	Blagoevgrad
BG414	Pernik
BG415	Kyustendil
BG421	Plovdiv
BG422	Haskovo
BG423	Pazardzhik
BG424	Smolyan
BG425	Kardzhali
CH01	Region Iemanique
CH02	Espace Mittelland
CH03	Nordwestschweiz
CH04	Zurich
CH05	Ostschweiz
CH06	Zentralschweiz
CH07	Ticino
CY0	Cyprus
CZ010	Hlavní mesto Praha
CZ020	Středočeský kraj
CZ031	Jihocheský kraj
CZ032	Plzeňský kraj
CZ041	Karlovarský kraj
CZ042	Ústecký kraj
CZ051	Liberecký kraj
CZ052	Královéhradecký kraj

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

region: Region

Value	Label
CZ053	Pardubický kraj
CZ063	Vysocina
CZ064	Jihomoravský kraj
CZ071	Olomoucký kraj
CZ072	Zlínský kraj
CZ080	Moravskoslezský kraj
DE1	Baden-Württemberg
DE2	Bayern
DE3	Berlin
DE4	Brandenburg
DE5	Bremen
DE6	Hamburg
DE7	Hessen
DE8	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern
DE9	Niedersachsen
DEA	Nordrhein-Westfalen
DEB	Rheinland-Pfalz
DEC	Saarland
DED	Sachsen
DEE	Sachsen-Anhalt
DEF	Schleswig-Holstein
DEG	Thüringen
DK01	Hovedstaden
DK02	Sjælland
DK03	Syddanmark
DK04	Midjylland
DK05	Nordjylland
EE001	Põhja-Eesti
EE004	Lääne-Eesti
EE006	Kesk-Eesti
EE007	Kirde-Eesti
EE008	Lõuna-Eesti
ES11	Galicía
ES12	Principado de Asturias
ES13	Cantabria
ES21	País Vasco
ES22	Comunidad Foral de Navarra
ES23	La Rioja
ES24	Aragón
ES30	Comunidad de Madrid
ES41	Castilla y León
ES42	Castilla-La Mancha

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

region: Region

Value	Label
ES43	Extremadura
ES51	Cataluña
ES52	Comunidad Valenciana
ES53	Illes Balears
ES61	Andalucía
ES62	Región de Murcia
ES63	Ciudad Autónoma de Ceuta
ES64	Ciudad Autónoma de Melilla
ES70	Canarias
FI131	Etelä-Savo
FI132	Pohjois-Savo
FI133	Pohjois-Karjala
FI134	Kainuu
FI181	Uusimaa
FI182	Itä-Uusimaa
FI183	Varsinais-Suomi
FI184	Kanta-Häme
FI185	Päijät-Häme
FI186	Kymenlaakso
FI187	Etelä-Karjala
FI193	Keski-Suomi
FI194	Etelä-Pohjanmaa
FI195	Pohjanmaa
FI196	Satakunta
FI197	Pirkanmaa
FI1A1	Keski-Pohjanmaa
FI1A2	Pohjois-Pohjanmaa
FI1A3	Lappi
FR10	Île de France
FR21	Champagne-Ardenne
FR22	Picardie
FR23	Haute-Normandie
FR24	Centre
FR25	Basse-Normandie
FR26	Bourgogne
FR30	Nord - Pas-de-Calais
FR41	Lorraine
FR42	Alsace
FR43	Franche-Comté
FR51	Pays de la Loire
FR52	Bretagne
FR53	Poitou-Charentes

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

region: Region

Value	Label
FR61	Aquitaine
FR62	Midi-Pyrénées
FR63	Limousin
FR71	Rhône-Alpes
FR72	Auvergne
FR81	Languedoc-Roussillon
FR82	Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur
GR11	Anatoliki Makedonia & Thraki
GR12	Kentriki Makedonia
GR13	Dytiki Makedonia
GR14	Thessalia
GR21	Ipeiros
GR22	Ionia Nisia
GR23	Dytiki Ellada
GR24	Stereia Ellada
GR25	Peloponnisos
GR30	Attiki
GR41	Voreio Aigaio
GR42	Notio Aigaio
GR43	Kriti
HR01	Sjeverozapadna Hrvatska
HR02	Sredisnja i Istocna (Panonska) Hrvatska
HR03	Jadranska Hrvatska
HU101	Budapest
HU102	Pest
HU211	Fejer
HU212	Komarom-Esztergom
HU213	Veszprem
HU221	Gyor-Moson-Sopron
HU222	Vas
HU223	Zala
HU231	Baranya
HU232	Somogy
HU233	Tolna
HU311	Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén
HU312	Heves
HU313	Nograd
HU321	Hajdu-Bihar
HU322	Jász-Nagykanizsa-Szolnok
HU323	Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg
HU331	Bács-Kiskun
HU332	Békés

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

region: Region

Value	Label
HU333	Csongrád
IE011	Border
IE012	Midland
IE013	West
IE021	Dublin
IE022	Mid-East
IE023	Mid-West
IE024	South-East (IRL)
IE025	South-West (IRL)
IL	Israel
LT001	Alytaus apskritis
LT002	Kauno apskritis
LT003	Klaipėdos apskritis
LT004	Marijampolės apskritis
LT005	Panevėžio apskritis
LT006	Šiaulių apskritis
LT007	Tauragės apskritis
LT008	Telšių apskritis
LT009	Utenos apskritis
LT00A	Vilniaus apskritis
NL11	Groningen
NL12	Friesland (NL)
NL13	Drenthe
NL21	Overijssel
NL22	Gelderland
NL23	Flevoland
NL31	Utrecht
NL32	Noord-Holland
NL33	Zuid-Holland
NL34	Zeeland
NL41	Noord-Brabant
NL42	Limburg (NL)
NO01	Oslo og Akershus
NO02	Hedmark og Oppland
NO03	Sør-Østlandet
NO04	Agder og Rogaland
NO05	Vestlandet
NO06	Trøndelag
NO07	Nord-Norge
PL11	Lodzkie
PL12	Mazowieckie
PL21	Malopolskie

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

region: Region

Value	Label
PL22	Slaskie
PL31	Lubelskie
PL32	Podkarpackie
PL33	Swietokrzyskie
PL34	Podlaskie
PL41	Wielkopolskie
PL42	Zachodniopomorskie
PL43	Lubuskie
PL51	Dolnoslaskie
PL52	Opolskie
PL61	Kujawsko-pomorskie
PL62	Warminsko-mazurskie
PL63	Pomorskie
PT11	Norte
PT15	Algarve
PT16	Centro
PT17	Lisboa
PT18	Alentejo
RU01	North and North West
RU02	Center
RU03	Volgo-Vyatsky
RU04	Central-Chernozhem
RU05	Volga
RU06	North Caucasus
RU07	Ural
RU08	West Siberia
RU09	East Siberia
RU10	Far East
SE110	Stockholms län
SE121	Uppsala län
SE122	Södermanlands län
SE123	Östergötlands län
SE124	Örebro län
SE125	Västmanlands län
SE211	Jönköpings län
SE212	Kronobergs län
SE213	Kalmar län
SE214	Gotlands län
SE221	Blekinge län
SE224	Skåne län
SE231	Hallands län
SE232	Västra Götalands län

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

region: Region

Value	Label
SE311	Värmlands län
SE312	Dalarnas län
SE313	Gävleborgs län
SE321	Västernorrlands län
SE322	Jämtlands län
SE331	Västerbottens län
SE332	Norrbottnens län
SI011	Pomurska
SI012	Podravska
SI013	Koroška
SI014	Savinjska
SI015	Zasavska
SI016	Spodnje Posavska
SI017	Jugovzhodna Slovenija
SI018	Notranjsko-kraška
SI021	Osrednjeslovenska
SI022	Gorenjska
SI023	Goriška
SI024	Obalno-kraška
SK010	Bratislavský kraj
SK021	Trnavský kraj
SK022	Trenčiansky kraj
SK023	Nitriansky kraj
SK031	Žilinský kraj
SK032	Banskobystrický kraj
SK041	Prešovský kraj
SK042	Košický kraj
UA01	Crimea, Autonomy Republic
UA02	Vynnytska oblast
UA03	Volynska oblast
UA04	Dnipropetrovska oblast
UA05	Donetska oblast
UA06	Zhytomyrska oblast
UA07	Zakarpatska oblast
UA08	Zaporizska oblast
UA09	Ivano-Frankivska oblast
UA10	Kyivska oblast
UA11	Kirovogradska oblast
UA12	Luganska oblast
UA13	Lvivska oblast
UA14	Mykolaivska oblast
UA15	Odessa oblast

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

region: Region

Value	Label
UA16	Poltavska oblast
UA17	Rivenska oblast
UA18	Sumska oblast
UA19	Ternopil'ska oblast
UA20	Kharkiv'ska oblast
UA21	Kherson'ska oblast
UA22	Khmel'nitska oblast
UA23	Cherkasska oblast
UA24	Chernovyt'ska oblast
UA25	Chernigiv'ska oblast
UA26	Kyiv city
UKC	North East (England)
UKD	North West (England)
UKE	Yorkshire and the Humber
UKF	East Midlands (England)
UKG	West Midlands (England)
UKH	East of England
UKI	London
UKJ	South East (England)
UKK	South West (England)
UKL	Wales
UKM	Scotland
UKN	Northern Ireland

regunit: Regional unit

Question	ESS5: Level of regional unit
Question number	ESS5: R Unit
Value	Label
1	NUTS level 1
2	NUTS level 2
3	NUTS level 3
4	Regional unit not part of the NUTS nomenclature
Sysmiss	

regionat: Region, Austria

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Region, Austria
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: R 1 ESS3: R AT
Value	Label
1	Burgenland
2	Kärnten
3	Niederösterreich

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regionat: Region, Austria

Value	Label
4	Oberösterreich
5	Salzburg
6	Steiermark
7	Tirol
8	Vorarlberg
9	Wien
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionbe: Region, Belgium

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Belgium
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: R 2 ESS3, ESS4: R BE
Value	Label
1	Flemish region
2	Brussels region
3	Walloon region
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionbg: Region, Bulgaria

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Region, Bulgaria
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: R BG
Value	Label
1	Blagoevgrad
2	Bourgas
3	Varna
4	Veliko Tarnovo
5	Vidin
6	Vratca
7	Gabrovo
8	Dobrich
9	Kurdjali
10	Kustendil
11	Lovetch
12	Montana
13	Pazardjik
14	Pernik
15	Pleven
16	Plovdiv
17	Razgrad
18	Rouse

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regionbg: Region, Bulgaria

Value	Label
19	Silistra
20	Sliven
21	Smolian
22	Sofia
23	Sofia-region
24	Stara Zagora
25	Targovishte
26	Haskovo
27	Shoumen
28	Iambol
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionch: Region, Switzerland

Question	ESS1: Region, Switzerland
Question number	ESS1: R 3
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: REGIOACH

Value	Label
1	Genferseeregion
2	Zentrales Mittelland
3	Nordschweiz
4	Zentralschweiz
5	Ostschweiz
6	Tessin
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regioach: Region, Switzerland

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Switzerland
Question number	ESS2: R 3 ESS3, ESS4: R CH
Variable versions	ESS1: REGIONCH

Value	Label
1	Région lémanique
2	Espace Mittelland
3	Nordswestschweiz
4	Zürich
5	Ostschweiz
6	Zentralschweiz
7	Ticino
999	Not available

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regioach: Region, Switzerland

Value	Label
Sysmiss	

regioncy: Region, Cyprus

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Region, Cyprus
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: R CY

Value	Label
10	Nicosia Urban
11	Nicosia Rural
20	Limassol Urban
21	Limassol Rural
30	Larnaka Urban
31	Larnaka Rural
40	Paphos Urban
41	Paphos Rural
51	Ammochostos Rural
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regioncz: Region, Czech Republic

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Czech Republic
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: R 4
Variable versions	ESS4: REGIOACZ

Value	Label
1	Prague
2	Central Bohemia
3	South Bohemia
4	Plzen Reg.
5	Karlovy Vary Reg.
6	Usti Reg.
7	Liberec Reg.
8	Hradec Kralove Reg.
9	Pardubice Reg.
10	Vysocina
11	South Moravia
12	Olomouc Reg.
13	Zlin Reg.
14	Moravian Silesia Reg.
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regioacz: Region, Czech Republic

Question	ESS4: Region, Czech Republic
----------	------------------------------

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regioacz: Region, Czech Republic

Question number	ESS4: R CZ
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: REGIONCZ
Value	Label
1	Praha
2	Stredni Cechy
3	Jihozapad
4	Severozapad
5	Severovychod
6	Jihovychod
7	Stredni Morava
8	Moravskoslezsko
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionde: Region, Germany

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Germany
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: R 5 ESS3, ESS4: R DE
Value	Label
1	Schleswig-Holstein
2	Hamburg
3	Niedersachsen
4	Bremen
5	Nordrhein-Westfalen
6	Hessen
7	Rheinland-Pfalz
8	Baden-Württemberg
9	Bayern
10	Saarland
11	Berlin
12	Brandenburg
13	Mecklenburg-Vorpommern
14	Sachsen
15	Sachsen-Anhalt
16	Thüringen
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regiondk: Region, Denmark

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Region, Denmark
Question number	ESS1, ESS2: R 6 ESS3: R DK
Variable versions	ESS4: REGIOADK

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regiondk: Region, Denmark

Value	Label
1	Københavns og Frederiksberg Kommune
2	Københavns Amt
3	Frederiksborg Amt
4	Roskilde Amt
5	Vestsjællands Amt
6	Storstrøms Amt
7	Bornholms Amt
8	Fyns Amt
9	Sønderjyllands Amt
10	Ribe Amt
11	Vejle Amt
12	Ringkøbing Amt
13	Århus Amt
14	Viborg Amt
15	Nordjyllands Amt
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regioadk: Region, Denmark

Question	ESS4: Region, Denmark
Question number	ESS4: R DK
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: REGIONDK
Value	Label
1	Hovedstaden
2	Sjælland
3	Syddanmark
4	Midjylland
5	Nordjylland
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regione: Region, Estonia

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Estonia
Question number	ESS2: R 7 ESS3, ESS4: R EE
Value	Label
1	Põhja-Eesti
4	Lääne-Eesti
6	Kesk-Eesti
7	Kirde-Eesti
8	Lõuna-Eesti

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regione: Region, Estonia

Value	Label
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regiones: Region, Spain

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Spain
Question number	ESS1: R 7 ESS2: R 8
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4: REGIOAES

Value	Label
11	Galicia
12	Principado de Asturias
13	Cantabria
21	País Vasco
22	Comunidad Foral de Navarra
23	La Rioja
24	Aragón
30	Comunidad de Madrid
41	Castilla y León
42	Castilla-la Mancha
43	Extremadura
51	Cataluña
52	Comunidad Valenciana
53	Illes Balears
61	Andalucía
62	Región de Murcia
63	Ceuta y Melilla
70	Canarias
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regioaes: Region, Spain

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Region, Spain
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: R ES
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: REGIONES

Value	Label
11	Galicia
12	Principado de Asturias
13	Cantabria
21	País Vasco
22	Comunidad Foral de Navarra
23	La Rioja

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regioaes: Region, Spain

Value	Label
24	Aragón
30	Comunidad de Madrid
41	Castilla y León
42	Castilla-La Mancha
43	Extremadura
51	Cataluña
52	Comunidad Valenciana
53	Illes Balears
61	Andalucía
62	Región de Murcia
63	Ciudad Autónoma de Ceuta
64	Ciudad Autónoma de Melilla
70	Canarias
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionfi: Region, Finland

Question	ESS1: Region, Finland
Question number	ESS1: R 8
Variable versions	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: REGIOAFI

Value	Label
1	Uusimaa
2	Southern Finland and Åland
3	Eastern Finland
4	Mid Finland
5	Northern Finland
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regioafi: Region, Finland

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Finland
Question number	ESS2: R 9 ESS3, ESS4: R FI
Variable versions	ESS1: REGIONFI

Value	Label
1	Southern Finland(FI18) and Åland(FI20)
2	Western Finland (FI19)
3	Eastern Finland (FI13)
4	Northern Finland (FI1A)
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regionfr: Region, France

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, France
Question number	ESS1: R 9 ESS2: R 10 ESS3, ESS4: R FR
Value	Label
1	Région parisienne
2	Bassin Parisien Est
3	Bassin Parisien Ouest
4	Nord
5	Est
6	Ouest
7	Sud Ouest
8	Sud Est
9	Méditerranée
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regiongb: Region, United Kingdom

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, United Kingdom
Question number	ESS1: R 10 ESS2: R 11 ESS3, ESS4: R GB
Value	Label
1	North East
2	North West
3	Yorkshire and The Humber
4	East Midlands
5	West Midlands
6	South West
7	East of England
8	London
9	South East
10	Wales
11	Scotland
12	Northern Ireland
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regiongr: Region, Greece

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Greece
Question number	ESS1: R 11 ESS2: R 12
Variable versions	ESS4: REGIOAGR

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regiongr: Region, Greece

Value	Label
3	Attiki
11	Anatoliki Makedonia, Thraki
12	Kentriki Makedonia
13	Dytiki Makedonia
14	Thessalia
21	Ipeiros
22	Ionia Nissia
23	Dytiki Ellada
24	Stereia Ellada
25	Peloponnisos
41	Voreio Agaio
42	Notio Agaio
43	Kriti
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionagr: Region, Greece

Question	ESS4: Region, Greece
Question number	ESS4: R GR
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: REGIONGR

Value	Label
1	East Macedonia & Thrace
2	Central Macedonia/Thessaloniki
3	West Macedonia & Epirus
4	Thessalia
5	West Greece & Ionian Islands
6	Central Greece
7	Peloponnese
8	Attica/Athens
9	Aegean Islands
10	Crete
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionhr: Region, Croatia

Question	ESS4: Region, Croatia
Question number	ESS4: R HR

Value	Label
1	Sjeverozapadna Hrvatska
2	Sredisnja i Istocna (Panonska) Hrvatska
3	Jadranska Hrvatska

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regionhr: Region, Croatia

Value	Label
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionhu: Region, Hungary

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Hungary
Question number	ESS1: R 12 ESS2: R 13 ESS3, ESS4: R HU

Value	Label
1	Central regio
2	Middle- Transdanubia
3	West- Transdanubia
4	South-Transdanubia
5	North Regio
6	North- Plain
7	South- Plain
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionie: Region, Ireland

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Ireland
Question number	ESS1: R 13 ESS2: R 14
Variable versions	ESS3: REGIOAIE ESS4: REGIOBIE

Value	Label
1	Border
2	Midland
3	West
4	Dublin
5	Mid-East
6	Mid-West
7	South-East
8	South-West
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regioaie: Region, Ireland

Question	ESS3: Region, Ireland
Question number	ESS3: R IE
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: REGIONIE ESS4: REGIOBIE

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regioaie: Region, Ireland

Value	Label
1	Dublin
2	Border, Midlands and West
3	Southern and Eastern, excl. Dublin
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regiobie: Region, Ireland

Question	ESS4: Region, Ireland
Question number	ESS4: R IE
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: REGIONIE ESS3: REGIOAIE

Value	Label
1	Connaught
2	Dublin
3	Munster
4	Rest Of Leinster
5	Ulster
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionil: Region, Israel

Question	ESS1, ESS4: Region, Israel
Question number	ESS1: R 14 ESS4: R IL

Value	Label
1	Jerusalem
2	Northern
3	Haifa
4	Central
5	Tel Aviv
6	Southern
7	Judea - Samaria and Gaza
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionit: Region, Italy

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Italy
Question number	ESS1: R 15 ESS2: R 16

Value	Label
1	Piemonte
2	Valle d'Aosta

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regionit: Region, Italy

Value	Label
3	Lombardia
4	Trentino-Alto Adige
5	Veneto
6	Friuli-Venezia Giulia
7	Liguria
8	Emilia-Romagna
9	Toscana
10	Umbria
11	Marche
12	Lazio
13	Abruzzo
14	Molise
15	Campania
16	Puglia
17	Basilicata
18	Calabria
19	Sicilia
20	Sardegna
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionlu: Region, Luxembourg

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Region, Luxembourg
Question number	ESS1: R 16 ESS2: R 17
Value	Label
1	Luxembourg
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionnl: Region, Netherlands

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Netherlands
Question number	ESS1: R 17 ESS2: R 18 ESS3, ESS4: R NL
Value	Label
111	Oost-Groningen
112	Delfzijl en Omgeving
113	Overig Groningen
121	Noord-Friesland
122	Zuidwest-Friesland
123	Zuidoost-Friesland

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regionnl: Region, Netherlands

Value	Label
131	Noord-Drenthe
132	Zuidoost-Drenthe
133	Zuidwest-Drenthe
211	Noord-Overijssel
212	Zuidwest-Overijssel
213	Twente
221	Veluwe
222	Achterhoek
223	Arnhem\Nijmegen
224	Zuidwest-Gelderland
230	Flevoland
310	Utrecht
321	Kop van Noord-Holland
322	Alkmaar en Omgeving
323	IJmond
324	Agglomeratie Haarlem
325	Zaanstreek
326	Groot-Amsterdam
327	Het Gooi en Vechtstreek
331	Agglomeratie Leiden en Bollenstreek
332	Agglomeratie` s-Gravenhage
333	Delft en Westland
334	Oost-Zuid-Holland
335	Groot-Rijnmond
336	Zuidoost-Zuid-Holland
341	Zeeuwsch-Vlaanderen
342	Overig Zeeland
411	West-Noord-Brabant
412	Midden-Noord-Brabant
413	Noordoost-Noord-Brabant
414	Zuidoost-Noord-Brabant
421	Noord-Limburg
422	Midden-Limburg
423	Zuid-Limburg
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionno: Region, Norway

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Norway
Question number	ESS1: R 18 ESS2: R 19 ESS3, ESS4: R NO

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regionno: Region, Norway

Value	Label
1	Oslo and Akershus
2	Hedmark and Oppland
3	South Eastern Norway
4	Agder and Rogaland
5	Western Norway
6	Trøndelag
7	Northern Norway
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionpl: Region, Poland

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Poland
Question number	ESS1: R 19 ESS2: R 20 ESS3, ESS4: R PL

Value	Label
2	Dolnoslaskie
4	Kujawsko-pomorskie
6	Lubelskie
8	Lubuskie
10	Lodzkie
12	Malopolskie
14	Mazowieckie
16	Opolskie
18	Podkarpackie
20	Podlaskie
22	Pomorskie
24	Slaskie
26	Swietokrzyskie
28	Warminsko-mazurskie
30	Wielkopolskie
32	Zachodniopomorskie
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionpt: Region, Portugal

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: Region, Portugal
Question number	ESS1: R 20 ESS2: R 21 ESS3: R PT
Variable versions	ESS4: REGIOAPT

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regionpt: Region, Portugal

Value	Label
1	Norte
2	Centro
3	Lisboa e Vale do Tejo
4	Alentejo
5	Algarve
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regioapt: Region, Portugal

Question	ESS4: Region, Portugal
Question number	ESS4: R PT
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: REGIONPT

Value	Label
1	North
2	Center
3	Lisbon
4	Alentejo
5	Algarve
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionru: Region, Russian Federation

Question	ESS3, ESS4: Region, Russian Federation
Question number	ESS3, ESS4: R RU

Value	Label
1	North and North West
2	Center
3	Volgo-Vyatsky
4	Central-Chernozhem
5	Volga
6	North Caucasus
7	Urals
8	West Siberia
9	East Siberia
10	Far East
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionse: Region, Sweden

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Sweden
Question number	ESS1: R 21 ESS2: R 22

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regionse: Region, Sweden

	ESS3, ESS4: R SE
Value	Label
1	Stockholm
2	Östra Mellansverige
3	Sydsverige
4	Norra Mellansverige
5	Mellemsta Norrland
6	Övre Norrland
7	Småland och Öarna
8	Västsverige
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionsi: Region, Slovenia

Question	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Slovenia
Question number	ESS1: R 22 ESS2: R 23 ESS3, ESS4: R SI
Value	Label
1	Gorenjska
2	Goriska
3	Jugovzhodna Slovenija
4	Koroska
5	Notranjsko-kraska
6	Obalno-kraska
7	Osrednjeslovenska
8	Podravska
9	Pomurska
10	Savinjska
11	Spodnjeposavska
12	Zasavska
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionsk: Region, Slovakia

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Slovakia
Question number	ESS2: R 24 ESS3, ESS4: R SK
Value	Label
1	Bratislava Reg.
2	Trnava Reg.
3	Trencin Reg.
4	Nitra Reg.

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regionsk: Region, Slovakia

Value	Label
5	Zilina Reg.
6	Banska Bystrica Reg.
7	Presov Reg.
8	Kosice Reg.
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regiontr: Region, Turkey

Question	ESS2, ESS4: Region, Turkey
Question number	ESS2: R 25 ESS4: R TR

Value	Label
1	Istanbul
2	Western Marmara
3	Aegean
4	Eastern Marmara
5	Western Anatolia
6	Mediterranean
7	Central Anatolia
8	Western Black Sea
9	Eastern Black Sea
10	North Eastern Anatolia
11	East
12	South east
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

regionua: Region, Ukraine

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4: Region, Ukraine
Question number	ESS2: R 26 ESS3, ESS4: R UA

Value	Label
1	Crimea, Autonomy Republic
2	Vynnytska oblast
3	Volynska oblast
4	Dnipropetrovska oblast
5	Donetska oblast
6	Zhytomyrska oblast
7	Zakarpatska oblast
8	Zaporizska oblast
9	Ivano-Frankivska oblast
10	Kyivska oblast

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

regionua: Region, Ukraine

Value	Label
11	Kirovogradska oblast
12	Luganska oblast
13	Lvivska oblast
14	Mykolaivska oblast
15	Odessa oblast
16	Poltavska oblast
17	Rivenska oblast
18	Sumska oblast
19	Ternopilska oblast
20	Kharkivska oblast
21	Khersonska oblast
22	Khmel'nitska oblast
23	Cherkasska oblast
24	Chernovytska oblast
25	Chernigivska oblast
26	Kyiv city
999	Not available
Sysmiss	

intewde: Place of interview: East, West Germany

Question	All rounds: Interview in East or West Germany
Question number	ESS1: R 23 ESS2: R 27 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 1
Comments	ESS1, ESS2, ESS3: From German national module

Value	Label
1	Interview takes place in East Germany, East Berlin
2	Interview takes place in West Germany, West Berlin
Sysmiss	

inwdd: Day of month of interview

Question	ESS1: Day of interview ESS2: Day of month of interview
Question number	ESS1: R 24 ESS2: R 28
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: INWDDE INWDDS

Value	Label
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

inwdd: Day of month of interview

Value	Label
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwdds: Start of interview, day of month

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Start of interview, day of month
Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 2
Comments	ESS5: Estonia: Data not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: INWDD

Value	Label
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwdds: Start of interview, day of month**

Value	Label
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwdde: End of interview, day of month

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: End of interview, day of month
Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 7
Comments	ESS5: Estonia: Data not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: INWDD

Value	Label
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

inwdde: End of interview, day of month

Value	Label
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwmm: Month of interview

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Month of interview
Question number	ESS1: R 25 ESS2: R 29
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: INWMME INWMMS

Value	Label
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

inwmm: Month of interview

Value	Label
11	
12	
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwmms: Start of interview, month

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Start of interview, month
Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 3
Comments	ESS5: Estonia: Data not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: INWMM

Value	Label
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwmme: End of interview, month

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: End of interview, month
Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 8
Comments	ESS5: Estonia: Data not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: INWMM

Value	Label
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

inwmme: End of interview, month

Value	Label
10	
11	
12	
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwyr: Year of interview

Question	ESS1, ESS2: Year of interview
Question number	ESS1: R 26 ESS2: R 30
Variable versions	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: INWYYS INWYYE

Value	Label
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
9999	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwyys: Start of interview, year

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Start of interview, year
Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 4
Comments	ESS5: Estonia: Data not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: INWYR

Value	Label
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
2012	
9999	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwyye: End of interview, year

Question	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: End of interview, year
Question number	ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 9
Comments	ESS5: Estonia: Data not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS1, ESS2: INWYR

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

inwyye: End of interview, year

Value	Label
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
2012	
9999	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwshh: Start of interview, hour

Question	All rounds: Start of interview, hour
Question number	ESS1: R 27 ESS2: R 31 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 5
Comments	ESS5: Estonia, Ireland: Data not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
15.3	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

inwshh: Start of interview, hour

Value	Label
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwsmm: Start of interview, minute

Question	All rounds: Start of interview, minute
Question number	ESS1: R 28 ESS2: R 32 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 6
Comments	ESS5: Estonia, Ireland: Data not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

inwsmm: Start of interview, minute

Value	Label
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwehh: End of interview, hour

Question	All rounds: End of interview, hour
Question number	ESS1: R 30 ESS2: R 33 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 10
Comments	ESS4: Germany: End of interview recorded after completion of module G. For further details, please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. ESS5: Estonia, Ireland: Data not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.
Value	Label
0	
1	
2	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

inwehh: End of interview, hour

Value	Label
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwemm: End of interview, minute

Question	All rounds: End of interview, minute
Question number	ESS1: R 29 ESS2: R 34 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 11
Comments	ESS4: Germany: End of interview recorded after completion of module G. For further details, please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. ESS5: Estonia, Ireland: Data not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

inwemm: End of interview, minute

Value	Label
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

inwemm: End of interview, minute

Value	Label
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire

Question	All rounds: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire (calculated)
Question number	ESS1: R 31 ESS2: R 41 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 19
Comments	ESS4: Germany: End of interview recorded after completion of module G. For further details, please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. ESS5: Germany: End of interview recorded after completion of module G. Estonia, Ireland: Data not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire**

Value	Label
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire**

Value	Label
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	
101	
102	
103	
104	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire**

Value	Label
105	
106	
107	
108	
109	
110	
111	
112	
113	
114	
115	
116	
117	
118	
119	
120	
121	
122	
123	
124	
125	
126	
127	
128	
129	
130	
131	
132	
133	
134	
135	
136	
137	
138	
139	
140	
141	
142	
143	
144	
145	
146	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire**

Value	Label
147	
148	
149	
150	
151	
152	
153	
154	
155	
156	
157	
158	
159	
160	
161	
162	
163	
164	
165	
166	
167	
168	
169	
170	
171	
172	
173	
174	
175	
176	
177	
178	
179	
180	
181	
182	
183	
184	
185	
186	
187	
188	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire**

Value	Label
189	
190	
191	
192	
193	
194	
195	
196	
197	
198	
199	
200	
201	
202	
203	
204	
205	
206	
207	
208	
209	
210	
212	
213	
214	
215	
216	
217	
218	
219	
220	
221	
222	
223	
224	
225	
226	
227	
228	
229	
230	
231	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire**

Value	Label
233	
234	
235	
236	
237	
238	
239	
240	
241	
242	
243	
244	
245	
246	
247	
248	
249	
250	
251	
252	
254	
255	
256	
257	
258	
259	
260	
261	
262	
263	
264	
265	
266	
267	
268	
269	
270	
271	
272	
273	
274	
275	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire**

Value	Label
276	
277	
278	
279	
280	
281	
282	
283	
285	
286	
287	
289	
290	
291	
292	
293	
294	
295	
296	
297	
298	
300	
301	
302	
303	
304	
305	
306	
307	
309	
310	
311	
312	
313	
314	
315	
317	
318	
319	
320	
321	
322	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire**

Value	Label
323	
324	
325	
327	
328	
329	
330	
332	
333	
334	
335	
337	
338	
339	
340	
341	
345	
349	
350	
351	
352	
353	
355	
356	
357	
358	
360	
361	
363	
364	
365	
366	
367	
369	
370	
372	
373	
375	
376	
378	
380	
381	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire

Value	Label
382	
383	
384	
385	
386	
390	
391	
392	
394	
395	
396	
397	
398	
399	
400	
403	
405	
406	
407	
409	
410	
411	
414	
415	
420	
422	
425	
426	
427	
428	
430	
435	
438	
439	
440	
442	
443	
444	
447	
449	
450	
451	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire**

Value	Label
455	
458	
460	
464	
468	
470	
472	
474	
475	
477	
479	
480	
482	
484	
488	
493	
495	
497	
499	
500	
504	
505	
508	
510	
515	
516	
520	
525	
527	
528	
529	
530	
533	
534	
535	
538	
539	
540	
542	
545	
546	
550	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire**

Value	Label
555	
556	
557	
560	
565	
570	
575	
580	
582	
583	
585	
586	
588	
591	
592	
595	
598	
600	
605	
615	
618	
623	
626	
627	
630	
634	
636	
640	
641	
645	
649	
650	
653	
655	
656	
659	
661	
664	
665	
667	
670	
675	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# inwtm: Interview length in minutes, main questionnaire**

Value	Label
677	
680	
685	
708	
739	
741	
748	
750	
760	
765	
770	
790	
794	
805	
859	
902	
964	
985	
Sysmiss	

supqdd: Day of month, supplementary questionnaire

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Day of month, supplementary questionnaire
Question number	ESS2: R 36 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 14
Comments	ESS2: Hungary: Data from Hungary are not available. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS4: Hungary: Data from Hungary are not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. ESS5: Portugal: Data from Portugal are not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

supqdd: Day of month, supplementary questionnaire

Value	Label
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

supqmm: Month, supplementary questionnaire

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Month, supplementary questionnaire
Question number	ESS2: R 37 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 15
Comments	ESS2: Hungary: Data from Hungary are not available. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report. ESS4: Hungary: Data from Hungary are not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS4 - 2008 Documentation Report. ESS5: Portugal: Data from Portugal are not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

supqmm: Month, supplementary questionnaire

Value	Label
12	
99	Not available
Sysmiss	

supqyr: Year, supplementary questionnaire

Question	ESS2, ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: Year, supplementary questionnaire
Question number	ESS2: R 38 ESS3, ESS4, ESS5: R 16
Comments	ESS5: Portugal: Data from Portugal are not available. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
2012	
9999	Not available
Sysmiss	

mode: Administration of supplementary questionnaire

Question	
Value	Label
1	Face to face interview
2	Self completion
9	Not available

gdsprt: Have felt cheerful and in good spirits last 2 weeks

Question	ESS2: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may have been feeling recently. For each statement, using this card, I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt cheerful and in good spirits ESS5: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may have been feeling recently. For each statement I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt cheerful and in good spirits
Question number	ESS2: G 1 - 5 ESS5: G 1 -3
Comments	ESS2: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS G1-G124: Now for some questions about balancing different parts of your life. ESS5: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS G1-G88: Now some questions about balancing different parts of your life.
Value	Label
1	All of the time
2	Most of the time

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

gdsprt: Have felt cheerful and in good spirits last 2 weeks

Value	Label
3	More than half of the time
4	Less than half of the time
5	Some of the time
6	At no time
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

clmrlx: Have felt calm and relaxed last 2 weeks

Question	ESS2: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may have been feeling recently. For each statement, using this card, I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt calm and relaxed ESS5: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may have been feeling recently. For each statement I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt calm and relaxed
Question number	ESS2: G 1 - 5 ESS5: G 1 -3
Comments	ESS2: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS G1-G124: Now for some questions about balancing different parts of your life. ESS5: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS G1-G88: Now some questions about balancing different parts of your life.

Value	Label
1	All of the time
2	Most of the time
3	More than half of the time
4	Less than half of the time
5	Some of the time
6	At no time
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

actvgrs: Have felt active and vigorous last 2 weeks

Question	ESS2: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may have been feeling recently. For each statement, using this card, I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt active and vigorous ESS5: Firstly, I am going to read out a list of statements about how you may have been feeling recently. For each statement I would like you to say how often you have felt like this over the last two weeks. I have felt active and vigorous
Question number	ESS2: G 1 - 5 ESS5: G 1 -3
Comments	ESS2: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS G1-G124: Now for some questions about balancing different parts of your life. ESS5: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS G1-G88: Now some questions about balancing different parts of your life.

Value	Label
1	All of the time
2	Most of the time

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

actvgrs: Have felt active and vigorous last 2 weeks

Value	Label
3	More than half of the time
4	Less than half of the time
5	Some of the time
6	At no time
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

yrspdwk: Total number of years in full- or part-time work

Question	ESS2: In total, how many years have you been in paid work?
Question number	ESS2: G 118
Routing	ESS2: If calendar year or code (7777), 8888 at G117
Comments	ESS2: Spain: See G117 (FSTJBYR)
Variable versions	ESS5: YRSPDWKA

Value	Label
0	
0.5	
0.8	
1	
1.3	
1.5	
2	
2.5	
2.7	
3	
3.5	
4	
4.5	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
10.7	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrspdwk: Total number of years in full- or part-time work**

Value	Label
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrspdwk: Total number of years in full- or part-time work**

Value	Label
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
666	Not applicable
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer
Sysmiss	

yrspdwka: Total number of years in full-or part time work

Question	ESS5: In total, how many years have you been in paid work?
Question number	ESS5: G 11
Variable versions	ESS2: YRSPDWK

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrspdwka: Total number of years in full-or part time work**

Value	Label
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrspdwka: Total number of years in full-or part time work**

Value	Label
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
522	
555	Never had a paid job
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer
Sysmiss	

wrkengt: Work involve working evenings/nights, how often

Question	ESS2, ESS5: How often does your work involve... ...working evenings or nights?
Question number	ESS2: G 82 - 83 ESS5: G 15 -16
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G59 ESS5: If code 1 at G12

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Less than once a month
3	Once a month
4	Several times a month
5	Once a week
6	Several times a week
7	Every day
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wrkengt: Work involve working evenings/nights, how often

Value	Label
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

wkovrtm: Work involve having to work overtime at short notice, how often

Question	ESS2, ESS5: How often does your work involve... ...having to work overtime at short notice?
Question number	ESS2: G 82 - 83 ESS5: G 15 -16
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G59 ESS5: If code 1 at G12

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Less than once a month
3	Once a month
4	Several times a month
5	Once a week
6	Several times a week
7	Every day
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

wrkwe: Work involve working at weekends, how often

Question	ESS2, ESS5: How often does your work involve working at weekends?
Question number	ESS2: G 84 ESS5: G 17
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G59

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Less than once a month
3	Once a month
4	Several times a month
5	Every week
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

yrcremp: Year first started working for current employer

Question	ESS2, ESS5: In what year did you (first) start working for your current employer?
----------	---

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

yrcremp: Year first started working for current employer

Question number	ESS2: G 76 ESS5: G 19
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18

Value	Label
1935	
1940	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	
1961	
1962	
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# yrcremp: Year first started working for current employer**

Value	Label
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

jbroedu: Would someone applying for your job need education beyond compulsory

Question	ESS2, ESS5: If someone was applying nowadays for the job you do now, would they need any education or vocational schooling beyond compulsory education?
Question number	ESS2: G 61 ESS5: G 23
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

jbcodu: Would someone applying for your job need education beyond compulsory

Value	Label
1	Yes
2	No
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

jbedyrs: Years of education beyond compulsory needed by applicant for your job

Question	ESS2, ESS5: About how many years of education or vocational schooling beyond compulsory education would they need?
Question number	ESS2: G 62 ESS5: G 24
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G61 ESS5: If code 1 at G23

Value	Label
1	Less than 1 year
2	About 1 year
3	About 2 years
4	About 3 years
5	About 4-5 years
6	About 6-7 years
7	About 8-9 years
8	10 years or more
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

jblrn: Somebody with right qualification, how long to learn to do your job well

Question	ESS2, ESS5: If somebody with the right education and qualifications replaced you in your job, how long would it take for them to learn to do the job reasonably well?
Question number	ESS2: G 63 ESS5: G 25
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18

Value	Label
1	1 day or less
2	2-6 days
3	1-4 weeks
4	1-3 months
5	More than 3 months, up to 1 year

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

jblrn: Somebody with right qualification, how long to learn to do your job well

Value	Label
6	More than 1 year, up to 2 years
7	More than 2 years, up to 5 years
8	More than 5 years
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

vrtwkr: Current job: Variety in work

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. There is a lot of variety in my work.
Question number	ESS2: G 64 - 70 ESS5: G 26 -33
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18
Comments	ESS5: Finland, Hungary: G33(LSINTJB)wrong version of the question fielded. The data have been removed from the integrated file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Not at all true
2	A little true
3	Quite true
4	Very true
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

jbrqlrn: Current job: Job requires learning new things

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. My job requires that I keep learning new things.
Question number	ESS2: G 64 - 70 ESS5: G 26 -33
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18
Comments	ESS5: Finland, Hungary: G33(LSINTJB)wrong version of the question fielded. The data have been removed from the integrated file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Not at all true
2	A little true
3	Quite true
4	Very true
6	Not applicable

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

jbrqlrn: Current job: Job requires learning new things

Value	Label
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

wgdpeft: Current job: Wage/salary depends on effort put into work

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. My wage or salary depends on the amount of effort I put into my work.
Question number	ESS2: G 64 - 70 ESS5: G 26 -33
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18
Comments	ESS5: Finland, Hungary: G33(LSINTJB)wrong version of the question fielded. The data have been removed from the integrated file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Not at all true
2	A little true
3	Quite true
4	Very true
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

hlpcowk: Current job: can get support/help from co-workers when needed

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. I can get support and help from my co-workers when needed.
Question number	ESS2: G 64 - 70 ESS5: G 26 -33
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18
Comments	ESS5: Finland, Hungary: G33(LSINTJB)wrong version of the question fielded. The data have been removed from the integrated file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Not at all true
2	A little true
3	Quite true
4	Very true
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

hlthrwk: Current job: health/safety at risk because of work

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. My health or safety is at risk because of my work.
Question number	ESS2: G 64 - 70 ESS5: G 26 -33
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18
Comments	ESS5: Finland, Hungary: G33(LSINTJB)wrong version of the question fielded. The data have been removed from the integrated file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Not at all true
2	A little true
3	Quite true
4	Very true
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

dcsfwrk: Current job: can decide time start/finish work

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. I can decide the time I start and finish work.
Question number	ESS2: G 64 - 70 ESS5: G 26 -33
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18
Comments	ESS5: Finland, Hungary: G33(LSINTJB)wrong version of the question fielded. The data have been removed from the integrated file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Not at all true
2	A little true
3	Quite true
4	Very true
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

jbscr: Current job: Job is secure

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how true each of the following statements is about your current job. My job is secure
Question number	ESS2: G 64 - 70 ESS5: G 26 -33
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

jbscr: Current job: Job is secure

	ESS5: If code 1 at G18
Comments	ESS5: Finland, Hungary: G33(LSINTJB)wrong version of the question fielded. The data have been removed from the integrated file. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5 - 2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Not at all true
2	A little true
3	Quite true
4	Very true
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

wrkhrd: Current job: Job requires work very hard

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Still thinking about your current job, how much do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements? My job requires that I work very hard.
Question number	ESS2: G 71 - 73 ESS5: G 34 -36
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

nevdnjb: Current job: Never enough time to get everything done in job

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Still thinking about your current job, how much do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements? I never seem to have enough time to get everything done in my job.
Question number	ESS2: G 71 - 73 ESS5: G 34 -36
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# nevdnjb: Current job: Never enough time to get everything done in job**

Value	Label
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

oprtad: Current job: Good opportunities for advancement

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Still thinking about your current job, how much do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements? My opportunities for advancement are good.
Question number	ESS2: G 71 - 73 ESS5: G 34 -36
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

bsmw: Immediate supervisor/boss, man or woman

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Is your immediate supervisor/boss a man or a woman?
Question number	ESS2: G 75 ESS5: G 37
Routing	ESS2: If code 02-07, (77) or 88 at G74 ESS5: If code 1 at G18
Comments	ESS2: France: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Man
2	Woman
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# bsmw: Immediate supervisor/boss, man or woman**

Value	Label
Sysmiss	

ppwwkp: Proportion of women at workplace

Question	ESS2, ESS5: What is the proportion of women at your workplace?
Question number	ESS2: G 75 a ESS5: G 38
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18

Value	Label
1	None
2	Very small
3	Under a half
4	About half
5	Over a half
6	Very large
7	All
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

rpljbde: How difficult/easy for employer to replace you if you left

Question	ESS2, ESS5: In your opinion, how difficult or easy would it be for your employer to replace you if you left?
Question number	ESS2: G 80 ESS5: G 41
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60 ESS5: If code 1 at G18

Value	Label
0	Extremely difficult
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Extremely easy
55	Would not be replaced
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rpljbde: How difficult/easy for employer to replace you if you left

Value	Label
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

wrywprb: Worry about work problems when not working, how often

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, how often do you... ...keep worrying about work problems when you are not working?
Question number	ESS2: G 85 - 87 ESS5: G 46 -48
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G59 ESS5: If code 1 at G12

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Hardly ever
3	Sometimes
4	Often
5	Always
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

trdawrk: Too tired after work to enjoy things like do at home, how often

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, how often do you... ...feel too tired after work to enjoy the things you would like to do at home?
Question number	ESS2: G 85 - 87 ESS5: G 46 -48
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G59 ESS5: If code 1 at G12

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Hardly ever
3	Sometimes
4	Often
5	Always
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

jbprrfp: Job prevents you from giving time to partner/family, how often

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, how often do you...
----------	--

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

jbprrfp: Job prevents you from giving time to partner/family, how often

	...find that your job prevents you from giving the time you want to your partner or family?
Question number	ESS2: G 85 - 87 ESS5: G 46 -48
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G59 ESS5: If code 1 at G12

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Hardly ever
3	Sometimes
4	Often
5	Always
6	Don't have partner/family
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

pfmfdjb: Partner/family fed up with pressure of your job, how often

Question	ESS2: How often do you... ...find that your partner or family gets fed up with the pressure of your job?
Question number	ESS2: G 89 -90
Routing	ESS2: If code 2 at G88
Comments	ESS2: Hungary: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS5: PFMFDJBA

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Hardly ever
3	Sometimes
4	Often
5	Always
6	Don't have partner/family
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

pfmfdjba: Partner/family fed up with pressure of your job, how often

Question	ESS5: Using this card, how often do you... ...find that your partner or family gets fed up with the pressure of your job?
Question number	ESS5: G 50 -52
Variable versions	ESS2: PFMFDJB

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

pfmdjba: Partner/family fed up with pressure of your job, how often

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Hardly ever
3	Sometimes
4	Often
5	Always
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

dfcnswk: Difficult to concentrate on work because of family responsibilities

Question	ESS2: How often do you... ...find it difficult to concentrate on work because of your family responsibilities?
Question number	ESS2: G 89 -90
Routing	ESS2: If code 2 at G88
Comments	ESS2: Hungary: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS5: DFCNSWKA

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Hardly ever
3	Sometimes
4	Often
5	Always
6	Don't have partner/family
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

dfcnswka: Difficult concentrate on work because of family responsibilities

Question	ESS5: Using this card, how often do you... ...find it difficult to concentrate on work because of your family responsibilities?
Question number	ESS5: G 50 -52
Variable versions	ESS2: DFCNSWK

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Hardly ever
3	Sometimes
4	Often

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

dfenswka: Difficult concentrate on work because of family responsibilities

Value	Label
5	Always
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

payprd: How long period pay cover

Question	ESS2: How long a period does that pay cover?
Question number	ESS2: G 93
Routing	ESS2: If code 0 - 6666665 at G91 or G92
Comments	ESS2: France: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.
Variable versions	ESS5: PAYPRDA

Value	Label
1	One hour
2	One day
3	One week
4	Two weeks
5	Four weeks
6	Calendar month
7	Year
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

payprda: How long period pay cover

Question	ESS5: How long a period does that pay cover?
Question number	ESS5: G 57
Routing	ESS5: If amount given at G56
Variable versions	ESS2: PAYPRD

Value	Label
1	One hour
2	One day
3	One week
4	Two weeks
5	Four weeks
6	Calendar month
7	Year
8	Other

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

payprda: How long period pay cover

Value	Label
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipjbini: Important if choosing job: Job enabled you to use own initiative

Question	ESS2, ESS5: For you personally, how important do you think each of the following would be if you were choosing a job? A job that enabled you to use your own initiative
Question number	ESS2: G 111 -115 ESS5: G 65 -69
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G110 (born 1935-1990) ESS5: If code 1 at G64
Comments	ESS2: Hungary: Filter error. Not asked if respondent were born in 1935.

Value	Label
1	Not important at all
2	Not important
3	Neither important nor unimportant
4	Important
5	Very important
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipjbscr: Important if choosing job: Secure job

Question	ESS2, ESS5: For you personally, how important do you think each of the following would be if you were choosing a job? A secure job
Question number	ESS2: G 111 -115 ESS5: G 65 -69
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G110 (born 1935-1990) ESS5: If code 1 at G64
Comments	ESS2: Hungary: Filter error. Not asked if respondent were born in 1935.

Value	Label
1	Not important at all
2	Not important
3	Neither important nor unimportant
4	Important
5	Very important
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ipjbscr: Important if choosing job: Secure job

Value	Label
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipjbhin: Important if choosing job: High income

Question	ESS2, ESS5: For you personally, how important do you think each of the following would be if you were choosing a job? A high income
Question number	ESS2: G 111 -115 ESS5: G 65 -69
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G110 (born 1935-1990) ESS5: If code 1 at G64
Comments	ESS2: Hungary: Filter error. Not asked if respondent were born in 1935.

Value	Label
1	Not important at all
2	Not important
3	Neither important nor unimportant
4	Important
5	Very important
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

ipjbwfm: Important if choosing job: Job allowed you to combine work/family

Question	ESS2, ESS5: For you personally, how important do you think each of the following would be if you were choosing a job? A job which allowed you to combine work and family responsibilities
Question number	ESS2: G 111 -115 ESS5: G 65 -69
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G110 (born 1935-1990) ESS5: If code 1 at G64
Comments	ESS2: Hungary: Filter error. Not asked if respondent were born in 1935.

Value	Label
1	Not important at all
2	Not important
3	Neither important nor unimportant
4	Important
5	Very important
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkhsch: How many hours would choose to work weekly

Question	ESS2, ESS5: How many hours a week, if any, would you choose to work, bearing in mind that your earnings would go up or down according to how many hours you work?
Question number	ESS2: G 116 ESS5: G 72
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G110 (born 1935-1990) ESS5: If code 1 at G64

Value	Label
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkhsch: How many hours would choose to work weekly

Value	Label
36	
37	
37.5	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
68	
69	
70	
72	
73	
74	
75	
77	
78	
80	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# wkhsch: How many hours would choose to work weekly**

Value	Label
82	
84	
85	
88	
90	
95	
96	
98	
99	
100	
105	
112	
120	
125	
140	
144	
150	
666	Not applicable
777	Refusal
888	Don't know
999	No answer
Sysmiss	

icptn: Interviewer code, lives with husband/wife/partner

Question	ESS2, ESS5: INTERVIEWER CODE: INTERVIEWER REFER TO HOUSEHOLD GRID AND CODE.
Question number	ESS2: G 11 ESS5: G 73
Value	Label
1	Lives with husband/wife/partner
2	Does not
9	Not available
Sysmiss	

wkengtp: Partner's work involve working evenings/nights, how often

Question	ESS2, ESS5: How often does his/her work involve... ...working evenings or nights?
Question number	ESS2: G 19 - 20 ESS5: G 80 -81
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G18 ESS5: If code 1 at G79
Comments	ESS2: Sweden: Respondents with code 1 in F38 (CRPDWKP) were not asked G19 and G20.
Value	Label
1	Never

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

wkengtp: Partner's work involve working evenings/nights, how often

Value	Label
2	Less than once a month
3	Once a month
4	Several times a month
5	Once a week
6	Several times a week
7	Every day
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

wkovtmp: Partner's work involve working overtime at short notice, how often

Question	ESS2, ESS5: How often does his/her work involve... ...having to work overtime at short notice?
Question number	ESS2: G 19 - 20 ESS5: G 80 -81
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G18 ESS5: If code 1 at G79
Comments	ESS2: Sweden: Respondents with code 1 in F38 (CRPDWKP) were not asked G19 and G20.

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Less than once a month
3	Once a month
4	Several times a month
5	Once a week
6	Several times a week
7	Every day
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

ptnwkwe: Partner's work involve working at weekends, how often

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Using this card, how often does his/her work involve working at weekends?
Question number	ESS2: G 21 ESS5: G 82
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G18 ESS5: If code 1 at G79

Value	Label
1	Never
2	Less than once a month

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

ptnwkwe: Partner's work involve working at weekends, how often

Value	Label
3	Once a month
4	Several times a month
5	Every week
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

rtryr: Year of retirement

Question	ESS2, ESS5: In what year did you retire?
Question number	ESS2: G 108 ESS5: G 84
Routing	ESS2: If code 3 at G59 ESS5: If code 1 at G83

Value	Label
0	Never had a paid job
1923	
1932	
1935	
1938	
1940	
1941	
1942	
1943	
1944	
1945	
1946	
1947	
1948	
1949	
1950	
1951	
1952	
1953	
1954	
1955	
1956	
1957	
1958	
1959	
1960	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

rtryr: Year of retirement

Value	Label
1961	
1962	
1963	
1964	
1965	
1966	
1967	
1968	
1969	
1970	
1971	
1972	
1973	
1974	
1975	
1976	
1977	
1978	
1979	
1980	
1981	
1982	
1983	
1984	
1985	
1986	
1987	
1988	
1989	
1990	
1991	
1992	
1993	
1994	
1995	
1996	
1997	
1998	
1999	
2000	
2001	
2002	

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# rtryr: Year of retirement**

Value	Label
2003	
2004	
2005	
2006	
2007	
2008	
2009	
2010	
2011	
2012	
6666	Not applicable
7777	Refusal
8888	Don't know
9999	No answer
Sysmiss	

wntrtr: Wanted to retire or preferred to continue paid work, year of retirement

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Did you want to retire then or would you have preferred to continue in paid work?
Question number	ESS2: G 109 ESS5: G 85
Routing	ESS2: If calender year or code (7777), 8888 at G108 ESS5: If year given in G84 or code 7777-9999 in G84
Comments	ESS5: Portugal: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS-2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Wanted to retire
2	Preferred to continue in paid work
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

plnchld: Plan having child within next 3 years

Question	ESS2, ESS5: Do you plan to have a child within the next three years?
Question number	ESS2: G 58 ESS5: G 88
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G57 ESS5: If code 2 at G86
Comments	ESS5: NOTE TO INTERVIEWER: IF RESPONDENT OR RESPONDENT'S PARTNER IS PREGNANT CODE AS 4. ADOPTION SHOULD BE INCLUDED. Germany, Hungary, Lithuania, Spain, Sweden: Filter error. For further details please see item 46 in the ESS5-2010 Documentation Report.

Value	Label
1	Definitely not

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1**# plnchld: Plan having child within next 3 years**

Value	Label
2	Probably not
3	Probably yes
4	Definitely yes
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

wkdcpc: Allowed to choose/change pace of work

Question	ESS2, ESS5: I am going to read out a list of things about your working life. Using this card, please say how much the management at your work allows/allowed you... ...to choose or change your pace of work?
Question number	ESS2: F 18 -19a ESS5: F 27 -28a
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at F8a PDWRK, or code 1 at F9, or code 1 at F10 ESS5: If code 1 at F17a PDWRK, or code 1 at F18, or code 1 at F19

Value	Label
0	I have/had no influence
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	I have/had complete control
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

pphincr: Proportion of household income respondent provides

Question	ESS5: Around how large a proportion of the household income do you provide yourself?
Question number	ESS5: F 41 a
Value	Label
1	None
2	Very small
3	Under a half
4	About half

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

pphincr: Proportion of household income respondent provides

Value	Label
5	Over a half
6	Very large
7	All
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

wmcprwk: Woman should be prepared to cut down on paid work for sake of family

Question	ESS2, ESS5: I am now going to read out some statements about men and women and their place in the family. Using this card, please tell me how much you agree or disagree with the following statements. A woman should be prepared to cut down on her paid work for the sake of her family. ESS4: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements. A woman should be prepared to cut down on her paid work for the sake of her family.
Question number	ESS2: G 6 -10 ESS4: D 1 -6 ESS5: G 4 -5
Comments	ESS4: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS D1-6: Now some questions about the way society works.

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

mnrgtjb: Men should have more right to job than women when jobs are scarce

Question	ESS2, ESS5: I am now going to read out some statements about men and women and their place in the family. Using this card, please tell me how much you agree or disagree with the following statements. When jobs are scarce, men should have more right to a job than women. ESS4: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements. When jobs are scarce, men should have more right to a job than women.
Question number	ESS2: G 6 -10 ESS4: D 1 -6 ESS5: G 4 -5
Comments	ESS4: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS D1-6: Now some questions about the way society works.

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

mnrgtjb: Men should have more right to job than women when jobs are scarce

Value	Label
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

stfjbot: Satisfied with balance between time on job and time on other aspects

Question	ESS3: How satisfied are you with the balance between the time you spend on your paid work and the time you spend on other aspects of your life? ESS5: And how satisfied are you with the balance between the time you spend on your paid work and the time you spend on other aspects of your life?
Question number	ESS3: E 49 ESS5: G 54
Routing	ESS3: If code 1 at E47 ESS5: If code 1 at G12
Comments	ESS3: Deviations: Romania: Reversed scale. Data have been recoded. For further details, please see item 46 in the Country Reports in the Documentation Report.

Value	Label
0	Extremely dissatisfied
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Extremely satisfied
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

fltlnl: Felt lonely, how often past week

Question	ESS3: I will now read out a list of the ways you might have felt or behaved during the past week. Using this card, please tell me how much of the time during the past week... ... you felt lonely?
Question number	ESS3: E 8 -15
Variable versions	ESS5: FLTLNLA

Value	Label
1	None or almost none of the time
2	Some of the time
3	Most of the time

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

fltlnl: Felt lonely, how often past week

Value	Label
4	All or almost all of the time
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

fltlnla: How much time during past week you felt lonely

Question	ESS5: Using this card, please tell me how much of the time during the past week you felt lonely?
Question number	ESS5: G 7
Variable versions	ESS3: FLTLNL

Value	Label
1	None or almost none of the time
2	Some of the time
3	Most of the time
4	All or almost all of the time
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

hrshsnt: People who break the law much harsher sentences

Question	ESS4: Using this card, please say how much you agree or disagree with each of the following statements. People who break the law should be given much harsher sentences than they are these days.
Question number	ESS4: D 1 -6
Comments	ESS4: INTRODUCTION TO QUESTIONS D1-6: Now some questions about the way society works.
Variable versions	ESS5: HRSHSNTA

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

hrshsnta: People who break the law much harsher sentences

Question	ESS5: Using this card, please say to what extent you agree or disagree with each of the following statements about [country] nowadays. People who break the law should be given much harsher sentences than they are these days.
Question number	ESS5: D 32 -37

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

hrshsnta: People who break the law much harsher sentences

Variable versions	ESS4: HRSHSNT
-------------------	-------------------------------

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

pdaprpr: Get paid appropriately, considering efforts and achievements

Question	ESS3: To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statement? Considering all my efforts and achievements in my job, I feel I get paid appropriately
----------	--

Question number	ESS3: E 53
-----------------	------------

Variable versions	ESS5: PDAPRPA
-------------------	-------------------------------

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
6	Not applicable
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

pdaprpa: Considering efforts and achievements in job I feel I get paid appropriately

Question	ESS5: To what extent do you agree or disagree with the following statement: 'Considering all my efforts and achievements in my job, I feel I get paid appropriately'?
----------	---

Question number	ESS5: G 45
-----------------	------------

Routing	ESS5: If code 1 at G18
---------	------------------------

Variable versions	ESS3: PDAPRP
-------------------	------------------------------

Value	Label
1	Agree strongly
2	Agree
3	Neither agree nor disagree
4	Disagree
5	Disagree strongly
6	Not applicable

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

pdaprpa: Considering efforts and achievements in job I feel I get paid appropriately

Value	Label
7	Refusal
8	Don't know
9	No answer
Sysmiss	

smbtjob: Get a similar or better job with another employer

Question	ESS1: Now using this card, how difficult or easy would it be for you to get a similar or better job with another employer if you wanted to?
Question number	ESS1: E 35 -36
Variable versions	ESS2: SMBTJOBA

Value	Label
0	Extremely difficult
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Extremely easy
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	

smbtjoba: Get similar or better job with another employer

Question	ESS2: Now using this card, how difficult or easy would it be for you to get a similar or better job with another employer if you wanted to?
Question number	ESS2: G 79
Routing	ESS2: If code 1 at G60
Variable versions	ESS1: SMBTJOB

Value	Label
0	Extremely difficult
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6

File : ESScumulative1_5_e01_1

smbtjoba: Get similar or better job with another employer

Value	Label
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	Extremely easy
66	Not applicable
77	Refusal
88	Don't know
99	No answer
Sysmiss	